

Atsam: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 2
Corinthians, 2 Peter, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, Colossians,
Galatians, Hebrews, Jude, Luke, Mark, Romans

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

- Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format.
- Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

- Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>." Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.
- ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.
- No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Mark

Chapter 1

¹N'nwo yhe tittimi bhin Jesu kristo, tsen Bawai.²Kashenge a'wora in yhe wor a wor ghi rah Ishaya,"Ness, in ghi hazak tsen haa kunyan de, nwo she a ghi romi nanzin de.³Chu yhe wuzi in chye,'Romi nhi nanzin mbangiji;Ghi sonzak nanzin gna."⁴Yohona yhe , aze baftisma in yhe chye, mmye baftisma a gna fatsa gun na avye zizi. ⁵Susuk yin Yahuda, na duk a'syai ghi Jorusalem, a'ru dazi in gyek gna in yhe chye. A' zi ghen baftisma in yhe ywi Jhoda, a'ghi ryab a vye zizi ghen. ⁶Yohona a zi a'nyinyen she a'zi ghen na tuzom rhakumi ni nyen rwazi zom na barak in tin'a, a'ghi rhi a'chichi na chwan ghi chye.⁷A zi bhin, "Ndong aghi yas kundummi nwo she a kyu mhi ni iko, a'rik a'takalmhi gna mhi'm mari in nku in funak ghen ba. ⁸Mhi in zizin baftisma na ning; mma gyhe nda zhizi ghin baftisma ni kyenhi Rhum.⁹Asho gna in no makhi ye, Jesu a rhu ghi Nazarat na yhin Galili, Yohona a' ziza baftisma in yhe ywi Johda. ¹⁰Makhi she Jesu a' zhin ruzi in yhe nin, a' tsa ghishu a'pyeri, Rhum kashenge fwap a ghi bentsi in chi gna: ¹¹Bhin ru ruzi ghi shu, "Wo yhe Tsen mhi she in ghi bare gyhe. Inrak rurwak gyhe."¹²ka yam ni yam Rhum a pan gyye dazi ghi chye. ¹³A' sho gna in yhe chye a'tuk kur-anaz, shaitan ghi marak gna; a zhi na nam ghi chye, a'rum hazak a ziza chya.¹⁴Kundum she, a' yop Yohona, Jesu a yhe in yie Galili, a hura titti bhin Bawai. ¹⁵A'rebe, "Makhi a shya, re-res Bawai a yhe kperek. Gamzi na vye zizi ghin, ghi nin riyhin ni titti-bin."¹⁶Makhi she a'ze sisit in basuk ra ghi Galili, a'tsa Siman ni Andarawus tsenak Siman a ghi tozi tsik in yhe rap, khare ghen a zhi yhe-radi. ¹⁷Jesu a ryan ghen de, Yeni ghi tokhi mhi, mhinda zizi ghin ghi sho ghin yhe-radi asyai. ¹⁸Ka mam nhi mam a dek a'tsik ghen a' tokhi gna.¹⁹Makhi she Jesu sit da kunyan chim, a' tsa Yakub tsen Zabadi, ni Yohona tsenak gna, a' zi in yhe jhirgi ning a' ghi romi a'tsik. ²⁰A' wuzi ghen Ka mamm'u a' deg mbah ghen Zabadi na yhe chya lada gna in yhe jhirgi ning , a' tokhi gna²¹A' ye chya ghi Kapanum, in wai na chirim, wai manayis, Jesu ren in pok manyis, a' mentsak. ²²A karak nyen doh ni mentsak gna, a' mentsak ghen ka hange ndong nwo she a da iko, ba hange yhe wor a woren ba. ²³In yonka makhi ndong sai in pok manayis she a' da vye rhum, a' ha nyu, ²⁴a'rebe, "Nya fya mat in wo, wo Jesu Ghi-Nazarat? Ghi yhe kare ghi valak mat? Inchi ghe. Wo yhe fifatsaghum na Bawai. ²⁵Jesu ta kiri ni vye rhum'u a'rebe, "Sho titek ghi rhu in yhe gna!" ²⁶Vye rhum'u a batarak gna a zhi chu kankan, a' rhu in yhe gna.²⁷Susuk ghen a zis nyen doh, aghi zanak a'chi ghen, a' nyara nyen de? A' pas mentsak nhi ikho! A' rwi a yis na vye rhum a' karak gna ghen.²⁸Bhin in chi gna a' da hwogiri in yin Galili susuk.²⁹ka ni ruzi in pok mana yhis, a' ren ghi rah Siman ni Andarawus, susuk ni Yakub ni Yohona. ³⁰Nkah na hu Siman a' nyodini ni kukun piache, a ra ni Jesu bhin na. ³¹A' yhe yop wok gna, a' nyutak gna, pieche a dek gna,a zizen chya.³²In pariwai, in makhi she wai a' hwuzi, a' yhen gye nye-kukun susuk, na nwo she a' da vie rhum. ³³Kiki kud'u ye pirak susuk in nyu gnutserak. ³⁴A whurak ye-kukun kankan a nin ghen wayem, a'kukun den ka kyenkyan, a tints a vye rhum kankan, ba a' sheri a'vie rhum a zis bin ba, kare a yhi gna.³⁵ka mbubub gurak gek, gek zhu ni ruzi wai; 'a nyu a ru gna dazi in gek she a'syai ba a jen ba, ghiya a da zis mana yhis. ³⁶Siman na nwo she a' zhi man gye a yari gna. ³⁷A' ghi sok gna, a ryan gye yhe, "A'syai susuk a ghi yari ghe."³⁸A' ryan ghen de, "Yheni in da in don ghek dhazi yhe chen a' kut she a zhi perek, kare in hura ghen titti bhin Bawai mam'u. Gyhe zhi in yhe man." ³⁹A' ren yhe pok mana yis ghen in susuk yin Galili, a hura titti bhin Bawai a' ghi tints a'vye rhum.⁴⁰Ndong yhe kun-ywi a yhe ghek gna a ku'u, a yei inghe; a' ryan gyhe ye, "Njeni ghi sheri, ghi nyu ghi hurak mhi in zhi weyem." ⁴¹Gyhe she a karak yei ya, a naptak wok gna, a' rirak gna, a' ryan gye," In sheri. Sho gyhe weyem." ⁴²Ka mam ni mam kun-ywi a dek gna, a' sok weyem.⁴³Jesu zi bhin nin gyhe ka nhi gigbar, a' yiza gna. ⁴⁴A' ryan gyhe ye "ghi zhi jin dag mitsak ndong nyen she a' sok mbyen'u, da mitsak chi gyhe inyek Firist, ghi nin rhe weyem gyhe a'nyen she Musa a' ryab, kare shaidah in ghyek ghen."⁴⁵Mma a rhu gna, a'bhin na bai kho ghiri, kare hum Jesu a' tsinak chi rhizi in yhe a'kut in so ba, a'sho gna in yhe a'gek she aghi tsitsak a'syai ka wam ba. Duk ni hum, a'syai rhi kunyan ni yhezi ruzi whogiri a' yhe in ghek gna.

Chapter 2

¹Makhi she a gyhe ghi Kapanam a' zhi a'nen tuk, a' karak yhe a' zi ghi rah. ²Asyai kankan a pirak, ba da gyek zizi tak ba, ho ka gnuterek, Jesu zhi bhin in ghen. ³Mmakhimu, a'chen a'syai a'gyhen ghe no ndong sai yhe-kukun kuza a'gigek, asyai anaz a tari gna. ⁴Makhi she a mangor chya in gek gna kare asyai she a pirani, a pyeri ji pok in ghek she Jesu zhi ghen, a sok yhek ghi shu rha'a, a ghi bendak nyen nyuat nwo she ye-kukun kuza a'gi-gek a nyodini in nyan. ⁵Jesu a' tsa nizi riyin den, a ryan ni yhe kukun kuza a'gi-gek, Tsen, a' gun de, a' fatsani." ⁶Mma a chen in yhe ye wor a' wor shusho ni yam, a zi marak in yhe lop bhen, ⁷"Kare nya sai gno a ghi ziz a'bhin hum? A ghi shanzi Bawai! a' ma ghe da ghibar fatsak gun she Bawai njwana?" ⁸Ka mam no mam Jesu, a' chi in yhe rhum gna a' marak lopi ghen, a' ryan ghen de kare nya ghi zhi marak anwo a'nyen ne nhe in yhe lopi ghin? ⁹Nyam gyhe kyu ni sak rut, in ryan ni yhe kukun kuza aghi-gek, a fatsa ghe gun de, ho a arian ghe yhe nyu, ho nyen nyuade, gi sit? ¹⁰Mma kare ghi yini yhe Tsen sai a da ghibar in yin gno na fatsak gun, " a ryan nhi yhe kukun Muzak a'ghi-gek, ¹¹"In ghi ryan wo, nyu, ghi ho nyen nyuade, ghi dize ghi rha ghe." ¹²A nyu, ka mam no mam a ho nyen nyuade, a rhu gna in ra'ah in yhe yis khoma'a, a'syai susuk, a zis nyen doh, a ghi yokak Bawai a ghi rebe, "in tonhi i'ntsani muzi ungo ba." ¹³A ru gna dazi in basuk rap, a'syai a'pirak susuk a yhe in gek gna, a mentsak ghen. ¹⁴Makhi she a ghi kyuzi a tsa Lyeve tsen Alfa a shoni in ghek she a ghi shiezi a'man yin, a ryan ghe yhe, "toki mi." A nyu a toki gna. ¹⁵Jesu shushoni yhe rhi nyenri in rah lyeve, yhe-shyezi a'man yin kankan ni yhe vye zizi a shoni susuk ni Jesu na nen mentsak gna nwo she a tokhi gna. ¹⁶Yhe wor a wor na farisi a tsa Jesu she rhi nyenri fia ni yhe zizi ni yhe shyezi a'man yin, a ryan na anen mentsak gna, a'zhi nne a fya rhi nenri ni yhe shezi a'man yin ni yhe vye zizi?" ¹⁷Makhi she Jesu a karak nwo nyen gno, a ryan ghen de, "Anoshe adah gbai- gbai zom ba a ghi yuamzi yhe chi-kan ba, she ka yhe-kukun. In yhe kare in wuzi ye-sak-viem ba, mma yhe-gun." ¹⁸Almajira Yohanna susuk na Afarisi a gi yiezi ni pam a gi yie a gi irian gie, kare nya almajira Yohanna na almajira Afarisi a gi yiezi ni pam amma almajira ge ba a gi yiezinipam ba? ¹⁹Jesu a irian gen de, Ayuendi ye-ruamzi sus a gi yiezi ni pam she zizam-dami-whu-pas a zhi man gen? she a zhu ni zizam-dami-whu-pas, ba a yinni yiezi ni pam ba. ²⁰ma maki a gi yas, she a gi whozi gen zizam-dami-whu-pas, sannan a gi yiezi nipam in no maki ye. ²¹Ba noshe a gi rptak tir pas peri in zon zambe kama tir pas peri, gie ni chigna a vati zonim, tsarki a we. ²²Kuma ba noshe a zis pas axhwar anab in yie azon pak kuma se achwar anab a fetsi pak, achwar anab a nari, susuk ni pak amma a zis pas achwar anab in yie pas pak. ²³She a zhin kyuzi agor bvui in we fe almajira gna azhin sisit, in yie sisit den a gi tumi bvui ayan bvui. ²⁴Afarisi a irian gie, nes, kare nya gen a gi zis nyen she ba a zhi nare a zis in we fe? ²⁵A irian gen de, ba gi to zhizi ni karanta ba nyen she Dawuda a zis, she a din, a karak pam kuma, ni gie, na noshe a zhi man gie? ²⁶she a ren in pok Bawai in maki she Abiyatha a zhi kiki ye-tada ye Bawai a iri agor nyenlri ye tsintsi, nyen she ba zhi nare a iri gen ba se de ye-tada ye Bawai, kuma a nin anoshe a zhi man gie? ²⁷A irian gen de, A zhi we fe kare se, ba a zhi se kare we fe ba ²⁸kare hom Tsen se a zhi Ubangiji har ni we fe.

Chapter 3

¹A tsipak irizi in pok addu'a yam kuma a dadon se noshe a da bamibami wok.² Gen a sisarak gna ayis, a gi nes,who a gi zhizi gna sare in we fe kare a takara gna³a irin ni se ye ye-bamibami wok, gi nyu gi ru man in so.⁴ Kuma a irian gen, A zhi nare a zis titim in we fe who a zis viem? a zhi tsoto tsas, who a mwar? amma a sho titek.⁵ She a nezen ni mus,pi gna a nari kare ni tambalak api gen, se a irian ni seyu, Jonak wok ge. A jonak gna wok gna a kuda sare.⁶ Afarisi a gi ru, kayamniyam a gi zhemak na se Hirudus a gi rumzi bin in chi gna, a gi zhizi kanne gen a gi valak gna.⁷ Jesu kuma a gamzi in gen gie na almajira gna dazi in bosuk rap unban pirak kuma ruzi in yin Galili a toki gna na achen ruzi in yin Ayahudi, ni ruzi ⁸Gi-Urushalima, ni ruzi in yin Idumiya, ni giyir Urdun, kuma gisin sur ni sida, unban pirak, she a karak bin akiki nyendo she a gi zis,a yie gek gna.⁹irian na almajira gna a yari gna indon tsen jirji kare ni pirak,kare kade a pukak gna.¹⁰ Kama a whurak ase kankan ka sare, har gan anoshe a da vie kukun a gi pukak gna kare a irilrak gna.¹¹Avie rhum kuma, in maki she a tsa gna a whuzi in gok gna, a ha nyu, a gi ire, wo ye Tsen Bawai. ¹²Amma a zhi gen ni bubar kankan kade a pieri gna.¹³A yoki gishu nwa, a wuzi anoshe gie ni chigna a shori, a da gek gna. ¹⁴A shori kurna-ba, kare a sho man gie, kare kuma a hazan gen kare a zis tene, ¹⁵Kuma a nin gen iko kare a tintsu avie rhum. ¹⁶Kuma a nin Siman sak Bitrus¹⁷Yakubu kuma tsen Zabadi, ni Yohanna tsenak Yakubu a nin gen sak Buwanarjis, watau anen duri. ¹⁸ni Andarawus, ni Filibus, ni Barthalamawus, ni Matta, Ni Toma, ni Yakubu tsen Halfa, ni Taddawus ni Siman Gi-kan'ane ¹⁹ni Yahutha Iskariyoti, noshe a pieri gna. se kuma aren indon ra. ²⁰Ase kankan kuma apirak, har gen ba a yinni iri bvu ba. ²¹She ayuendi gna a karak merin a gi ru kare a yoba. kuma a ire, A tumi whuzi yuriywi. ²²Ye-worim kuma anoshe a ru Gi-Urshalima, a gi ire, A da Beelzebub, kuma, ye res avie rhum a gi tsintsi avie rhum. ²³A wuzi gen a yie gek gna,ni misali kuma a irian gen de, kanne shaitan a yinni tintsu shaitan? ²⁴Kuma adenne kut a gamzi aba, gaba ni chigna, no kudu ye ba a yinni a sam ba. ²⁵Adenne ra kuma a gamzi aba, gaba ni chigna no ra ye ba a yinni a sam ba²⁶Adenne shaitan kuma a nyu gaba ni chigna, a gamzi aba, ba a yinni a sam ba, amma a yie kai. ²⁷Amma ba noshe a yinni rizi in yie ra ye-bubar, avok atara, se de a tumi ruazi ye-bubar tukuna. sannan a zaniri ra gna. ²⁸Kalriyin in gi irian gin, A gi zhizi gafara anen ase alaifi gen susuk, ni gan susuk shakshak anoshe a gi shanzi ²⁹amma susuk noshe a gi shanzi Rhum Ye-Tsarki ba a da gafara ba har abada, amma a laifi gna a gi takara gna ba gap. ³⁰kare gen a ire, Ada vie rhum. ³¹in no maki ye inka gna na nenak gna a yie a samini gito a gi ha gek gna a gi wuzi gna. ³² Pirak kuma azhia gna ye sho, a gi irian gie, nes, inka ge na nenak go a zhi gito a gi yari ge. ³³A sheri gen den, a ire, maye inka mi nanenak mi?³⁴ she a nes anoshe azhia na ye sho, a ire. Nes inka mi na nenak mi! ³⁵Kama susuk noshe a zis mupak Bawai, gie ye tsenak mi tsen irias, ni tsen whu,ni inka mi.

Chapter 4

¹A tsipak tumi mantsak in bosuk rap. Ase kankan a pirak gek gna, har a ren in yie jirgi, a sho in yie rap, pirak susuk kuma a zhi in gungun bosuk rap.² A mantsak gen anyinyen kankan ni amisali, in yie mantsak gan airian gen de,³ "Gi nyenak aton, gi nes, ye-mizak ru kare mizak."⁴ She a zhin mizak, ache amuzi a whuzi in nanzin, anyren a yie a kyan gen ka halim halim.⁵ Achen kuma a whuzi in gek parak, in gek she ba a da yin kankan ba kayamniyam a gi twi, kare yin a da zur gek ge ba.⁶ She we a pazi, agi pamzi, kare ba a den anas ba, a gi yomi.⁷ Achen kuma a whuzi in yie akirkan a tsumzi, a gi nwan den ba a mazi ba.⁸ Achen kuma a whuzi in ti yin, a gi zhi yurek, a gi tsumzi, a gi wezi; a gi mazi, achen riba, kur-atat, achen kur-achirin achen nak.⁹ A ire, Noshe a dam aton na karak gim se a karak.¹⁰ She a zhi ka gie in jwana, anoshe a zhi gek gna susk ni gen kur-na-ba a gi zenak gna lasam misali ye.¹¹ A irian gen de, Gek gin pieri nyen ye-gnom in kut Bawai, amma ye anoshe a zhi gito a gi zis anyinyen susuk na amisali.¹² Kare in yie neszim a nes, kade chi in yie karak gim a karak, kade a yini, karak kade a tsinak fatarak, a zhi gen gafara.¹³ Kum a irian gen de, ba gi chi no misali gno ba kanne pa gi ye chi amisali susuk?¹⁴ Ye-mizin a gi mis bin,¹⁵ Na nanzin ham, in gek she gi mis bin, she a karak, kayamniyam vie rhum a yie, a tin bin she a miza in pi gen.¹⁶ Kahom be ye kuma anoshe a mizen in gek parak, gen she a karak bi, kayamniyam a shie gna ni men meri pi,¹⁷ Ba a da anas in pi gen ba, kuma ruazi na tuk chim, sannan in maki she yiera who vun a nyu kare ni bin, yamniyam a tits¹⁸ Achen kuma she a mizen in yie akirkan han gen anoshe a karak bin,¹⁹ amma yari nye kut, ni van atar kut, ni achen anyen she a gi irizi, a nwan bin, yie a sho kurum.²⁰ Anga kuma she a mizen in yie titi yin, anoshe a karak bin a shie gna, a mazi, achen kur-atat, achen kur-achirim, achen kuma nak²¹ kuma a irian gen de a yie ni pitilla kare a kitsi gna, ni kurun who kuma a tsina in ta gado, ba kare a tsin na gishu nyen tsintsin ba?²² Kuma ba don nyen ye-gnom se de a gi menak gna, kuma ba don nyen she a gi gnomi, se de a gi tintsi gna in so.²³ Adenne se a dam aton na karak gim, se de a karak.²⁴ Aryan ghen ye, "ghi zhi jin ni nyen she ghi karak, nhi mudu she ghi menza in nyen, aghi menza ghin den, a ghi yhe wezi ghinden."²⁵ Nwoshe a dam, andah wezi gna ghen, nwoshe a ghi yezak-damim, ka tsen nyen she adahma, gye nyen ni, andah shezi gna in yok gna. "A ryan ghen de, "Re res Bawai a kahye sai she a mhiz a' muzi in riyin. A moni in tuk a somi in ta gban tsen, a' muzi a twi, a yhi a zhi nne ba. Riyin ghi mazi, a wang a twi, toki gna a yan'e, toki gna she a shya na man'e. A sho gna vuh, ka mam ni mam a haa a tumi guri gna kare makhi tanyhi chye a yhe."³⁰ A wai a ryan ghen de, " Nnda marak re res Bawai ni nya, ni nyera gun gun bhin?"³¹ A zhi kahye man mustad, she, a tumzi gna, gye tsenim inyhe a man tumzi in yin gno.³² Duk ni hum, a jheni a tumzi gna, a yhe nyu she a shogna titti nvuan in yhe a kun tumzi, a natsi a mgban gar, honne a nwen ghi shu a'nyu a sod a rah ghen in wuturk gna."³³ Na kakan a gun-gun bhin a zi then abhin ni kankan, lasam yhini ghen,³⁴ aghi zizhen abhin ba na gun-gun abhin ba. Mma nmakhi she azi ka ghe njuana, a mizak anen mentsi gna rhe chi bhinu.³⁵ Wai kwaiyimmu, in huzi wait, a rhan ghende, "in ka dazi ghi yha."³⁶ a dek a sei, akyu ni Jesu inyhe jhirgi ning.³⁷ Ka mam ni mam ndong vyei win timhi zukak, aning timhi riz inyhe jhirgi ningu a ye kperek shya inyhe.³⁸ Mma Jesu ni chi gna zi ghi ye, aze muad in ngban rira. A shoma gna, a rhabe, "Yhe mentsi, ghi barhi dumat nkuz?"³⁹ A nyu gna, a haa nyu ni vye wunnu, a rhani raa, "hwo phi shiti! Sho yhan!" Wunnu dek pyebhi, honya sam ka chai.⁴⁰ A rhan ghende, "ghi zinne ghi karak yas? Ghi da nizi riyhin ba'a?"⁴¹ Du ghenne karak yas a rha ni chi ghen ye, "ngho ma, wun ni ra'a a rha gna ghen?"

Chapter 5

¹Ayie nno yit rabi yeu, nyir yien gi gan nawa ²Mmakhi Jesu zin nyie jiiu, kamam ni mum a zhan ni sai ye dami vie rhum. ³Aghi rhos gek adan nishou: ba noshe ada iko youmi gna ko azigna kachak. ⁴Makhi ni kankang asai nye kachak, age fukhigna a raunigna, atab arouniu, anarhi a kachak ge ba noshe ada gbwar na tsek mimari gnau. ⁵Ko ynanak tuk ni nwai ben azing yeh adan nig e shu apang, aziz chu age fhub zum gnau nyeh pang yne. ⁶Dha atsa jesu kani gwang, asom da gek yna ada yokak, akuh kunyan gna. ⁷A makah chu-yei arhabbe ynafiyami ngo, Jesu tsen Bawai ye yokak! Ngi zhamak ge ni Bawai ni chigna kada gi rhirak mi. ⁸Arhati hommu sabo jesu arhangye” gamzi ni sai gno who vie rhummu! ⁹Jesu zanak gna ye “sak geye mah? “asherhi arhabbe “sak nniye tuk, “ don nda kankang” ¹⁰Sai a yakhi Jesu akhut ayekhi yeh kade atinden ngek saiu, ¹¹Mmamu adama ajiah girha agi buk nwa. ¹²Ayekhi yna gan arhe, “tirak mat nye ajiah gname nsho mat nyiegannu. ¹³Asheni ganden avie rhume arhu, arhen den nyeh jiah ge rhe: aja girha abumak adek nwa a whu zan nraap. ¹⁴Yebuk gene asomben, arhanden nyie kut, adah mitsak binu nikhankang parak asai, na arha sai basak, kangkang asai rhos kare gen agah tsa nyen she azhi. ¹⁵Ayeh gek Jesu aye tsa ndong sai noshe vie rhum ba gna ka tuni ashoni man azina azambe, kangye hankali gna akarak yhas. ¹⁶Anoshe atsa, ynen she shogna ni sai yeh dami vie rhumu tuni amatsak gan koyana sussuk nchi bin ajiah. ¹⁷Atumi yekhi Jesu gan rheyi arhu adek gan yien. ¹⁸Mmakhi she arhizi jirgi, dai noshe ne rhum yobbau ayekkhi Jesu gan deh kho aynu fan ngeh. ¹⁹Ama Jesu ba asherhigna ganba ama arhangeye, “dah gi rhagau, ni ye sai ginne gidah mitsak gan ynen she mbagishu azhi ghe gan. Ni yhande azige barkhi” ²⁰A yhop nanzin dagna, atumi tozi-nyu nyie Gi-dikafolis anban nyen she Jesu zizan nchigna. Koynarak ndena suk doh ynenu. ²¹Makhi Jesu kha gi yirya nyie jirgi, wot nbnan pirak ye pirak gek gna kha shone nbasuk rhap. ²²Syai ndong nyie rhun nap ok yokak age rhmgeyeh Jairus ayeh, mmakhi syai atsagna, a whuzi nyeh tapi tak yne. ²³Ayekhi wot ayekhi, rhatiye,”yonak tsen suso gna azing da kun.nyekhiye gan, gieh gi garak wok ge ntsanu ko suk chni awot azini tsas.” ²⁴Aku fiyah gan ni sau, nbnan pirak asai fau atokigna ka gebnak nin ge. ²⁵Mmannu adah ndong whuu noshe age zhiz ynanzi-yih na ayhuwe kur na abha. ²⁶Ashu yarak nwot ye chaakan kha kankang, a wurhak susuk ynen she adama ba a suk sarai ba, yeh asuk chini yne nu gi waizi kha vie. ²⁷Mmakhi she akarak tahbin nchi Jesu arhu a yeh kundun nkiki pirak gu ayeh rhirak gna rhigau. ²⁸Whu arhataye, “in rhirak ko ka rhiga gna a ngi sogzhi chini” ²⁹1Mmakhi wuh rirhak gna, ynanzi yiu attei, awot whu akarak nzom gna asuk chini. ³⁰Jesu kamam ni mann achiye ndong gbur rhu gna nzum gnau. A fatarang nkiki pirak arha, “mah rirhang rhiga miu? ³¹A nen mantis arrange ye, “who gi nes kankang pirak gu gno ni pukak asyai yne pwarak go, gi rha, “mah rhirak mi? ³²Ama Jesu ness pwasarak gu karah atsa mahyge zi ynanuh. ³³Whummu nyini ynen she ge a zhi nchignau, agenik ni yhas, ayeh a whuzi nkunyan gna amitsak gna sussuk rhiyin. ³⁴Arhani whu ye, somi” nizak rhiyin de, anenge chini. Dizeh ni kenipi, ge sok chini nkukunde. ³⁵She azing zizi bin, achan asai ayeh rhuzi nyeh vhun nap ok yokak, arhay, “so ge a whu kareh yna ge yarak ye mantsak gu. ³⁶Ama mmakhihe Jesu akharak hacha she arhatigna arhana nuhunne pok yokak, “ka dah gi karak yhas nhini ka rhiyen”. ³⁷Ba a dang ndong a fau ninge syai bitrus, ni yakubu, ni kuma yahaya tsanak yakubu. ³⁸Ayeh nrha nvhum gek yokak ayeh tsa asavum yeh hazi-nyu chu yei, age manzak chu ka kankang. ³⁹Mmakhi she arhan nrhau arhangende kare yna gi hazi ynu yeiu hono gno? Tsenu ba akunkun ba aziye mout. ⁴⁰Ashimi gna ama atinde sussuk get oh agi who mbana tesnu ni nkana tsenu ni a noshe ge zingane, arhen ngek she tsenu ajennu. ⁴¹Adami wok tsenu sai arhangeye, “Tabitha, nyu! Noshe a fatarhanni ye” tsen sosu arhangoye ge ynu ge shu. ⁴²Ka mam niman tsenu yna aba sisit (atsen yhoe kur naba). Kamam niman yen doh yop koynarak ndong ngegu. ⁴³Ayiri kade ndong a karak binnu, syai arhangende

Chapter 6

¹A rhugna euzi mammu a yugna nkut da syai anen mentseh afaughe² 2 Nwai na tariba ayeh, a mantsak neok yokak (iaadah). Kangkang sai akarhak gna awo karhak doh. Arhabe. A rhe ni mozi mantis gno gerhe? Ayna rak mozi nizat ghe ani gna giu? Ynarang mozi ayruye doh ynam aghi zizan na wok gno? ³3 ngo bag eh capita, tsen ghira mary na narak gna yeh yakubu ne Jesu ni jadas ne simon Ananakagna a nen humne agen manu nwudu ba? Jesu narigan loppi.⁴syai jesu arion gan deh yeh tsa bin aghi dintsi toka ba syai nkutgna we ma nyie asai ya ni ma kang wong rha gna⁵ 5 Ba achi zizi ndong bnan ynen mamu ba syai kare a garak wok nyeh cimbiling asai yeh sah agbwai gbwai zom asok chini⁶ 6 akarak yendoh kare sak niz rhiyin dennu syai arhana nyeh rhen kakut na mamme ni mantse⁷7 syai ahuzi anen mantei gna sai kur naba agank hakak gan abinbbah, akyu aningan gibwai ghi avie rhum⁸arian gan boni hozi ndoong ynen yoh da cicitdu khodai pan, homa ban ni yne rhi nbandeh nil anta bande na kudi nget genna⁹ama azi agiyak ama bande na ynen khitsi abibba.¹⁰10 arhin gande kaduk gek ghi rhan nhah, shoni yammu har syai ghiyeh ahugen mammu ¹¹11 kha no kut she nba ashegan hoba;s she karhangin denba nmmakhu she gindah danzi kut du pezni bom nyech tak ghine mutsak sak sheri gan deh¹²12 Aehugan adeh fet bindeh asai ashe awurigan ¹³13 Atintsi avie rhum amoi bap cini nyed sai yes sak gbwai gbwai ne kang kang azigan aduni¹⁴14 Rhes Hirudus konat hummu, Ge sak Jesu abai ni yeni gna Achen gi rhabe, yohana yeh Baptisma a yhugna ruzin dan, nihom geye zhi aziz aynen doi gna ngbwai gna ¹⁵15 Achen ne kang kang argeh, azhe clus har kahom achen rhiabe, Ngo aye trsabop, kahenge ndong Ryek yetsa mbop nang makhi tunch,¹⁶16 Ama mekhi she Hirudus karak hommu ge rhapbe yohana, Noshe nkwa chigna, gheye ynce gna ¹⁷17 tuni Hiridus michigra a hah ayob yohana arhammi gna mpok chizhi rhe Hirudiya wha tsanak gna fihbus noshe azhi suszha¹⁸18 Rhe ye yihana a rhia ni Hirudus yeh “Ghi gutsi gamg, ba’azi yhorek ghi zi sus tsanak ge ba ¹⁹19 Hirudiyah ben a damini yahana nyek lopi gitia no she abarhi 9mourha ama bha sok man zinba. ²⁰20 Rhe Hirudus arhak yhes yahana ayhi ye gheu asai yeh rhiyeng fafatsakgem, Ghe zi a shegiza nwok aviem khari gna aghi zizza khipwai ka kang kang, fia ni hom aghi nizat gna keni khari gnau²¹21 Syai ndong kiki wai yeh, mmakhi she Hirudus da gbwur rhignak wai mat, akum ynen rhi rhe a ²²22 Soh hirudus pi na nbnan zen gna Rhes zu rirn ni susoh, ‘zanak me ka ynam she ghi barhi nghi nizakge²³23 A sirhi gna ratiye kha ynan she ghi zanak mi Nghi ni zangage har gang rhabi rhi res mi ²⁴24 Susoh arhugna adah rhian ni nkagna, Nghi zanak rhe gna/ lp Nkagna rhabe Rhe chi yohana yeh Baptisma lp ²⁵25 Soh kammanu n imam, kha muta akut gek rheszu, Adah zantsak rhetiye, Nghi bari ghi nimi, ka-bi-ni chi yohana yeh Baptisma in akushi (pwongho)²⁶Reszu pi gns narhi ka kang-kang; kang; Baa chi na kazzi gna ge yakhiu kareh sir she asiri gna nyeh zanneh ngek rhie yienrhiu ²⁷27 Res zhu kammanu adah tsen kang adah kut gne inchi yohana. Tsan kang adah kwai chi yohana ngeu chi ziu ²⁸28 Ageh ni chiu gna nyeh akuse (pwong hu) ayeh ning suso geh, Nisusu a hoh aning Nkagna ge.²⁹ 29 Mmkhi anen mati gne karauk hom syai ayeh ayeh hoh zom gne adah ynittak gna ndan. Sai chagna Naruvun ye rheiami zom ni a kiki nvun sai yien ghi Galili,³⁰30 Anentse yeh fiani Jesu amitsak gna susuk yen shi azizzau ni yen she amatsak gn ³¹31 Syai arhian gande, ‘yieni gi sirdong rhe chigin ngek she ba adama sai bag hi makfai Rhe kang kang asai yeh dazi ni kutsi, Ba awo dah makhi horn a ynen rhi ba ³²32 syai akun nyie gingin dah ngek she ba adama sai ba kana chigan.³³33 ama atsa gan de ynuziu kang kangninm chi gan awo som kana tak fia susuk gannn dahnyie kut tro adah she yanden chiu ³⁴34 Arhu aye tsa mbwan prrak, akarek tausyayi ghan, azhi kashenge achwas she ba adah yeh buk ba akut a gurak mantsak gnan a yneyen ka kana kang³⁵35 makhi diza wai charak na huzzi, onen mantse yeh gek gna ayhe rluabe, manu agek she she ba a dah saiba, makhi gna yatak a pidah. ³⁶36 Nyutak gam arhen nbasuk ye kut ni nye nenkut na phearek kareh ho ada sheni deng ynen na rhi na chigan,³⁷37 Ama asheri arkian gande, “Ghina ninden ynen rhie a rie” Arhian geye ‘nato ndah sheni ynenrhie na dinary metan in ningan arhie? “³⁸38 Makhi she aneszu arhiabe, ‘shing kun atuon, niche abba.³⁹39 Azhi ghan deh a zhi asai susuk ashozia gu-gop gishu shitkie ⁴⁰40 A shozhi nyeh gu-gop na sai nak nak ni kurah tituon ⁴¹41 Ahoh shing kuna tuon no, ni cie abeh, aworak aness ghi shu azhi sam barka syai a fos shing kun a ni zak anen mantsih agamzi asai yeh ghan akut ganizhi ghan cie beh susuk.⁴²42 Arhie susuk gam har syi homa sikie ⁴³43 Atang a fofози tir gum shing kune, nsang kur nab a shay, ni agum cie mah ⁴⁴44 Adamah sai kuk atuon nak kurah tuon noshe arie ynen rhiu⁴⁵45 yam ni yam azhi anen mantsiarien nggirgi, ashie yana akha dazi nno yhirye har gi baitsaida kha gie ynutsak pirak gu. ⁴⁶46 mmakhi akya ayokhi gna ghi shu nwah rhie da yakhi. ⁴⁷47 pariwai zhi girigi zin nci cih rap ni gin azi khan jhona nriyien.⁴⁸48 Dah atsa azin bum tukhi, vitik zin bum ynung zi ynak ngan kasherige bara atat nantuk ayeh gek gannu, asit ghi sha rap bu a barhi gutsi kha suk gannu. ⁴⁹49 Ama makhi atsa gna the sisit ghi sha ning amarak geh a werham syai a azhi cuh, ⁵⁰50 Rhe susuk gan atsa gna akarak wurpi, kamam niman azhi bin nin gan arhian ganche, ‘Zhini gigbwarpai ami khade ghi karak yhasba⁵¹51 Aghi rhiana nyeh grigin gek gan nu, vitik gu akwai sam bamu. Akharak doh ynenu ka kang kang. ⁵²52 Bha sok nchim ghi suk bin ynen rhie azing naphi ba. Rhe yeh adam

atambalak lop⁵³53 Mmakhi she akha adah cha yhen janisarata adah rhuami jergi kunyan. ⁵⁴54 kani ruhzhin jirgi asai ye chigna ka mom nimam ⁵⁵55 Akyu kani somben afivasanat kut susuk atumi yhaszi ne kukun nyed pur gen dangek she karak a zigan⁵⁶56 kha gek she arhian nyie nen kukut, ho nbnang kudeh ho nyie kut duh, agi tsintsi yeh kukun ngna rhizi kasuwa. Ayhei gna gan asheri arhirak ho lam zambe gna kha nashu arat zanmbei yu asok chine.

Chapter 7Afarasi na chen ye wor noshi aye rhuzi Gi-urshelima, ayanak gek gna.

²Tsa a chen anen mantis gne agi rhe ynen rhi ba fatsak ahok, kami rhik wato indintsi sarai.³N.gan na farasiya na yahudawa susuk ba a gi rhi ba syai afatsak awok sabo afauni nyeh zizi akusai-sai gan na ta adah.⁴Makhi a farasiye arhu gek kasuwa, bada rhi ynen rhi syai a wop a chigan, awot adama chanak ata ada ni kankang she a shegan, kashenge fatsak amauda, a nuk atasa, kwano, gnarheg.⁵Afarasi niye woreh azanak jesu, “karhe yna anen manti gne ba agi tang azizi gane kasha taadah a kusaisai ye ama arhi ayen rhi gane ba futsak awokge”⁶Ama arhangande, “ishaya ye tsam arhangen ka daidai giya fung tuk kasha he aworini/ a sai yne ayokan mi kaye piere-ynu, alopii gane azi gbang me.⁷Agizizmi ta’adah ka-wam ba sonzi fai. Mantis ayniyin asai gi matsak gannu⁸Imgiymnakhi a ta’adah Bauchi gi hoh taadah na savhum.”⁹A kut arhangande, “gizinne gi kangen, taada Bawai gif au nye taadah gen!¹⁰Musa rhabe,’yokak mbaya ni nkhage,’ kayeh rhati viebin nchi mbagna ho nkhangna age kuun!¹¹Ama ghin gi rhabe, aje sai rhap ni mbagna ho nkhangna “nyen she gisok gek miazi korban, (wato ani zak nBawai)¹²To ba gi nizak gna makhi azi doyen rhe mba gna ho nkha gna.¹³Ghi zis bin Bawai kundum rhe ataadah noshe ge danin den gi pakinden. Na kankang a6yhiynen pwarek nihom gizizan.¹⁴Awot awuzi pirak ga arhangende, “karak mmi susu gninal gichi.¹⁵Ba adah ynen she agi rhizi nyu sai rhuzi gituoh she agi ziz sai rhik ba she ynen she aghi rhos riye lop sai giye gi ziz sai rhik¹⁶Yeh dami atong karak gem, akarak¹⁷Mmakhi she Jesu dek pirak gu arhana girha, anen matsak gna azanak gna nchi nak binnu.,¹⁸Jesu rhabe, “haligo gi zyou gi chini gno ba?. Ba gi tsa ye kayen she arhan nyu sai rhuzi gi touh ba age ziza ruk ba syai ye ruzi nop gna ge zu a zi gna rik¹⁹Sabo ba zu adah yie loppi yna baa ma agi claza mpi (tunbi) atokhi nantin yi gi bi a yigna gituoh?Nchi rhatigno Jesu whurak susuk yenrhi sarai.²⁰Arha, “anoshe arhos ntouh nynu sai ye ziz sai rhik.²¹Nrhuzi nyie savhum arhos, nloppi ashozigna vie marak.²²Tokhi asuso who azizam, yhu, moriu asai, toki awhu who arhasYie ynan avie zizi ha’inci, fa jici tie. Whu tarchi, tong, yari vun.²³Avie nyen he susuk agi rhus npi agi nari sai²⁴Aynu gna ruzi mammu a kyuda gna nyin gi sur ni Gi sur ni Gi-sida. Nyamba ada rhunna ndong rha. Ba abarhi ye ndong achi yek gna, ama ba zu’a gnomib²⁵Kamm ndong wher noshes oh gna adah vei rhum , she akarak bin nehe Jesu Ayeh ahuzzi kunyan atapi tak gna. ²⁶Whu-yeu azi huewahap, muzi muzi gnaua syrophoenician (sorofinikiya). Azanangna atina vie rhur a zom soh gnau.²⁷A rhani huye, “dek atachu nizan a nen ynenrhi. Noshe bay nu zi yourekaho ynen rhi anen attah asang gaba.”²⁸Ama huu a sheri arhangeye, “kahom mbangijiNgek taburi rhi ynenrhi anan sarhom abubuk , ynenrhiage huzi, ana sage rhi²⁹Arhane han ye.”khowe bin she gi rhaba pine kyn dage. Vie rhan adak sohge,”³⁰Whu kyu da gna girha gna ada tsa tsenu ye wnut ngador ,kuma vie rhum akyu adagra³¹Awhot a rhu ngong Gi-sur, agutsi gi-sida yiezi har nkiki rap na galili; agi gut dikafolis ³²A yenge ni ndong noshe atsiring ye dumi kena ayeki gna gen deh agarak wok nge. ³³Adange mbasuk adak kankang pirak asai ye kan gnom azi tsartsat dah nyeh tongna, atau acici, anhirak liama: ³⁴She a wurak ayizza gishu atirak –fas, arhangeye Iffattha, iriebiye,”Gi pierhi!! ³⁵Kam atongna apierhi, ynen she agnuzi liam mu apierhi syai ahha khabina tsarara³⁶Jesu rhangende. Kada amitsak ndong, ama kankang yieri gan nutsak bau kankang, wazi ynubin. ³⁷Aziz ynan dod, har ba gang, arhe azis ayniyen susuk ynurek azhifia na tsirin akarak, aban aziz abin.

Chapter 8

¹Nyeh tukgim me adamini albnan kikipirak ama baadal, ynen narhieba. Jesu anen mantse arhiengande,²Neak tausayih nchu pirak gu gno rreh a shoning mi tuk alat dah bas hi a dah ynen rhie ba ³Nje nynuta gan re akuyu dah gan nyeh rhagan sha ba arhic tnen rie ba, Aghic da zizi a sumah N namzin achen ne arhos nyeh gigck ka gwang gwang ⁴Anen mantse gna asherhi gna gande, “a gjirie yeh n ynuh ndah sak ynen rie inchegno she agi mari riem na sai yeh yne?” ⁵A zanak gan, “Gurasa whai gi dam b anci?” P Arhiahe, “atariba”⁶Ariani pirak gu ashu-sho nriyien a hoh gurasa ataribei, a nizak ten, a vori gan a ning anen mantis gan arice kanin gene, wo a kum rhe gap pirak gudan. ⁷Adam achi cimbilig kut atentsien den, Ariana nen mantsie a gamzi igez ka hommu. ⁸Arie, akut a skhi, kut atng abubuk gem me she a fueh, asha mbanng sang atariba.⁹Kankang sai cha nak kura nas (kuk anaz) aynutak pirakgu. ¹⁰Kamman ni mam arhiena ngirgi fia nan en mantis gna, wo arenden nkut ghi dalmanutha. ¹¹Syai afarisitawa yeh ayeh b aka hurih abin ninge aghi barie amitsk gan clong alama rhuzi ghishah rhe asok amarak gana ¹²Azi marak nyie. Nrhum gnau, ariabe, “yna geye zi asai na biyen aghi yarhi tsah alama? Kha rhieyen, nrhiengande,”ba dong alama she aghi nizak gna nyeh sai na biyen ¹³Syai adanfan, akut-arhana-njirgiu kuma, apidah nno yirhi yeu.¹⁴Fto anen mantse aucut aria ni sheng. Hun ba (bi redi) ngek gannu ba. Baadah ynen she agutsi birech ndong nyeh jirgiu.¹⁵A whouti gan atong, rhatie, “cxhotini, ghi kut ghi shoni kumi nehi yisti na farisiyawa ni yisti na hiridus”¹⁶Anen mentsi rignak azi bin nyechigan dech, akah rhe band gurasa ba ¹⁷Jesu chiganden ni hommu, arhangande tna zig hi marak nchi sak hwozi biridiu? Baghi zughi tsa ba? Ba ghi zhughi ci ba? Alop pighie sur khi?¹⁸Gi dama yhes, ba ghi zu ghi tsa ba? Gi dama tong ba ghi karhi ba? Ba ghizuh ghi rhi gnak ba? Ba ghizuh ghi rhi gnak ba?¹⁹Mmakhi she nvorhi biradi atuon nchi sai nak kurah atuon (kuk a tuon), sang a gnoi asha na babukg imm? She a fho a hohgannu? P arhain geyeye, “kur na abba.”²⁰Mmakhi she nyorhi bireddi ateniba nrhe sai nak kure anass, (kuk anass) asang agnoi yam sha na bubugem she a foui ghi hogannu? /p arhien geyeye, “a lariba” ²¹Arie, “hark a go gi chiba?”²²Jesu a yei ge ghi beth-siadah. Asai yamme ni ndong sai avok a yekhhi jesu arihierak gan. ²³Jesu hwo vok gu duk gu a yobe work a hwatti gna atina mmarr kut. Mmakhi she touwa acici nyeh yhes awo hori wok gnau nicigna, a zanak gna, “gi tsa ndo ynen?”²⁴Aness ghi shu, wo arhie, “N tsa arhaz, aness kashenge akum aghi pwasiri.”²⁵Syai awo whatti wok ganau a change nigie yhes gna, sai yiyu apen ayhezz ness gna kuddah, a tsa susuk ko ynarak ynen sarai ²⁶Jesu atitsi gna da ighi rhagna arhie, kade arhen nyeh kut duh²⁷Jes rhugna na new mantse gna dah nyeh nen kukut cae sarea Philippi. Nnang ziru a zantsak anen ,mantse gna, “amah ge asi ghi riebe aaminu?” ²⁸Asherhie gna, arhie, “yhana yeh baptisma, achen ghi rhie iliya; noshe achen; nolong yah ness mbup,” A Zanak gan,²⁹ Ama gene hah amah gyi ricb mi mma? “bitrus rhienge yeh, “who ye ge Christ ?”³⁰ Jesu ming an gang ba ni rheem zim ning dong inchignau³¹Agurak mantsak gan deh tsen sai azmda shu wuya ayneyen, A woagyi kangzigange n wok a kusai-sai ni avuan yeh taadah ne wor wot a mori gna, kundum tuk atat agyi ynuzi gna ³²Arhiep ben hahcha yeu kang song. Syai Bitrus a henak ge mbasuk avuntsinge. ³³Ama Jesu fatarang wo aness anen mantis gan awot akut avuntsi ni Bitrus wo arhiebe, “ynu, manu shetan ba gyi kun lop geh rreh ayne ten rhe bawai, ba, A ma rhe ayneyen a sai.”³⁴Syai a wuzi pirak gu fia gan nan en mantis, wo a rhien gande, “ka noshe agi bari fau mmi” ashogna ghi akagna chigna, awokak giciye gna, wot a faumi. ³⁵Kha noshe a ghi barhi avok tsas gana aghi dnitsi gan, wot kha noshe akhagna tsas zah rhe yarhi mi wo rhe yarhi avok titi bin. ³⁶Ynarak wai ghi wo sai ghi sok yienu gno susk N ynu tsasge ³⁷Yna sai ynu ning nyu tsasge?³⁸Kh noshe karak tsin sak mi, ni tsin zizi bin mi, nvie makhi aguk asi nabien, tsen sai ayeh karak tisen na nkwa sai aghi yaes nwai yokak na mbagna nan en hah gna a fafatsk gim.

Chapter 9

¹A riangen ye inriabin rhyin a dama achendince rhangan rhabpire rhum She a samzini man'u a din tsa wur shi a tsa samini manu Anda Mbagan kud gira Bawai ye bentsi azi tuka ²Chirin, Jesu a ho Peter ni dankes shini John A warkhi gen gi shun w a ka gen, shi a tsiahk A tsiahk kunyan denu ³A ninyenne inzoma'h a sho gen pung agi tang a hyis⁴Mikhimye Eliya gani Musa aru asam ingek genu Agi riababin ni Jesu ⁵Peter a sheri a riani Jesu ye "ye rah, azi herr inye man'u re hom ham insod a" Rud a tat, indon anim un g, indong na Musa shi indong na Eliya⁶ (ge din nyen riebi re yas she a yobben)⁷Ada shzeri se a ru a khitsigen shi bin ru in ye shzeri ye ngo a Tsen mi karanna ⁸ka yam ni yam anes ba a tsa gen ba anes ka Jesu ghe jyen.⁹ In makhi she a ziye ban tsi gen'u nwa. Ge a riangen ye a khitsi a nyu gen a chori waishe Tsen savuam a ye n yuzi ni tsas ¹⁰Ben gen adami binnu agi zantsag a chigen ye nya nyuzi ni tsas'u.¹¹11 A zantsag'ah ye nya zi ye wore ariabe Eliya ge gi she zi yan yezi'u? ¹²Ge a riangen ye "I liya a she ni yan' yezi ye samzag a zizie. Nya zi ben a wori ni ye Tsen savuam a gi shu 'yerak shi a kangen ge?¹³13 In gi riangin ye Iliya ye, shi a zi'ah ka gang nyen she a a riab in chi'ah ka henge n yen she a worini in chi'ah¹⁴ini in chi'ah 14 in Makhi she a yegen ingek a nanak gene a hye aye tsa a savuam ni kankang a pkasaranden, shi ye wore a gi zantsak gen¹⁵ 15 Ka ni tsa Jesu , pirak a saiye a karak ruruak a som a da sari nha ¹⁶16 A zantsak anan chiah nhe "gi zin bin ya ngen"¹⁷17 sai ndong in ye a sai ye a sheri a riabe "ye rah inye ni tsenmi ngeg ge. Ada rum noshe a hyirinha ziziabin 18¹⁸ A giv inna in riyin, a tui gi ruz in nyu agi pkag a yhin azi ka narr. In zantsak a nen chiage ye a tin rummu she a mangor ¹⁹"A sheri gen den" a sai ye sak niza rhiyin a nyarak tsub maki ye ingi sho ningin'u? A tug a nwai ingi sho nin gin? Yeni nge gekmi²⁰20 A yheni ni zizam'u ingek nha. In makhi she rum tsa Jesu, ka yham azi tsen zizam'u zezi tsen zizam a hozi in riyin agi tintsi a fui in nyu ²¹21 Jesu a zantsak ba "Azi tuga nwai azi zis hu? Mbana tsen'u a riab ye ka ruzi ni tsen ²²22 A gi tozi nha in ye yang ho ning a zis ye a nari zizam'u Aje gi zi dong yen, tsa yai mad gi barkhi mat²³23 Jesu a riange ye "Aje gi zi gi zi yi? Ka gang yen a zi a zi in geg noshe a ning rihin ²⁴24 Ka yam mbana tsen azi chu a re" in ning riyin! Barkhi dintsi sheri mi ²⁵25 in makhi she Jesu a tsa pirak a sai gi dey ye tsinhak rizi²⁶26 A zi chu a wai naptak zizam'u shi a ru. Zizam azi ka he noshe a kunkun, she a chen riab ye a hu. ²⁷27 Ben Jesu a yobba wok a sabta nha zizam a sabti. ²⁸28 In makhi she Jesu a ren gi ra, a nen chia a zentsak nha ka gen, "nya zi wud ban tinnaba? ²⁹29 A riangen ye" muzi ngo roz ni yai ni Bawai³⁰30 A ru gen yam a sidden gi Galili. Ba a bi bari ndong a chi gek she gen a jen ba, ³¹31 re a zin mantsak a nen chia. A riangeny "Agi ni zak tsen sai in ye a wok a nen a sais hi a gi mori'ah. In makhi she a muarah tuk a tat a gutsi agi tsin'ahk nyuzi ³²32 Gen ben a din chi bin'u shi a rak hyas a zantsak'ah³³33 A ye gi kapanaum. In makhi she a ran gi ra a zantsak gen" Gi riab ye ne in zinnu. ³⁴34 Ben a shogen ka bgak. Shi ben agi zis bin in zini'u ye am age nvuan'u ³⁵35 A shisho, a wuzi gen sai kurni aba a riangen ye "no shi a gi bari sho gna na titumi, a sho gna ye na kundum in ye ku. ³⁶36 A ho yongkak tsen a tsin na in chichi gen, a wokagna gi shu a piangna a riangen ye ³⁷37 Ka no she a she muzi tsen gno a she mi, noshe agi shezi mi a she ye hami. ³⁸38 Yohana ariange ye in tsa dong ye kpang ni a verum in ye sak ge ben wut in yirigna she ba agi fauzinwut ba ³⁹39 Ben Jesu are dena, ba'ada noshe azi azis a kusai chia in ye sak mi shi ka yam afatarag a riab rem nohimi. ⁴⁰40 No she ba azin kong nwed ba azi ninwat ⁴¹41 Ka gang noshe a ningi a ning nworong gi shi in ye sak mi re gi zi na Kristi, riyin ingi riangin ba azi a din yen tenwai ni mme⁴²42 ka gan noshi a huati wuzi a yong kak nen ne ye she a ning riyin in geg mi a gi kyu nge a ruazigna pang pkagi a kunchu a tagna in ye rab. ⁴³43 Ajeni wok ge gi huak ge huzi , koiya, agi kyu ngo gida ren gira tsas ni gum wok ni da rizi ni wageraba gira wur. ⁴⁴44 titumi nior'u a din abin she a jen if ga ngeg she a pkirum benne ba agi kus ba, shi yang ba agi kus⁴⁵45 A jeni tag ge agi huakge huzi, koiya A kyuni gi da ren in tsas ni tag nolong ni gi dami a tag a ba a ta ge wur ⁴⁶46 Titi worn a titumi a din abin in ye ni, ifga n gek she a pkirum ben ne a din kuzi, shi yang ba agi kusba⁴⁷47 Ajeni yis ge a huakge huzi, tinna. A kuuni gi da ran gira Bawai ni yis indong ni dami yis a bas hi a ta ge in ye yang ⁴⁸48 Ingek she a pkirum ba ba agi kusba, shi yang ba a gi morigna ba⁴⁹49 A da romi pa homa ni yang. ⁵⁰50 Pa a da yoreg, ben, ajeni pa din yoreg gna azizine a zigna azi yoreg'u? Shoni ni Yoreg in ye chigin shi gi sho shiti ni chigin.

Chapter 10

¹Jesu unugna adik mammu, dah gna yun a yahudawa, da yir yui ghi urdu. Pirak wot atsignak fia gekgnan, Akat awo tsignak mantsak gan kahenge aminen. ²Syai a farasiwa ayie gek gna cyieh marakgna n I zanak, “reitiye anarhi rhas a gamzi ni huh suzza?” ³A shieryi, “Yna ge Musa mitsak ghinnu?” ⁴A rie. “Musa sheryi yeh sai awor wor wang na gab – suz ashi tin huh a kya.” ⁵Jesu rhian gan deh karia atambalak pih ghin geye zi Musa wor asherie ginden homm uh,” Jesu rhien gande. ⁶“Ama ruzi ntumi rhumi, Bawai rhommi rhas ni huh.” ⁷Rei hom ben sai adek nichagna ni mbagna a zamak ni huh gna ⁸Niham beh asho gan nam zom ndong: / m Har man ni khunyan ba azi zamabah ba zomdong ⁹soboni ham yneu she bawai fiagna kadeh sai agamzigna kang. Keng.” ¹⁰Mmakhi she azhi yie rha, a neu mantis awo zanak gna nei homnu. ¹¹Arhiengande, “Ka noshe gamzi ni hugna Zi snuz nolong hu azi zina ninge. ¹²gie whia a gamzi na rhiasta a ziz suz ndong rhias, gio zi zina.” ¹³Syai ayhen gen a yonak nen kareh arhadden atayen Lam, ama ane tmantsi a yeyri gan. ¹⁴14 Ama mmachi she Jesu tsa hommu akarak ye puk, ariangande, “Deni yonak nen ayie gek mi kadeh ghi yieren ba, Ai, kahom be re-rhes girha bawai a shoni rie a mozi sai she aze kahe yoh nen.” ¹⁵a rieyin, ngi riangin de ka noshe ba a she nii re rhas ghi rha Bawai kasha ge yonana tsen ghi zhizba, ba zinda rizi n rha bawai ba ho ka chim. ¹⁶16 Syai a wok a yonana, nenne nyuh pangrhi gna aghi karzak wok nyeh chiganne, aghi tmizi gan Lam ka yande angi rhaden achi. ¹⁷17 Mmakhi she atumi da gna, ndong sai sumayhie gek gna aye kuh kunyanna azanak,” “Titi ye mantis, A yna gie ngi zizim nsok shezi tsas na sak gang?” ¹⁸18 “Jesu riange ye” kane yna gi riam miye titim mu? Ba ndong titim syai bawai njonna. ¹⁹19 Ghi yeh dai gang susuk abine (doke), kade gi mwor sai, kade gi toichi a whu ho asusso, kade gi yau, yau kade gi gaibin vop, kade gi ventsi asai, karak mbage – ni nkage gan. ²⁰Sai rhiap be, “Ye mants ak, susuk ayniyen ne gne n toki gan tim kan zhu yu yu zi.” ²¹Je su nesza kut abarh ie gna. Arieng geye ynen dong gizhu ge. Tiles ghi yumzi susuk ynen she gidama ginik ye yhumzi gan wohgi song zhi atarei ghi shu. Syai giye, gi au m i. ²²Ama nyie rheti gno ashugnage ynen vomp awot apida mi nari pi: rhe gin aye-son-zi ka kang – kang. ²³23 Jesu a pwasarak anen mantse ni ness arhien gade, “di kyar kasehe yua ye-sonzi arhen n rires girha bawai! ²⁴24 Anen mantse karak doh rhe binnu gno. Ama Jesu wo rhiengan,” Anen m I, a rhud kasha yna arhen nr eras girha bawai. ²⁵25 Akyu ni sauki ran kumi arhen ndong gnun a lura ni yie sai yeh songni ada rhen ri-res- Bawai.” ²⁶26 Akarak doh ka kangkang, arhiap nacigan de, “syai mah geye nyua gor?” ²⁷27 Jesu naszan ariah, “Ngek savum ba ynua Ziba, am aba gek Bawai ba. Koynarak ynen aynua azi ngek Bawai. ²⁸28 Bitrus atumi rhia geye, “Nas ndak khoyna mat n fau gek ge.” ²⁹29 Jesu riapbe, “Rhiyen ngi rhengin de, baa dah n dong noshe adek rha gna kho ananakgna anan rhas kho anen wha kho nkah gna kho mbagna kho anen gna koma yienna re yari mi, yantitibin. ³⁰30 sheba agi shezi nak gari kah nak na sai yiena gno wha binu: Rha ni ananak anen rhas nan en whu ni nkagna ni aneng ni yien, nyeh tsanani, nyie kud yeh yezi gi she tsas ba gang. ³¹31 Ama chen ni kangkang na tumi a shogan na gigang, ni na gi gang ye shogan na tumi.” ³²32 A zim sisit dagan gi Ursh ehma, Jesu azhi kunyan den. Anen mantis rhak doh, ni anoshe fauni kundum awot rak yass. Syai Jesu whoh kurnabe nbasuk, akut agurak mitak gan ynen she asong zhigna kammamu. ³³33Ness, wot n dah zong gi Jurisalem, tsen sai aghi nizzak gna nirok nvyun ye takdah ni ye wor. Aghi valak gna da nynuwur ni agi nizakgna nwok a hurhui. ³⁴34 And h zizigna avi bin agi pibigna acici, aghi zizigna afiffa amoara. Ama kundum tuk atat a ghi ynuzigna. ³⁵35 Yakubu ni Yohana, anen gie rha zabadi, ayeh gek gna arhap be, “Ye mantsak, Ngie barie gie zim at susuk yen she nzanak ghege.” ³⁶36 Ariangande, a nya ghi bari nzighinden? ³⁷“sheri mat den nshi sho ningo n gek yokak gu, ndon nwok rhie gen don ben nwok gur ge.” ³⁸38 Ama Jesu wurak sherien yeh, “Baghi yie yen she ghi zanak rabauba. Gi zughi mak shem mmenda shemi nynu sheu? Kho ghi rhumnni ni Baptisma she nd ah zizignau?” ³⁹39 Arian giye, “Ngie maynim,” Jesu arangande, “Maudau she ngi shum, ghine gi shum, nu Baptism she a zimi gie. Aghi zizi ghin ge,” ⁴⁰40 Ama ynam be dah sho nwok rhie kho nwok gur n yiu ba a niye gi nizak ba, Ama ashuni kare anoshe aya ku kunmim.” ⁴¹41 M m akhi she achen anen mantse kurna akarak nchi hommu. Atumi karak vum pi ka kang-kang ni Yakubu ni Yohanna. ⁴²42 Jesu whozi ge an, gek gna arh ian gan de ghi yie anoshe ayie gan ni shogan amuhon nyie whur whup aghi bari shishu gi shugan a vhurana na gi shugane agi mitsak gan ghibwar gi shu gan” ⁴³Ama ba aghi shuhom nghik ginne ba kha noshe abari shogna nvhun nchigennu tiles ashugna kuh gie ⁴⁴44 Ni kanoshe aghi barhie ashugna natumi nyie giena liles ashugna shen I susuk. ⁴⁵45 Re tseu sai ba ayeh re azizza cha, ama giu azi cha, ni ghi aning tas gna re shezi achen ni kang-kan g. ⁴⁶46 Ayie gi jarie. Kha agi ruzza gi jerico nan en mantis gna ni kihipirak syai ndong sai arok ye yari yna sakgna yeh tanaeus, bartimaeus a shuni nynu zin. ⁴⁷47 dha akarak Jesu Banazarat geye ge kyuzi syai aworak marya ye yha Jesu, tseu Dauda, karak tausayi mi! ⁴⁸48 Ni kang kang a vin tsin ni vuk gu gie a shu titek. Ama awai yieu ma ni kang kang, “Tseu Dauda, karak tausayi mi!” ⁴⁹49 Jesu sam arhatiye a wuzi gna. Awazi vok gu tatiye “Dak hom ynu sam-sam! Agie wuzi ge” ⁵⁰50 A watti yen kitsi gna mba suk agutsi ka watta adah ngek Jesu. ⁵¹51 Jesu sheri gna gande “Ayna gi bari nzigie geo? Vok gu sai u riabe “Rabbi, mgie

bari nsok nass.”⁵² Jesu ryanghe the kyu righin she ninghe has gyek. Gyam ni gym a gurak has gyek kuma a toki gna in nanzin nu.

Chapter 11

¹1 Nmakhi she arhan Gi-urushalima ni Gi- Baitfaji ni gi bait anya, gisin nwazadan Jesu ha anen barak sai aba ²2 Arhan gande, “Dani ayie tsen kut nga suk mat da. Kani rhizi gin, gitsa tsen. Jaaki noshi ba atoh yokani asomininge ba. Gi vignak gna gi yemmige. ³3 Kha noshe arhangin; khare yna gizizi hommu? Gi rhangeye, ‘mbagishu geye gi yarigna Agi kutsen ge ka maninimam. ⁴4 Akyu adah tsa tsen daki ye rhazi n ynatsarak gitoh ynutkut, a fugnak gna. ⁵5 Achan na sai samini mamn u arhangande, “Giziye da yna, gizin fugnak tsen jakin? ⁶6 Arhateyen ka ynen she Jesu rhanganu, asaiyeh adagan akyyu nge. ⁷7 A yeni tsen jaki ngek Jesu, ayatsaka zanibei gang e shu gna ashishu gi shu gan. ⁸8 Akankang sai a yaratsak a gbur rhiga na zambeigan nnanzinu, achen gi vurhi a wang she avurigan kan shubi agi ynutsak. ⁹9 Anoshe asheynena ni anoshe a facininge agizigang “Hosana! Sambarka asho ngek noshieaye nyie sak mbagishu. ¹⁰10 Sambarkha zingek rhires ye yezzi na mbamat Dauda! ⁹9 Hosana agek noshe akyuni yokak! ¹¹11 Syai Jesu rhan gi urshelima adah kuferah pok yokak Bauci anes koyna ni koyna manamu . Makhi wat ajat, arhugna akyu da ge bethany ge ni sai kurn abe. ¹²12 Nbantsen, she arhu Gi-bait-anya akarak pwam ¹³13 Kani gbwang atsa ndong kun puros vok-vok na wang, adah ye ho adam aman nge adatsa doyen ba syai ka awing, Awo bazhi makhi aporusba. ¹⁴14 Azhi bin nge, “Ndong baadah rhi man kunde kuma ba.” Anen mantis karak gna. ¹⁵15 A yah ge urshelima arhanna mpok yokak agurak tintsi ye yon ne sheni Npok yokak gu Afitiri gan atable akudi na ynan shozi gan ni yeh ynot atattabarah. ¹⁶16 Ba tsagnak shiri ndong a wokak tar yob a gutsi ge mpok yokak giyeu. ¹⁷17 A mantsak gan arhe, “Aworinna ba? ⁹9 Rhami agek wozi gna ra yieh na susuk savam yieu Ama gi whurang gna gek a yhu ¹⁸18 Akiki yeh taadah niye wor akarak yeu she arhabu. A yari nanzin mouri gna. Kuma arak yhas kare susuk pirak gu aziz ynen doh ni mantsak gna. ¹⁹19 mmakhi pariwei zhi adak kutdu. ²⁰20 Kha rhu ay okp zin kama bobup atsa kun porus ayomi ruzi yeh nas ze har kunumina wang. ²¹21 Bitrus rhignak arhabe, “Ye mantsak, Ne si kure pures gno noshi gi tina lyamu ayomi.” ²²22 Jesu sheri gande, “Nizakni rhi yen ngek bawei ²³23 Whiyen ngi rhangende ndon she arhani nwa gno ynu manu gida tsai chige nyie rap: In arhatigna ni rhiyen pigina sheri aning rhiyen de ynen she arhabu age sho, ge yne she bawi gizizigna ²⁴24 Ni home ni rangin d e. Koyarak yen, gi yarhi gi zanak ni nizak hiyen gi shezim gi sonzi nga. ²⁵25 Ko yn arak makhi she gi sam ge yakhi aje ge dan noshe gi dame mpi gi yaska gna avie zizigna, ni hom mbaging na shu ge ayas kak gin avie zizgin. ²⁶26 Ama who bagi yaskak tsanage aview zizi gna ba, m bamat na gishu bay nu ayaskak avie zizge ba. ²⁷27 Akut den gi urshalima luma. Jesu gi pwasiri kikipok Yokak, nuhum yeu cha “pok yokak ni yewor, na kusaisaiye ayie gik gna. ²⁸28 Arhangeye,” A ngbur ma giziz anoyiniyine yne? Kuma ma ninge gburgi zizan ²⁹29 Jesu rhangen de, “Nginizak gen zanang ndong. Mitsanmi, mima ngi mitsak gen ho am gbur mah ngiziz ayenne. ³⁰30 baptisma Yohana, arhugi shu. Ko arhu ye sai gi sheri migan ³¹31 Akum nganne azi gardama: arha, “Nuchot nibabe, Arhugeshe, arhamziye, kare gna ba ge ning rhiyenu (ngek gnau) ³²32 ama aje rhe; Gek ge sai...” Arhak yhas asai rhe komah ayi yeh Yohana ayeh nes bin anabi. ³³33 To, asherhi Jesu gande, “Ban yie ba” To, Jesu rhangan de, “Mima nzin rhanginde a gbur mah n gi ziz aynane ba.

Chapter 12

¹Syai Jesu atumi mantsak gen nyeh nak bin. Arhe, “ sai geye tumzi gor gna apwasarak gna ni norhi atis wong na piri aning anab. Asot hasomiya rhe rang syai azi gorru nwok achen asai ye ness za syai akyu dagna sisit.²Kha marak makhi, ahah akhu gna achen aman kun ayeh gegang hgorummu.³Ama aho gna, avinna, apwange ho doyen aninna ba.⁴Akut aho hah ndong khun,ahot adah, kharak gna kukun nchia a horangna yen tsin.⁵Ahah ndong hark ago, nnango adah murrah a dami sai kankang kanhommu, vini acgen muori achen.⁶A Zhou adah ndong sai noshe age na gna, tsen na barau. Giuye tsen nag eng nyeh nengne na hah gek gannu.arhabe, age adah karah tsen miu:

⁷“Ama ye kar gore gname a rhatti na chigande, ngo geve tsen yieryie gna; yemi, mmuorah, gadoh gnau asho gna ni what.⁸Ayobba, a mmuorah atauwa ngan gor.⁹Nihom, yna ge yen sheye cigoru gi zizim mu? Age yhas aye valak ye kap be age nizak gor nwok achan.¹⁰Bagi barak na nwor wang na tuni bah? Pang she ye sot kangange/9 geye gishozi pang ngwang sot.¹¹ngo rhu ye mbagishu,

¹²Nkundum hom a vun a yahudawa a yari nanzin yomi Jesu dong achi ye arhati nak binu nchigan. Ama arhak gang men.¹³Syai a hah gna achen/a farisiyawa na sai Hiridus adah yobba nyeh bin gna¹⁴Mmakhi she aye, arhangeye, “ye mantsak, nyi ye ba giye watti ni bin asai, who bagi yeh, mirtsak barchi nyie savhum who geye rhiyen gi mantsak nazin Bawai. A zi yorang nchanti kaisar kudi yien ho babu? Nchanti ho ndek?”¹⁵Ama Jesu yhirhe rong tok gannu, a rhangande, “khare yna gi marak mie? Ye nimmi dinari ntsa”.¹⁶Ayeni ndong dinariu ngek Jesu. Arhangande whuturuk gu gno ni sak gno ana mah nzom dinariu? Arhe”kaisar”¹⁷Jesu rhabe, “ning kaisar yen she azi nime ning Bawai yen she azi na Bawai.!! A kharak doh gna.¹⁸Syai a sandakiyawe gan ye rhebiye ba adah ynuzi mndan ba. Ayeh ghek gna, nrhatiye,¹⁹“ye mantsik, musa awor mat gan, in aje tsanak sai a huu adek ehu gna she ba mat tsen, tsanak gna a zhu a who whu zhi suz ni whu a tinti tsanak gu amuzi.²⁰Adamini sa atariba anank, na phari a hoh whu ayeh huu, ba dek muzi ba,²¹Na bau hoh whu awot ahou, ba adah muzi ban a tat ma kan zin hommu²²Na tariha badek muzi. Ngang susuk, whu gema a huu.²³In nmuzi dan, mmakhi ayeh ynuu mah gie gi shugna ye chi whuu? Don susuk ananak atarbe azi suzha²⁴Jesu rhapbe, “bha a hombe ge zizhi ge wuriu soboni bagi yih yen she awori niu bereh gbar girha Bawai?”²⁵Don mmakhi she aynu ghishi ruzi nwur, baadah sus bereh nizk asus. Ama andek sha henge anen kazak ghishu²⁶Ama ngissik wor she a ynugan bagi nesi ni nwopr musau, nsuk nchen, yende Bawai zibin ninge arhe miye zi Bawai na Ibrahim ni Bawai na Ishaku ni Bawai na Yakubu?²⁷Baazi Bawai na abien ba, ama na ye tsas. Gi eurhi kakangkang”²⁸Ndong ye wor yeh akarak abibdene; atsa dai Jesu sherenden kha-her. A zanak gna,”ynarak doka ye kyuni susuk ni gbar? “²⁹Jesu sherbi,”noshe akyuni yeh,” kharhak ni isreailawa, nbagishu Bawai maddu nbagishu an dong.³⁰Dole ge barhe nbag she Bawai gha ka susuk ni lopge, susuk ni zum ge, susuk ni mmarak ge, susuk ni gigbarga!³¹Nan bau ango, ‘doleh gi bari yeh sho ngo kahacige. Bawot dah deng gbar doka akyu ngha³²Yeh wor rhe , “yorhek, yemantsak! Gi rhap rhiyin yeh Bawai akan ndong, ni ye ba adah doyen kasha ge.³³A barhi gna susuk ni lop nisok ni chim ge ni susuk gbar, nigi barhi ndong na pwarek ngo ka hange chige akyu mema asadakha ynili ayneynen ni n abnanzi abnantsi.³⁴Mmakhi she Jesu tsa aning shiri ye titimarak arhangeye, “nbada nihom ba wot sok ndong ye zantsak Jesu ging zanak³⁵Kumah Jesu ziyeh mantis mpok ta’adah arhe, kanne yeh wor gi rhe chriato a tsen Dauda?”³⁶Dauda re-chignan, nyeh rhum keni arhap be

³⁷Dauda rhe ci gnan agi wuzi gna ye mbagishu nihom kannegna ye she christo asho tsen Dauda’u? keki pirak gu akarak ynorek nge nbinnu.³⁸Nmantic gna Jesu rhap be whattini atong ne wor ye bar gwayni nagban rhiga ni ziza atsop nga ho sai ashe yong zak gan nyi gek a bwur, ni gek kasuwa,³⁹nibar atiti gek shisho nye pok ta’adah ni a gigeek yokak ngek a gbur⁴⁰Gandan ye bar rhi atar kuuu noshe arhas zan kus. Ne zizi atsup yekki ne Bawai karhe asai a tsagan. Asai yne agi shezhi ngbanan hukunchi ba gang.⁴¹Jesu ashogna kunyan gek she agi tirzak akudi, npok yakak nbasuk agi ness ye tizak akudi, ni sonzi kankang agitirzak kangkang nyie yen tirak akude.⁴²Ayai ndong ye ynumzi, kuu ayeh aye tirak rabi kobo aba, wato kobo ndonge⁴³A wuzi anen mantis gna arhangen de, “rhiyin nge rhangnende, ye ynomzi gno kaah ayeh ayeh tirak ynin she akyu susuk gan noshe atirak wuti margan nkulati tirak kudi.⁴⁴Don susuk gan aning nyie kangkang ynen she adama. Ama ge kuuh myeh sak damim gna atirak susuk akudi gna noshe ge aynu arhi ninge.

Chapter 13

¹Kha Jesu gi rhosa npok yokak Ndong nye anenmantse arhanyeye. Ye mantsak. Nwss nyeh pang ni sot doh ²Gi tsa no ni sot dognou? Bandong pwong she agi danzigna gi shun dong she baagi benda gna ba³Kha syai ashuslangna gishe nwaha zatun kunyan mbiuang pok yokak, bitus, ykubu, yohana ni andarawaus a zanak gna ye groom.

⁴Muisakmat aynarak mah yeh ano ayneyene yne agiye zhizia?Ngezizi ne nelu makhi she sasak ayneyenne yne adah yie pwewak zizi?⁵Jesu tumi rhamgarnde,"Gi zhi jing khade ndong aye whatti gen a wurangen ⁶Ni kangkang gi yhas nyie sakme arhe, Amiye ngen, "awhatti a kangkang sai awaren?⁷Makhi she gi karak akong na bin kong khde pigin aynagna noynen hamme asha aZizi. Imai na kasai yiu zhn. ⁸Ananak agi vum nyeh chigam a nanak, ni kut ni kut gi vun nye gigeek nikang kang-Ni pwam, Ama ayneyen yne atumi,⁹Shuni jing. Agidanghin nyeh rhes, adah vinighin Aye pok taadah, gida sam kunyana Gwamna, na rhis karhami. Khare daibin mi. ¹⁰Ama atumi ni teneh titibin dazi nye sava susuk.¹¹Mmakh aye yobn ajognengen nwok, kada pigen anari nchi yna gi ratim. In ire tsen makhiye, kha yen she gi retim age nizakgen.ba age sho ginedam girhabba, ama rhum kene.¹²Tsanak ginizak tsank gna amourha, mbana tsern, aning tsena Anen kangzigan ye matolen awot akanganden ajoynak gan amouren.¹³Kama gi kanzigna gin, kare sakmi ama norhe a rhumzi dad ngang, sai yiyen agifai¹⁴Mmakhishe gitsa a vie vie yneyen karakyhu asamini ngek she ba zi ynurek asamba,"(kasha ye sumzi adangzi ayien den diye wna)¹⁵Noshe azing ynustarek rha kadah arhu dad eng gek nyenen ho da hozza dongnen nyeran ¹⁶Noshe azing shubi kadah afatarak rhey hozzi zambei.¹⁷Ashia ngin Kaito awhu dami pina whin demi anen nwai koyiem!

¹⁸Yekhini ne baueai khar kayiemu a yesho nrhivrh. ¹⁹Mmakiyen agiyezizi vie vie karak yhu nyeh waiyimme nosh ba atoh soginna ba tun.tumi rhuni yienu, makhi she Bawai rhauni yienu, yezi haligo, baawo da tsignak songzi gna ba.²⁰Syai in aje mbagishe tsingzi wtugge, Ba notum she age fuzih. Ama rhe anoshe ayah shasshurhie he sharennu agetek awai Yeh²¹Mmakluimmu ndang arhauginde ness ngo ge achristi ho ness ngonimanu: khade gening riyin mge. ²²Agisongzi Christ na ye tsabim na vovop agoye rhuzi wat agiye mitsak azizi na doh kare ahurak in asok, ni nye shashoreh. ²³Gizi jing! Nmatsakgin Susuk aynen ne yne kamakhi darhu.²⁴Ama kundum avyerye wai yhayen, wei gishayen, wei gishagna ka yhuitt/ 9 pen bagi nizak pazi nsongnaba,/9.²⁵Aner girhuzi gishuayen whuzi,/9 gbbar gi shuagizukak/m ²⁶Mambe agi tsen savum yezzinye zharhi ni ki ki gbar ni yokak.Mambe age hah arhum itazak gna ²⁷age pierak susuk ashoshurhi gna ruzi kuyak anass na yienu rhazi n kai gang rhien dah nkai gang gishu.²⁸Mantsini doyren ruzi nkum poros; mua tsatdeh ashurak aynakhi awangne. Gitsim ye huzzi rhah yepwakek.²⁹Kamihom, mmakhi syai giye tsa aynene gne aziz ge ciye adah ye pwrak npwak ni ynatsarek,³⁰Rhiyen ngi rhangude asavum nang gno, banda kyuzi ba syai ayniyien yne ashazak susuk.³¹Gisha ni gi rhien agi kai ama binna ba a kai ba ³²Ama kare awaiyemmu ho makimmu, ba noshe ayie kogona rhur hazak geh gi shuu ko tsennu, ama mba'u³³Shuni akukummu. Gness, nihom bagiye aynarak malchi,/ft/ft kumim gi tsori gitadini bawai/fgat.

³⁴AZI ka henge sai noshe adah sisit adak rha gna a zhi tsencha gna renvon rha, ko ynarak ndong ni cha gna, aziye ness ynatsarak wati tong asho nyieni.³⁵To shonni nkumi she ba gi yieba ynarak makhi yeh chi rhau gi yhasza girha. Azi asho mbannwai nchichi tong nyekhirom, ho nbu-bunup.³⁶Naye yna ngazina, kadhe asok gin de mout.

³⁷Ynen she nrabingia ingirhani koyna rak ndong; girhong

Chapter 14

¹Afuh Tuk abba azi gbur keterewa ni rie ynen riji sak yisfi, syai an vum yeh ta'adah ne wor agi yan nangzin she agi yu zi Jesu amoua. ²Ganne arhiap be, "bande ni makhi gbur keterewa, re kar aye yutak alop asai. ³Jesu zhi gi betan ya gi rha saminu ye kun whi (katun) Azhiye rhie ynen rie ntatur syai ndong wha yie ni tsen tenda alabaster na bop titi guni ye tatsir kakangkang: afetsitendu asisiri bop n chigna. ⁴Ama achen ajen anoshe akararak yepok ni ynon she whu azizau arhie, kare yna anarhie bob'bugno? ⁵Yner tiligunigno am ari a yamzigna nyan ynenshe akyu sillni nak alat aning ye y uamzi." Agiriap avie bin nchi whi. ⁶Ama Jesu riap be, De nah, kare yna gie yarak gnaup Azhi yneshe azhi titibui riap me. ⁷Khang koynarak maki gazine yuamzi kang koynarak gi marak gi yna gibari gizigan yenshe atitibin. Ama ba gyi da tsami ka koyarak makiba. ⁸Azhi ynen she atsa aynu azi. Agi muzi zommiu rhe ynizimi. ⁹Kha rhiyin ngi rhangin kagek she azi tenatilibin a fadda susuk nyienyu yenshe wha gna azignsu a gidah rhanzim ncigka re rhignak ninge ¹⁰Toh Yahuza is caretu ndong nyeh kurn abeh a ynu ka suk dah n gek avun yeh toadah adah sok zhin she age nizak gang e. ¹¹Mmakhi she nuun ye tasdah karak gna akararak keni pi aziz ye ma aning a akudi. Atumi nass nanzin she agi jugnak gang e. ¹²Nwai tumi ynen rhi sak yesti, wato wai she ameni yna li tsen chwai nag bur kharkhi youh anen mantis. Arhe gi bari nd ah kunbe gek, she gi ynu ge da rhi yarrhi krkhi yoe girie? ¹³Ahah sai abba nye nen mintse gna arhangande, "Dani mbw an kuduh, gi datsa sai ye dami voh ming ghi fau ninge. ¹⁴Gek rha she arhen fau-ni girhen, gi rhaniyeh ch i-rhau, "Ye mantsak rhabe," Grhi geye a pok bandak gna Girhi geye ngi rhi pasover nan en mantis? ¹⁵AGi mitsak gin n gwan ku-kumi pok shisha, she arumini. Kum -mat gek mammu. ¹⁶Anen mantis kyu da nyie kuduh. Adah tsa koyna henge she arhan-ganu awoh kum ynen rhi pasover (bwur yoe). ¹⁷mmakhi she pariwai zhi, Ayeh ni sai kurnabe. ¹⁸Ashozini apwasari ni tebur rhi ynen ri ncichi Jesu rhapbe, "Rhiyen ugi rhanginde ndong gin yeh rhi-yemurhi nmiu agi yop mi. ¹⁹Susuk gan nu akararak vum pi, adi dong agi rhangeye, rhiyen ban-nimi. ²⁰Jesu sheri arhangande, "Adong nyioegnin kurnabe adong no she ma ngi tir-zak wok nw hareng vhu ndong nmangeu. ²¹shi tseu savum zin kyuzi kah enge awur nechigna. Ama kaito sai she aghi ye yop miu nyeh wok gna! Akyuwa ma ni yorek dah ma da a mad aba. ²²Azhikaye rhiynen rhiu, jesu wokak ynen rhiu, azi gna sambarka, avori gna aningan arhe, "dami ni ngo, ngo giye a nam zommi. ²³Ahoh mauda, aniong ten, amingange, susuk gan ashu nyie gnau. ²⁴Arhaugande, "ngogiye a yie mi na pas-kumi, yie noshe ayakhi gna rhe. Na sai Kang-kang. ²⁵Karhiyien ngi rhan-ginde. Ban won dah tsignak shum n ning mankunu gno syai n khoye n giye shu pasza N pas rhires girah bawai" ²⁶Syaiashazi sham, A piden nwna gi dives. ²⁷Jesu rhangande, "susuk gen gi- huzzi, a ynalak a worini, Ngj jo gnak ye buk-yhu. Achwas ben agi rhanak. ²⁸Ama nyah ynuzi ngi shezi yandin dah gi-galih !! ²⁹Bitrus rhangeye kho ajeh susuk agi huzi, mi bangi haziba." ³⁰Jesu rhangede, "rhiynin ngi rhangoye, mbiyen - kahom, mpariwei gno - khamin yekhi rom na mba gi rhatiye gi yemiba ghari katat!! ³¹Ama bitrus rhabe, "in ajeh ngi kun nzingo ban zing mitsak sak yeni geba," sus gan a rhati ka khumi ndong. ³²Ayeh negek she agi rhangeye getsamani syai Jesu rhana nen-mants;, shoni man gi tsori nzi yakhi!! ³³Ahoh Bitrus Yakubu ni Yohana akuu ningan, atumi zizi ynen doh mpigna arak agi kwantsi gna. ³⁴Arhan gande tsat miu arhak buianci ka kang kang hark a henge tsas-zuh-gitau shuni man gi chori ³⁵amak dazi nyie kha chim, Jesu Huzzi n rhiyien aziz yek-khiyeh in aje yna azi makhi ynuy kyu n gek miu. ³⁶Arabe, "Mba, mbami, susuk ayne ynan ne yne azhi geu geh. Tin mi mauda gno Rhuzi gek miu. Ama baa barmiba, ama mbarge" ³⁷Akut ayeh sok gan deh muot syai arhani Bitrus, "Simon, Gi ma ni? Bagi zhugi chori kana tsen makhi ndong ba? ³⁸Chori ge zhiz yekhi ho kade giye hozi m marak. Rhiyin rhum sheri, Ama zam zhi lebebe." ³⁹Awoa kyu rhea da ziz yekhiu, Akut aziz kha bin na tutumi ⁴⁰i 40 Awo atsignak kutsi gek ganu ayeh sokgan ye muot ayhes gae azi kpupwas ba wo chi ynan she agi rhangan ba. ⁴¹Awoh yeh na tat ayeh rhanganda, "Gi zhu ye mout bagi ynun iba, gi zhi kaye faiyin? Amarhi! Mhakhi yieh. Ness! Tsen savum a valak gna nwok ye guk. ⁴²Ynuni: yeni nkyu. Ness ndong she ajo gnanmi ayeh pwarek!! ⁴³Kha azin binu yahuza ndong n yie kurnabe aye chah, kiki pirak asai azi susuk gan n giu adamzinia agubyan, apan-kuliki, ruzi ye n vun ye taada, ye nor, na kusei sai. ⁴⁴Nshogo genoshe age jognak gna atacho a nin gan bin arhangande noshe nsarhiu to ageh gi yobah gi sitngi gi rhozzigna. ⁴⁵Mmakhi yahuza ayeh, Kamam nimam aye gek Jesu arhe "Ye mantsak" syai azi sumbase gna. ⁴⁶Syai agarakawok nge amokaragna. ⁴⁷Ama ndon g gan Noshe asamini aworak nbgam kmat gna agurak ndong kunh na dong nvun yeh taada akwai ya tong. ⁴⁸Jesu rhangande, "Gi ye gekme, kahenge yeh yezzi n gek ywuh na tarvun, na gub yan, na pan kulake ge yob mi? ⁴⁹mmakhi she ko yna rak wai nzin gin nkut ngi mantsak negek yorak, Bagi yommiba. Ama azingo yeh arhatima a ziye sha" ⁵⁰Susuk noshe a zini Jesu a sumben adakgna ⁵¹Zizan rhas horhi ni ka yape zambe nzommau afauni njesu. Mmakhishe abai Amo kara gna ⁵²Adak yape zambei yiu asum ka filak gna. ⁵³Asit ning ge da negek nvun yeh taadah. Membe apirini susuk an vun te Taadeh na kusgai sai yeh ne wor. ⁵⁴Syai bitrus fauni ka pwang ruzi dazing ng ek pok tok hi bin na n vung yeh taadaly ashoni na nench, noshe ashoni pwarek

ni yang agi kai pirkhi yang.⁵⁵ Syai arung na gek taadah na yahudawa yeh shop ok taadeh susuk gan azin yhara bin noshe agi gaiyen nchi Jesu she aynuh a zigan amour rah.⁵⁶ Ni kang kang kam ayas ni gai bin vop nechigna. Ama hob na vop bin den ba asok shar hi ba.⁵⁷ Achen ynug ushu ayas na gai bin vop be ne nchi gna, arhabe,⁵⁸ Nkarak gna arhe Nzuh turak gek yokak gi gna she arhomi gna na wok geh, kang tuk atat nsot nsot da she ma baa sot wok ba !!!⁵⁹ Susuk ni hom gaibin denu asheri ba.⁶⁰ N vung na ta'ada asapti n yegannu azanak Jesu, "Gi dah sherh I ba? Yna ge asai yne gi rhap nchi gan?"⁶¹ Ama ba sheri bin. Nvung na ge k taadau akut asanak gna arhe, "Awoye gi Christo tseu yeh yokak gu?".⁶² Jesu rhabe "ami kuma Kristo tsen Bawai she a shoni nwok rhi na rires agi jas susuk nyeh zheri gishu."⁶³ Nvung ye tanda'u atsar khi zambe chi gna arhe Ngi yar hi achen bin na gai kuma haligo?⁶⁴ Gi karak shak; gi tsa nneh? Susuk an ezza kasha n dong she azi, cen cen ci mourhi⁶⁵ Achen atumi tozi gna achici agi kizi gna ayanne agi nizak gna yah agi venna argemgeye," Ratti yen shegitsa! A vune ahogna agi vinna.⁶⁶ Bitrus ben a zing n yierha, ndong nyie anen chan asusoh na n gek ge nuun gek taadah ayeh gek gna.⁶⁷ Ayeh tsa Bitrus yeh kari yang anass tha jing arhan geye, "who gejeniden ni sai ghi na za za rat du, Jesu"⁶⁸ Ama akhagna, rhataye, ba ma nchi ynen she ghi rhab nchigna ba," Sya I arhugna n ynu rhau.⁶⁹ Ama sosu yeh chau kutawo tsagna atuni rhana chan noshe asamini mame, "sai gnou adong ghan!"⁷⁰ Ama akhagna kuma N kundum tseu makhi Anoshe asamini yamme aghi rani Bitrus yeh, "Ka rhyiyien ghi ndongan ghi wo ma ghi kayeh Galiliu."⁷¹ Ama atumi narhi chigna aghi kanzigna chigna har ni sir," Ban yhi sai gno ma syai ghi zinrbin ndignaba⁷² Ka yam ni yam rom ayhekhi na bah. Syai Bitrus arhignak ni ynen she Jesu rhatigna ge "Khamin yhekhi rom kaba ghi mitsak sak yeni mi garki katat." Gi yeh adah khu aba yei.

Chapter 15

¹1 Khang ynuzi mbubup, nvun na gek ta'alah a zamak na tirsai ne morn a anen pok ta'adah ghi yahudawa. Syai arhammi jesu akyu ghe Adah jonana gna nwok Bilatus. ²2 Bilatus zanak gna, "who yeh ghi rhes a yahudawai" p A sherhi gna yeh." Who ghi rhati hom. ³3Nvun yeh ta'a de hag hi tas k harhaghe nyeh yne yen ni kang kang. ⁴4Bil atus wot azanak gna "Ba ghi nik ndong sheri ba? Ness ayneyen ni kan kang atas karha ghe n chiganu!" ⁵5 Ama jesu bawoma sherhi Bilatus donyenba, ynenu ningna Ynendoh. ⁶6 To mmakhi gburghen na yoe, Bilatus minigan nizak ndong anen chizhi mbursuna. Mbursuna azhi yeh aning an. ⁷7 Adah sai she aghi wuzi sakgnaye Barabas arhamzinna Nbursunau na chen anen tamaveh a noshe a zhi laiphi mourhi mmakhi tawayeh. ⁸8 Pirak ayie gek Bilatus atumi zanak gna ye a zigan ynen she agi zhizange nkun dum mu. ⁹9 Bilatus a sherhi ganden arhabe, "Ghi bari me adek ghare resasai ghi Yahudaire?" ¹⁰10 A yalak ayhi arhe hasadah ye zhi nvuna yexa'adeh ago gnak gna n wok ge Bilatus. ¹¹11 Awa nvum yeh taadoh aphemii pirak gu ayekli rhatiye adak Baraba s n ynu sai gyau. ¹²12 Bilatus akut asheri gand en yeh, "Yha rak ynen deh ngi zhi zi rhes ghi yahadawa gyau. ¹³13 Awoh kint azhi chiu, "Azhi giciye gna" ¹⁴14 Bilatus rhangande, "A ynarak vye zizi yeh azignan? /p Ama ahah ynu, kut awai; Azhi giciye gna." ¹⁵15 Bilatus bari a fatsak pi pirak gu, atin den Barabas zuh. A fatarak Jesus hi ajo gnak gange adah zhi giciye gna. ¹⁶16 yeh rhamni zom akyu arhan gen gek kai abine (Gh eye chi griumnatiu) apirak susuk gub ye rhummi zom me. ¹⁷17 Arhazi gna dong mayani nin san galura arhomi gna dong ynen pwasarak chi na khi rkan a yutak gna ge nchiu. ¹⁸18 Agurak saro, "Bawai adak ge" rhas a Yahudawai!" ¹⁹19 Age vina na pan n chiu, aghi to zigna achichi, Ashe awot akuh kunyan gna yeh gan azin zizigna ynutakchi ²⁰20 Ayhe kai shak gnau, atina m iyani ye ning san galura'u Azigna mine ayen zizi, na zomme. Arh unge ghitoh rhe adahzhi giciye gna. ²¹21 Ndong sai yhe sakge Simon sei ge cyr ene, ag hi yasza rozi n yieh kut (A mbana Alexandra ni Rufus). Azignatilis atarah pwakun giciye. ²²22 Yeh rhummi; Zomma aye ni jesu n gek sha agi wozzi gna ye Gal gotha (watoh gek kwankwa). ²³23 Aningna nina, kun anap agaura gna ni mur, akagna shummu. ²⁴24 A zhi giciye gna akut agamzi atarzizi ntazi shori, kare achi ynarak tir zambe ye ko ynarak ye rhummi. Zam ghi ho zimmuh. ²⁵25 Abharah shading mmakhi she azi giciye gnau. ²⁶26 Awor ghi shu kun giciye n chigna ye" "Gay a Res A YAHUDAWA". ²⁷27 Ningeu adah sai abba aya yhu chuzi azin na tar kung arha giciye gna ngan, ndeng nsari rhi gna ndon n sarhi gur. ²⁸28 Zanzen vukak yeh sai nan tumi ba dah Ngo ye sha binnu she awari niu rhatiye afiagna nyeh dami aguk) ²⁹29 Anoshe ageh kyuzi-kyu agi Zizza avie bin a pezzi achi aghi rhabbe ahap who she ghi gnu ghi turak gektaadah ghi kut ghi soddah nyeh tuk atat, ³⁰30 zo to, bandi ghi shu giciye in Ghi she cige.bi! ³¹31 Kahom be avun ye taadah ne wor attairhe aghi zizza ba'a nyeh chiganne, arh abe A barkhi achen, am aba azua barkhi chigna ba. ³²32 Dek chisti'u res ghi Isrellawa'u, abandi abinigno nrhuzingiciye'u, Ko nne intsa nning rhiyien. Anoshe azzi giciye gon ningeu ganma atun gna. ³³33 Khang cici wai, uiy bandi akhitsu yien susuk ayeh zamak kani tuk ³⁴34 Kham bara attat jesu a zhi gang, "Yeh Eloii, Eloii, Lama sabach thani?" Noshe afatarakgna, "Bawai mi, bawai mi. Gi zhiz ne ghi dak mi u?" ³⁵35 Ache anoshe asamzini she harhak abin yneh ariabe, "Nas, awuzzhi Elijah." ³⁶36 Ndongan asom adah lia sonsa nyeh gbwarara ming a yutah sonso mpan aningna yeh ashu. ³⁷37 Syai Jesu zhi gong kakangkan g atauchuh ³⁸38 Labule gek yokak gu a gamzi gek aba rhuzi ghishu yezhi n rhioyien. ³⁹39 Mmakhi jarumi ye sam aness Jesu atsa she a huh hummu syai ariabe rhiyien sai yigno atsen Bawai. ⁴⁰40 Awoh dam achanak ahuh noshe aness rhuzi ka b ywang. Nyie gannu adah Many magdalin, Mary (Nkana Yakubu kyeke Yusufu), ni Solomi ⁴¹41 M makhi sha a zige galili afange akut zizzha da. Ahuh ni kankang awut aye gekgna dah ge urishalima. ⁴²42 Mmakhi pariwai zhi, Tindah asho awai kummi, wato wai kamm wai fai. ⁴³43 Yusuf sai ghi Ar imathea yeh yammu. Asai she adah y oxak nyeh nan pok kumi abin noshe ayeh choir rires ghi rha Bawai. Arhu na tappi adah ngek Bilatus adah yekhi yeh aningna Ganga Zom Jesu. ⁴⁴44 Bilatus karak doh yeh jesu yalak awhuh A wuzhi jarumi azanang yeh jesu a whuh. ⁴⁵45 Mma khi she Bilatus ochi ngek jarumi yeh Jesu Yalak awhu, Amin g ganga zom n gek Yusufu. ⁴⁶46 Yusufu asheni zambe linen. Abandagne ghi shu kun giciye bomzigna nyie zambe linen, a ynutakgna nyie dan noshe a zi fafe pang. Syai a yinrak pang akitsi gna danu. ⁴⁷47 Mary magdalin ni Mary nkhanu Yusuf tsa gek she ay nizhi Jesu.

Chapter 16

¹Mmakhi he wai faigatsi, mary Magdalene, mary mary nka na yakubu, ni salomo, sheni a turharreh no shge aynu aye a muzi mbiu Jesu²Kang girak gek nwai tumi na tuk abaribe adah ngek dank am makhi mu wai tui.³Aghi rhab na chigan de, “mage gi shatarak mat pangno, nyrhu rizi ndan nu?⁴Aness ghishu atsaye pangnu a shetarak gna mbasuk, pang akan vyun.⁵Arhan nyeh dan atsa dong zizam sai samini nkeni tsup,rhiga.ashoni n sari wok rhi wurpi tagen

⁶Arhangande, khade wurpi atagen ba Gi yarhi Jesu yeh nazare yeu noshe valak gna nkunua ynugna! Aygen manuba, nizini ngek she aynutak gna.⁷Ama tani gidah mitsak anen mantis ni peter: agi shezi yande dah ge galili. Yambe sida tsagna, ka hang ar hatiniu.⁸Arhagan aram samben ruzin ndan agitit arha doh. Ba a rhati doyen ni ndong reh arak yhas ka kang.⁹Kang gurak gek nwai tuni tuk atarbe, katum she aynugna. Adah tumi mistak chigna gek mary magadaliya ruzi ngek she atina a vum rhun atariba¹⁰Akyu arhana noshe ajeni ageu asuk gande vumpi ni ghie¹¹A karak ge azi kani tsaza ge har tsa gna, ama ba a ning rhi yien ba.¹²Nhunun ayinene gname amitsak nye nanzin kinni aba kha makhi she aziye sisit rhizi nkuduh.¹³Akyu ada mitsak achena nen mantse ama ba a ne rhiyen ngan ba.¹⁴Jesu awot a mitsak ngek sai kur ni ndong gan na chigane mmakhi she aziye rhiyenrhi ntable, a vuntsin gan rhe sak nizak rhiyen den na tambanae lop ben, she ba aning rhiyen na noshe tsa gna she ka ynuh ruzin ndan.¹⁵Arhangande, “ dami nyieh yiehu, gida fet titibin ngek ko ynarak rhurumi sai¹⁶Noshe aning rhiyen a zigna babtism a sonzi fai, noshe baa ring rhiyen ba agi valak gna¹⁷Azizi gna adah nnoshe aning rhiyen nsak mi age tsintsa a vum rhum. Azizi abin nyeh pas rhekun,¹⁸Age tayne a ywui na wok gan awo shu dong yen yeh rhic ba age sonzi gan ba agi kurak wok nye kunkun agi tsini.¹⁹Bayah mbagishi aziz bin ningan. A wokak gna da ge shu, a shuni nwok rhic na Bwai²⁰Anen mantis a ynugan adah mirtsak titibin hogirhi, mbagishu sit ningan agi zizi tabbatar wan ni bin den na yniyen doh age zizin.

Luke

Chapter 1

¹A sei ni kagkan a whuwo chiya piri a nyinyen sei a songzih in yhie mat²kashe a nimat rusi yie anoshe ruzin tittimi a tsa hornen ha bin.³kare hum a zhinmii yorek ben, re yie in metsi gang nyen she a ghi songzi rusi in tittinmi kan whare gang nyen she a ghi songzi rusi in tittimi, kan wharre gang nyen she a ghi songzi invuan theophilus,⁴Re ghi chiyie anyinyene nyie a ghi mantsa ge gan.⁵kan maki herudu ngban res ghi Judea a damini don sak nga yie zechariah she a ruh in kut ghi abija, hwu ngea Elizabeth she arrah in saruh agron. ⁶duk gan a da saraih in gok bawai, a ghi sit ba vie duk inebin bawai. ⁷sai ba a da tsan ba, re yieilizabeth ghi iyazih ba, sussuk gan a kai kujeh⁸nimirin a chiyah maki she za chariah zhin kunyhan bawai in chiya nga in saruh nga. ⁹nyen she in ruh ahi zizzci ajeni a zhi an da shori frist she geh ghi shezih zhiya, lot shori nga a ren in pok yhoka bawai a gboni a turare. ¹⁰a Kankan saiye zhi ghi tuo in maki gbantsi a turara.¹¹nimirr rum bawai yicenak chi nga ngeh, a samini in whork na gyok she a turare zhi gan in gyok yhoka bawai yu. ¹²in maki she Zachariah tsa nga, wurpihuza nya, yhas yhobba.¹³Imma rhum bawai yu range yie, “kadeh ghi karak yhas, zechariah, re yie yhai ghew bawai kharak nga. Hwu ghe Elizabeth ghi mad tsen ryas ghi whizinngayie yohana.¹⁴ghi songzi kyenni pi na ten whai a sai ni kankang ghi zikyenni pi ngye nmaki maddau. ¹⁵a ghi shohnga invuahn yie yhana bawai. Ba zhi da shu a gbarara ning ho ne she a tahba, a ghi jenen ni rhum bawai ruzhi in ruh nka nga.¹⁶16 anen na nanak ghi israila ghi yie katsi in gyak bawai gan. ¹⁷aghi da in gok bawai in yhie rhum in gbi gbar alisha, re yie a fatarak a loppih a bah da yie a nen ni sakharak bio den da yini nyen saraih she ghi shonga tittim ye bawai re a sai she kum ryab ba. ¹⁸Zechariah ryani rhum bawai yie, “in ghi in neh sho mi ngbang sai, whu mi, a tuknga chiyah gbang.” ¹⁹rhum bawai ryange yie, “miyie in gabriel she in ghi shozi in gyekjeni bawai. A haah mi yie nzhi bin ngo, in ryango binningo in rhyango titti bin. ²⁰kharami! Ghi sho ge chai, ghi zizih bin ba, sei whai she a nyinyen ne a shezak. Re yie ba ning rhigyh in yie bin she in ryaben reyie gain dam zhin da shezak in yorek maki.²¹nimiringu, a sai ye chorih Zachariah. A zhi yie marakore yie a zhi kpai in yhe pokmanal gyiszu. ²²in maki she ge ruu, a chi reti bin ingen ba achiyie is ah rhum inmak. She azhi pok mana gyi'szu. A rhi Kunyhan marzak gim na nemtsat re yie a chi nyien she she ge gi ryabu bci bin. ²³A chiya maki bshe a tuk chiya maki she a tuk chiyah ye kai a disza ghi ranga. ²⁴A whai yi me gutsi,whu nga Elizath shi sikkhih in yhie pan a tuon a ghi ngonmzi. A rie²⁵“ngo ge nyien she bawai zhimi gye in maki she a barimi ni songzi re a yin mi yie tsin yie sai.”²⁶in pain a chirim, tsen ha'sa bawai no she a shi whuzinga gabrialeu a ha,anga ruzi in gyek bawai da in don-kut ghi galili she a ghi wuzinga yie ghi

Nazareth²⁷ da in gyok suso she aghi yhari azhi susza aghi whuzinga ye joseph. ²⁸ayhie in gyonga a rie “sar, da rigykge she ghi da yhokak! Bawai zhio ngo,n”²⁹ inma ba a chi muzi sar gie re neba. ³⁰Rhum Bawaiyu rangye yei “kade gie kara yhyas, mary re yie gie sok yhokak ngok Bawai ³¹tsah gie songzi sikki in rhub beugie mad tsen ryasgie whizi saknga yie’jesu.”³² A ghi sho nga inuwan a ghi whizinga yie tsen bawai ghi shu. Bawai ghi nizinga gbi gbir a ba’assaknga david. ³³A ghi zizi chiah ni ra jekob dankai ya, zuriya ngabazhin da kal ba.”³⁴ Mariamu zentsak rhum bawai yie “no nyen ³⁵rhym bawai sheri a ryange yie “rhym bai gie bebdie ngo ghigbar bawai ghi shuh ghiyie shezi yhande. Kare hum, yie saraih rhym mu she a ghi mad dou aghi nhizi nga yie saraih rhym mu she a ghi mad dou aghi nhizi nga yie tsen bawai. ³⁶tsah, tsanaghe Elizabeth da phitsenryas nkai kujeh nga panni ngo na chirim, gyeu ahe a rangie yeba da rhub maddu bau. ³⁷banyen she a gie ghor ni Bawai.” ³⁸maryre “nyeri, intsen whu khu ghi ra bawai. A sho gna hie she a ha’a gheu.” Rhym Bawaiu kiu. ³⁹mary nyu yie tugge nga me a kwacha dangwa kut, gie Judea. ⁴⁰a kiu da inyhe rah ghira zechariah a da isahri ahzabeth. ⁴¹nmaki she Elizabethk khara sahr maryu, seitsennu in phi nga yhewr, sei Elizabeth kharak rizhi rhim bawai nzomau. ⁴²42 a ha’a nyu ni gbi gbar, a ryabbe “bawai a whai yhokakge in yhie hwu, a yhoka tsaszingo in rhubbeu. ⁴³a sho nmi ne she nkana bawao miu yhie ngyok miu?”. ⁴⁴tsah, nmaki she nkhar sahar gheu, fsennu inyhie rhubmiu yhwerrri nih kyienhiphi. ⁴⁵bawai a yhokak hwu noshe ning rhyhin de a damaki shezak a nyiyen she a ryabben ruzhi in gyok bawai”⁴⁶ mary ryab yie, “rhym miu ghi yhonza bawai. ⁴⁷ni tsansmiu rak ruruwak bawai yie shezhi mi. ⁴⁸a nhe sjiyyat shih hwu khu’u. nenni, ruzhi kabini ngo da kunyhan gang nennakghi whizi miyie titti liyam ⁴⁹no she a kiuni ni ghibar zhimi a gban nyhinyhen. Sahrkogci yie kiyeni. ⁵⁰50 barkhi rhunennak da yie yhas za ⁵¹a mizhihak ghigbar rah ni whoknga, a sahiri a nohe aghiechu nih marrak ghen. ⁵²A bandak a nen res inye rhirha ghenl. A whorak a nohe jedini. ⁵³a zhi yie kpom sikkih na titti nyinyen, Immah akpang niye damim. ⁵⁴a babrki Israel khunga. Kare yie rinnga nyi sho mizhak barkhi ⁵⁵(kahe she ryanna ba’a) da gyk Abraham na nenna da nyuzhi doniyah”⁵⁶ mary shoni Elizabeth na pehn atat shi a kiu danga ghi rah nga ⁵⁷Nimmiring makhi chiyah she Elizabeth ghi mattsen sorngci, amat tsen-ryas. ⁵⁸a sai sho nonanna nga a kharak yie bawai mizhak mbange, a barkhi nga khiyenni phi. ⁵⁹in whai na whuur a yhie ye shuu tsennu. Kha agyi yie “zechariah,” Immar sahk mbanga. ⁶⁰Imma nka ngau sheri a riye “o’oh. Aghi whizingci yie john” ⁶¹a riyangye huwom, “ba a da ndong inyhie anennak she ghi whuzhinganhi sahk gwungo,”⁶² a zhis mbanga bin nih whok rhe yie achie whizih sakngau. ⁶³mbanga riye a ninga nyen whuorsei a whorkak yie, “sakhnge yie john,” sussuk ghen tsa nyenduo. ⁶⁴ka mahm sei nyunga phiyer, liamm, ba gouri. A zhi bin a tents, bawai ⁶⁵yhas yhe ghan a noshe shoni a kpasaran dennu. ⁶⁶Ghang a nhy nhynhyn hie a gie riyhabben in ghan, atsin aden yoe a lophi ghanne, rhe biye” “nya Bentsen ni ngo ghi sho nga nya? Rhe yie nhok bawai zhinghe”⁶⁷ mbannga zechariau shani ni kyienphi a yhopfitri a bin, rebiye, ⁶⁸bawai ghi isreal a sok yhokak, rhe yie a yhi yie barkhi a yhe chiya she zhi rhe a seiya. ⁶⁹a yme a ye piyammie yhong rhe mat in yhe rah khu nga David ⁷⁰(kashe a rypru fhas yie kienny rhym in makhi she a gutsi)⁷¹ shezhi ruzhi yie kangzhi mat nhi ruzhi whok a nohie ci a khangen whut. ⁷²a ghi zhizhi a no nyiene ngeh rhe yie a mizhak barkhi da yie mba matnhi rhingzak ghin”⁷³ alkawari dhazhi Abraham mbamatdu. ⁷⁴a sihri ye a ghi nizhi whut sei she a shemat yie a whok yie rhah nwhut in ghizhi zinga chiah bah yhas ⁷⁵in yhie rhym nhi saraih nga da kay inkai a tuhk mat”⁷⁶ nsherih whor tsen aghi ghe yie yie tsah mbuub na bawai rhe yie whor ahi siht kunyhan bawai ghi yie romzhinga zihn. A hi khum a sei rhe yhiezi nga. ⁷⁷ghi mitsak yhina rhe sei she a ghi barrih shezhi a tsahs ghen. ⁷⁸78 a pazhi ngyok gho noshie shoni in yhuit nih whuturuk whutaruk whur. ⁷⁹A ghi zihzi hum rhe yiemitsakmat nangzhin sissiti da yie sho shitti”⁸⁰ nimmiringnge tsennu whei ni gigbar inrhym, a jeninden inyhie cheh yhiezing whai rhuzingn in yhie a sei

Chapter 2

¹nimiringngu yie tuhk ghe nyame ayie chiah inmaki she sizhah augustas ha'ah ni bin yie a barrahk a kankheng a sei yie shie shoni in yhiningo. ²ngo gyie tittimi she zHINGA make she quirnius gye a gomna ghi Syria³re-hum koma kiu danga in khut dare yie da wharrah in barrakgu. ⁴joseph kiu rhuzhi gie gahlil in yhie khut ghi Nazareth, da ghi Judea, yhezhi in yhie khut pavid she ghi whizhinnga yie Bethlehem, re yie arhu in rah nhi yhiye annenak david. ⁵a kiu da yham yie wharrah ghiye ni maryamu, she ghe yie anda zhizhi suszha in makhinnmu a da sikhi⁶nimmiringngu a yhie makhinnmu she a jhen yhammu, makhi zhi na mattsennu ⁷a mattsen ryas, tsena na tittumi mat, a bomzhinga yie tsitsary nyhien whuril shi a nwhettaknga in ghek nwhat she a rominga na khi whuun, in pok whun, reyie a da pok yie a rhen ba. ⁸a da yie bhuk in khutdu she sammimi in chier yie rhoong a whuun den in tuhk. ⁹rhum bawai rhu ngen, barki bawai pahzihi ghen, sei ni ptih nhi yhas. ¹⁰rhum bawaiu riyange yie "khade ghi kharrak yhiyas, yie in yheni bin kiyeni phi da yie sussuk ¹¹inbiyennu a mat yie shezhi ghin in yhie khut ghira david! Ghiye yie a tsen bawai yie shiyezhi mat!" ¹²ngo gheyie a ngienshe ayhi mitsakghin: "ghi tsa tsen a bomzhinna na tsitsari nyinyen shi a nywuttinna yie a khi whuun" ¹³kammam ni mama a zhum nhi kheni rummu a sei nhi khakang rhuzhi ghi bawai, ghie yhongzhak bawai a ghie rhie ¹⁴in ghi nhizhi yhokak da nghek bawai ghi shuh" nhi shi shiti yhin in yhie a sei she gyie rhak rurrhuwagghen. ¹⁵a yhi inmakhi she yie kyieni rhummi kiu a dekghen daghen ghi bawai, yie buukghe riyana chi ghen yie, "Nkiu ka binni da ghi betlehem in da tsah nyhien ningo she bawai mitsa mat a hui" ¹⁶a kwaehi kiuzhi a dasohk mary, joseph, nhi tsesorh, she nyodijiyeh whuunu. ¹⁷a khai nheszou a whurak nyien she kyieni rhummu riyanganu. ¹⁸ghang a nuoshe a kharak bin nu innyu yie buhk ghe kharrak duoh. ¹⁹Imma mary rhikunyan nhi marhak ghang nyienyen she ghiye kharrighen a ghi tsintsi ghen in lobpooh nga, ²⁰yie buuhkghe khut den nhi yhokak nhi tehn bawai rhe ghang nyhien she ghen a kharraknga, akhut a tsah kasha hie a riyanganu. ²¹21 Mmakhi she whai na whuru zhio da khai, whai she a shu ngau, azhi sahk yie jesu, sahk she yie kyien rhummu nginga ghe shi a yhop pih nga in rhubbu. ²²22 whei she a tuhk whai fatsange gutsi, rhe bin she musa whorkaknga, a danghe ghi shu gyek yhokak bawai ghi Jerusalem a darjongaknga ingok bawai. ²³ka shenge hie a whorkani nwhang whor bawai, "hwo nyirak tsen ryhies she piyerih rhub nakanga a ghi dohgsak bawai ghie" ²⁴rhe hum ajongsak a sadaka inrne yie ghe yie nyien she whorkanni yie in yhie whang hhor bawai, u "anen fwab a hwo a nen tattab a ra tattab ara abah." ²⁵nihum, a damini dong sei ghi jorusalem she a ghi whizhinga yie simeon, sei ngo da sahraih nih rhiyhin. A ghi yhari a fiyachi a sei ghi israla, rhum bawai zhinnghe ²⁶rhum bawai mizhak nga yie baa hi kun shi a tsah yie shiyezhi matdu ba. ²⁷rhum bawai sitnghe simeon rhennpok yhoka bawaiu. Nmakhi she yie tsensoh jesu rhen ghe yei a zhinwhang whharu. ²⁸a whokagnga yie whorknghe a yhoka bawai a rhei, ²⁹"kabini dek tsen a kiu shiti, bawai, rhe binde. ³⁰a yhis tsah chiya ghe, ³¹ghi rhomininga yie a yhan hwoma. ³²sohng rhe sahk nisak rhyin barki da yie a sei yhe ghi Israel." ³³Mba gna nih nakanga khara duoh nih nyien she rhiab ben in chi ngau. ³⁴Simeon zhi ghen tittiahiam rhiyani marynakangev, "ghi chiye a yhiye ni tseningo she a ghi ye hwushi na noshe a ghiye nyuzhi nih kahgkhang inbin Bawai ghi irael nhi nyie she a khanghen gyhe" ³⁵nih kpat ghi tomzhi loppi ghe-rhe yie a marrak a kankhan a lobpih ghi ruhzi" ³⁶Huu yie tsah mboub she aghi whuzinga yie anna ajihien yhammu. A suoh ghira phanunel rhuzin rhe-khut ghira asher. A tuhk matda chiya gbang. A sho ni rhiyasza na yhuwe a tariba, ³⁷a sho nga kuu na yhuwe khurra whuur nhi annahs. Adek ghek yhoka Bawai yu ba imam a ghi zhis chiya Bawai nihbuop nyunhi yhei nih Bawai, ntuhk nih whai. ³⁸Ka inmakhi yieu a shetarrak kperrekngen shi atinni tehn Bawai, nih bin tsennu da yie a seiye she a ghi chori shezhi ghi jerusalemmu. ³⁹Mmakhi she akkai khonya a ghi barhi hen azhis ka he she Bawai rhiyab ba, a khutden ghi galilee, nkhut dennu. She azin nkhut ghi Nazareth ⁴⁰Tsennu whei, azhi ghigbar, nih piyerichi, barkhi Bawai zhin ghe. ⁴¹yie matnge ghi siht nshat ghbuur she miyenni zihzinnga hwonyara yhuweh ⁴²immakhi she tsennu yhuwe khur nih abah, a kwuh adah whai nyien she amiyienighen zihzinnga ngbuurru ⁴³whai she a tuhk ghuurreh khai ayhop zhin khutsi ghen ghi rah. Imam jesu sahmma ghi jerusalemmu, yieh matnge yhie ba. ⁴⁴Awhor ni yie a zhi nz sei kundumme she fawni ngen yie sissitdu, rhe hum a sihtyieri Whai. Shi atimi yharinga ⁴⁵she yharrih a tsah nya ba a khutden ghi Jerusalemmu a dah timi yharinnga yham, ⁴⁶a yie makhi she tuhk ataht ghutsi shi a tsahnga npohk yhokak Bawai, a shoni nchichi yei matsahk, a ghi karrih shi a ghizizhen a zhentsak. ⁴⁷ghang anoshe karrakng a karrak duoh nih nyien she achi nga ninyien she a ghi riyabba. ⁴⁸immakhi she atsahngau. Immakhi she atsah nga, akarrak duoh. Nakanga rhiyannghe yie, "piyangmi, nya yie zhi ghi zhis nwhut hommuh? Nness nakagheu nih miu inrhut yie yhiarigheu" ⁴⁹a rhianaghen yie, "nyayie zhi ghi yhiyarrihmiu? Ghi yhi yie inzhiiye chiah nbah miu?" ⁵⁰imma ba a chinyien she ghe riyabba ba. ⁵¹sei a fhaw ngen da ghi rah ghi Nazareth sei arhi kunyan nihan nih karri ghen. Nakanganu dahmi ghang a nyinyen ne nge in lobpih ngau. ⁵²imma jesu' rhi kunyan nih whaizhih pyieri chinih yhokak nih whai show nih Bawai nah sei.

Chapter 3

¹inyhuwe nah khurnah tuwon yie a yhuew sho inrhi ra ghira Tiberius Caesar inmakhi Pontius Pilate ghe ghomna ghie yie a rhes yhin ghiituraa nih ghi trachonitis, iysanias ghe yie khut ghi Abilene,²immakhi she yie annas nih caiphas ghen dam yha gbang firis ze, bin Bawai yhie yie john tsen ghira zechariah in yhie chiye.³a yhen nyhie hwonyara khit she zhi yhi jonrdan, mitsak bin Bawai nih zhizi ase babtismal nah whuzhi rangshi rhe yhe yhiezi a guuk.⁴a whorkani in yhie whang-whor a bin ghira Isaiah yie tsahmbhuub, “ha’ahzi nyu nah ndong ghi whuzhi rhuzhi nyhie che, “rhomhini nanzhin yhieshi Bawai, rhommina zhinu azhi tehntehng⁵hwo nyara wyhara ghi shiyah, hwo nangzhin she ghulzariah ghi zhizi teng-teng, nak ghighek she whorrzani ghi sheghen a anangzhin, ⁶ghang nohey da namzhom ghi tsah barkhi Bawai.”⁷rhe-hum john rhiyanah sei yie she ghi rhus yie shisibabtismalu ngyhok ngo “hin anen porhom! Mab riyanghinyie ghi sohmbin yerheviye nyien she nghe adarhuu?⁸rhe hum, yheni nah muzhi she aghi yie hwuzi a rangzi, kade ghin deh ghi rhiyana chighin yie a odah Abraham ghe yie a mbah’mat, rhe yie mmita ghin yie Bawai ning Abraham anenn yie a pahngnge nge.⁹hwo kabinni zhommu yie nahs khunne. Rhe hum hwo nyierhak Kuhn she ba a mazhi a titti mhan ba a ghi guranga a tawwa nyhang.”¹⁰ah sei yie rhi kuyhan nih sana nga, rhie biye, “benh nghi zhi zhin neh?” ¹¹Ah sherih ah rhiye, “noshe admi a nyinyen a bah ah ghamzighen nih noshe damba, nih noshe dahnyengrhi a zhis kahum.”¹²yie shezih ah kudi yhin yhie a zhi nga babtis mah, rhiyange yie, “yie mantsak, nghizinne?” ¹³“kade ghi she nyien she a gutsi nyen she a riyanghinu.”¹⁴achiyen ah nen gwhab mah a yie zantsangz, yie, “whudu ha? Nghi zhi zinne?” “kade ghi shiye a mahin nwhok ndong nih ahigbar, kadeh zhi ah vuohb dah yie ndong tentsinih nih nyien shiye ah ghi chuwantsi ghin”¹⁵nimmiringnau she a sei ye gibarih yie shi ye zih ah seiye ayhie, hwo nyarak ah sei ghi marrak yie lobpih ghen rhe hwo ah joh, ghieye yie shiezih a seiye. ¹⁶Yohona shierih a rhiyenghen sussuk ghen yieh, “nnah nang, nghi zhis baptismal nih ning, immah nding daruh she ghe kiunminih ghi gbar, mib-mah nmarrihn fungzakh nga a rhig vhen sissitdabhah. Ah ghi zisih ghin baptismal nih rhum Bawai nih liyam yhang Bawai.”¹⁷nyien zjiangngihgau zhi nwhoknga rhe zhanngingau a ruh sahra hwo a kwettih ahtittih mahnne ah zhighen nyhie tsarru. Imma ah ghi gbani ah sut dhe nih yhang noshe bah ahnyu a birrak bah.”¹⁸nih kankang yhyokak, ohn ghi mizhak tittibin da yei seiye. ¹⁹mmakhi sheh herodres shey a nintsak chinga yieh barih ah hwo hwu tsananga Herodias, nih gang a vieh zisi she herod zizhen,²⁰ ah piri gang a binne nghe achizi john.

²¹nimiringnguah chiya makhi she ghang ah seiye shis baptismal, jessu mah ahzhi batisimal, mmakhi she a shi yie yhokaBawai, ghi shu piyheri, ²²rhum Bawai ka shey fuwab bendihghe bin ruh ghi shu a ghi rhey, “whuo ghi tsen bar mih, in rahk rurrhuwakghe”²³Mmakhi she Jessu timi chiya Bawai, a zhi nyhuwe kurrahtal nih mat. Ah tsen (kashey a whonni yie ah nah joseph, tse, hel?, ²⁴tse ghira matta, tsen levi, tsen melchi, tsen jannai, tsen joseph²⁵Yusuhu ah tse, ghira mattathias, tsen amos, tsen nahum, ²⁶tsen eli, tsen naggai, tsen math tsen mattathias, tsen semein, tsen josech, tsen joda. ²⁷Joda ah tsen joanan, tsen rhesa, tsen zerubbel, tsen salathiel, tsen neri, ²⁸tsen Mekhi, tsen addi, tesncosam, tsen elmdam, tsen er, ²⁹tsen Joshua, tsen Eliezer, tsen jorim tsen matthat, tsen levi³⁰Levi ah tsen simeon, tsen Juda, tsen Joseph tsen Jonam, tsen Eliakim, ³¹tsen Melea, tsen menna, tsen Mattath, tsen Nathan,tsen David,³²tsen Jesse, tsen Obed, tsen Boaz, tsen Salmon, tsen³³Nahshon ah tsen Amminadab, tsen Admin, tsen Arni, tsen Hezron, tsen Perez, tsen Juda ³⁴tsen Jacob, tsen Isaac, tsen Ibrahim, tsen Terah, tsen Nahor ³⁵tsen Serug, tsen Reu, tsen Peleg, tsen Eber, tsen Shela.³⁶Shelah ah tsen Caiman, tsen Arphaxad tsen Shem, tsen Noah, Lemech, ³⁷tsen Methuselah, tsen Enoch, tsen Jared, tsen Mahaleel, tsen Caiman, ³⁸tsen Enos, tsen Seth, tsen Adam nih tsen Bawai

Chapter 4

¹Jessu, she shiyanni nih kyienri rhum. Rhugnga inyhie rah ghi Jordan rhum ghi sihtnge dazi inyhie chiye ² she yie yhongnah tuhk khurr a anhas ah ryhi duonyhien yieh tuhkghe nga me bah in khaimakhiu kpom yhobbah. ³yie yhongngu rhiyanghe yie “a jeh whor yie ghi tsen Bawaiu, fatarrak ah panghe nyhe ah shoghen ghen ah shiying khun” ⁴ jessu sherrih ngaghen ah rhe yie “azhin wher, yie “savuwa ghi zis tsahhe nhi shiying khuun chiyam ba”. ⁵yie yhongngu dah nih jessu ghi shu a mitsahnga gang a khu khut she zhi ghi riyhinngo. ⁶yie yhongngu riyanghe yie, “nghi nizih ghang a nyinyen neh hie nah nyinyen she a zhin ghen rhe yie ah nimih ghen. Inyunning hwoma she nghi barhi, ⁷ah jie ghi nyu zhiya ghi yokkak mie ah ghi sho ghenmhung” ⁸imma jessu sheringa ghen de a ah whorkannih nwhang whorru yie, “ghi yhoka Bawai ghi zhiszah chiya gna” ⁹yie yhongngu dah nih jessu nkhai pirchi phok ghi jerusalen, ah riyanghe yie, “a jenighen who yie ghi tsen Bawaiu yhwere da ghi rhyihin rusih mahnnu. ¹⁰ah whorkannih yie, “ah ghi zizih bin nihyie kiyenni rhuyabbah, rhe yie ah shie ghei” ¹¹ah kwuh “a ghi whokaghe yie a whok ghen, rhe yie kade titsih npangne” ¹²Jessu sherih yie, “ah rhi yie kadeh ghi marrah Bawai ghe bah.” ¹³Nmakhi she Bawai khai marzhak jessuwu, ah kiu ah dahnga rhe dong whai. ¹⁴Kha yhiyam jessu khutda ghi galilee nyhie ghigbar yie kyeni rhum, yham beh binnah kpesarah nyhie yhinngu. 15kah yhan ah timih mantsak nyhie a pohk yhoka Bawai ghenneh. Ah kwu ah tehntsi nga ghen. ¹⁶A yhe ghi Nazareth, nghek she ah whaizih, kah she nyien she ah myieni ahghi ziszah, ahrhen nyhie pohk yhoka Bawaiyu nwhai nah taribahwu ahkwuh piyernhi whor whangu a barraknga nih ghigbar rhe yie hwomah akharrak. ¹⁷whangwhor ye tsah gbagb Isaiah ah ninga ghe. Ah piyerih nga ah tsa ghek ahe ah whor yie, ¹⁸“rhum Bawai zhin mih, rhe yie zhimih yien mitsak titibin dah yie sei yie yhumzih. Ah ha’a mih rhe yie nda zhis bi, fungzak ah noshe a zhi yie ruwamzih nih pierrhi ah ghis ah vhok, dengzi ah noshe a pahrighe, ¹⁹ndah mitsak bin yhuwe barkhi Bawai” ²⁰Kah mahm ah kwuyak whorwhan gnu, ahjunga nga yie barkhi ngau, a shi shonga. Ah ghis ah sei yie npohk yhoka Bawaiu zhi khanghe. ²¹Ah timih binngheh rhebiyie, “nbiennugo whor whang bin Bawai shiya yie ah tongghin” ²²Ho mah zhi titti bin da nchinga ah kwu ah kharra duo nah bin barkhi zhe ah ghi rhus nyungau, ah kwu zentsak “ngoh tsen joseph bah?” ²³ah rhiyanghe yie, “rhihin ghi zhizi mih mibarhe binneh nghe, “biyerrah zhi chiahe gbaigbac. Nkarak hwo nyarak nyien she ghi zihs ghi Capernaum, zhi kah-hum nkut de will.” ²⁴Imam rhihin, nghi rhiyanghindeh adah yie tsahn mbu ub she aghi shiezinga nkut da bah. ²⁵Imam nyhie rhihin nghiriyhanghin ah dama ah nyu nih kangikhen nmakhi Alijah, nmakhi she ahkhitsi ghi shu nah yhuwai ataht. Nih pehn ah chirhim she kpom rhen nyhinngu. ²⁶imma ah ha a Alijah yien ndong ghen bah sei kha zarephath ghi sidon, dah ghek ku,u she a zhi yhammwu. ²⁷ah dah yie khunyhuwi nihkangheng ghi Israelanmakhin Elisha yietsa mbu ubb, imam adah yie sarhai ba sei kha na’amann ghi Syria” ²⁸ghang a sei yie nghek yhokah Bawaiu muhs she karak ainyinyenneh nghe. ²⁹Ah nyu ghi shuah tihna nkutdu who,r nga ah dahnghe npirchi nwah ghi khutdhennu rhe yie rhusi ghi shuu ngau. ³⁰imma ah ghutsi nchichi ghen ah kiudahdonghek” ³¹ka yham a kiu chirhi dah ghi Capernaum, khut nyhie ghi galilee. Ah adh timih mantsakghen nwhai nah chirhim. ³²a tsa duo nih mentseh ngau, rhe yie ahzihs bin nah mizak yhini. ³³nimiringu nyhie pohk yhka Bawaiu ah dah sei she ah dah vieh rhum, ah ghi harzih ngban chu’uh, ³⁴ng’hi zhizhinneh ngo, jessu ghi Nazareth? Ghi yhie yie ghi yie mworrih maaht? Inyhi whor yie ghi mah-yie tittih rhum Bawaiu” ³⁵jessuh gba yie vie rhummu, ah ghi riyab yie “kade ghi zhibin! Rhu nyhie nga!” makhi she yie vieh rhummu tau seiyu inryhinn nchichi ghenno, ah rhunga in yhiengau. Ah kharaknga khu kun ba. ³⁶ghang a sei yie khara duo,ah rhi kunyan nih zizhi yie a chighen. Ah ghi rhe, “nghe yahra bin dahm? Ah zihs bin nah vierhum nih ghigbarnih yhiniih a whuor rhus”. ³⁷rhe hwonn binnah timmih kpasirih nhwonyiera ghek nyhinno. ³⁸kha mammu jessu pohk bin Bawai ah rbennah ghira simon. Nimiringu nkanattwu simon zhiynih piyacheh, ah zhi zah bin rhiyab ba. ³⁹rhe hwom ah sahng ghi zhi pirchi ngo ah gbai piya che,u ah denga. ⁴⁰makhi she whai ghi khai zhi ah yhie nyhi jessu ghang a sei yie sahng gbai-gbai. Ah gharak ghen a whork nga ah sohng gbai-gbai. ⁴¹ah vieh rhus yie kankhang ghenne, nih chuu, ah ghi rhe “whoyie ghi Bawaiyu” jessughai yie vieh rhummeh ah yhirak ghenbin, rhe yie ahieyie ghe yie ghe yie shiye zih a sei ye. ⁴²makhhi she bantsen tah a kiu dahnga chiya ali a seinih kankhang ghi yhiarhinga a yie sohnga. Abarhi yie ah yhiri nga dengzih ghenno. ⁴³ma ah rhiyaneh vieh rhumme yie “nghi mahntsak binrhe dah ghira Bawai yie khu-hut nitnih kankhang,ka rhe hwom ghe yie zhi ah haa mih mahnnu” ⁴⁴mammuh rhi kunyan nih mitsak bin Bawai yie ghek yhoka Bawai.

Chapter 5

¹Bin nih ngo sohk makhi she oh sei nih kankhag kpehs rhabs ar nnih jesu yie kharak bin Bawai, ghiyie sahminah nbasuk rhab ning ghi genesaret. ²Ah nhes a jirghi ning abah sahmini nbasu ninngu yie yadhie ah rhu ghen a zhiyie fadih ah reng ghenneh ³Jesu rhennah nyhie ndang jirgiu, she ahnah simon nu ah rhiyanghe yie ah tirah jirgh inhie ningngu ah shetaranga dah gbangnih pahgokgu. Yammuh a shisho yie mahnritsak ah sei yie ggghi tuoh jirghi. ⁴Mmakhi she ah khai ah binneh, ah rhiyani simon yie “dahnih jirghi gheu nyhiechi chi rhabbu she ghitirhak ah rneng ghe” ⁵Simon sherih ah rhe, “yie rha, inzhi chiyah nih ntuk nsohok duonyien bah,” imma rhe bindeuh nghi tirrakghen. ⁶Mmakhi shie ahzih hwommuj rhengngu shiya, rhwuk ah ghi tsahr. ⁷Rhe hwom a haah nyu nah yuwendi chiya ghenne yie chennah jirgiye rhe barkhi. Ah yhie ah yie shezhafk ah jirgle akwu ahghi phis. ⁸imma simon peter. Makhi ah tsahga ah hwuzhi jessu, ah ghi kiu ghi dekumih rhie nshiyanni nah guuk, Bawai mih” ⁹Ah rhak duo, nah noshe ahzhin ghiye yie rhadiu she a sohngu ¹⁰ah seiyie ah yie james, john nah nhen Zebedee, shie ghi zihs chiyn nih simo. Jessuh rhiyanni simon yie. “kadeh ghi kharrah yhiyas, rhe yie khn rhuzinbiyen ghi yhormzih ah sei” ¹¹Mmakhi she ah yhiennah jirghi ghenne nsissehng nghu, ah dhek hwo nyierra-nyhien ah fahwnghe. ¹²Nwakhi she ah yhiendaong khuddu, dong sei she ghiyanni nah fhut khun-yhuwi shi mammoh. Nmakhi she a tsah jessuh, ah hwuzhi ah mha ah yhiannah ahghi yhiarhi barkhi gheknga, ahghirhe “Bawai ghi sherhi zhi zi mih nzhi sahra” ¹³Kha mam, jessuh jongak a whoknga ah rhiranga ah rhe, nghi zhiziri. Zhi sahra.” Kha mahm khuku khun yhuwiu dheknga. ¹⁴Ah rhiyanghe yie kndeh a mitsak n dong ba. Imma ah rhianghe yie “kiu dah ghe, ghi da mitsak nghekghe firist ghi jonga nyhien than. Bawai rhe yieh ghi zhi sahra kha hwom musa rhiya bar he mitsak ghen” ¹⁵Imma bin nah dah chiya gbangn ah sei nig kankhang yhie ah yie pyrhak rhe yie ah kharrakngn yie mahntsak nih nizin ah seih sahra rhe khukkun nih khankhagn. ¹⁶Immaa kha whuttah a yie sissehng ah dah yhi yai nib Bawai ¹⁷Ah yie chiya ndong whai she a zhiyie mahinkak, ah dah yie yhinnih bin shonni yhammu-she ahrhus yie ah kukkut nih kynkhyenh, nkhut ghi galilee, ghe juden n yhin ghi Jerusalem. Rhum Bawai zhin ghe rhe yie ah nizhi ah sei sahra ¹⁸Yah chien ah seih yhie ah tarhinni seih she buhmzanna nphur she ah ghighek ghe khus ahnyu ahzhi chiyanghen bah. Ah yharhi zihn ah rhen nghe ahdah nhwet ahnga nryhin kunyhan jessuh. ¹⁹Achi tirahknga rhe ah khankhang a seih che hwom, ah wharkhi ghi shuh pohk, ah dah nwah pirchi pohk shi a tirhanga nphur kunyhan jessu nchi chi ahseiyeh. ²⁰tsah nizhak rhiyhin then, jessuh rhe, “seiah yhieskhaghe ah akghe. ²¹yie whor nah farisiwa timih zantsak rhe biyeh, “ngo ghe yie ah mah she ah ghi zis bin nahrhi sahkghe nghe! Bawai njuwannah gheyie yheskak ah guuk?” ²²Mma Jesu, ghi nyen she aghi marak gna, asheri ghan Dan a Ryangan dhe, “nyazhi ghi zhantsak zhantsak Inye lop pi ghin?” ²³Nyambe kiunninih whuta yie rhibiye “ah yhieskha ghe ah guukghe hwo ah rhe “nyuh ghi shuh ghit siht? ²⁴Imman rhe yie ghi chi yie tsen seih dah ghigbar ghi rhiyhin ah yheskak ah ghuuk. Ah ryhiani noshe a ghighekng khus “nrhiange yie nyuh ghi whor phurreh ghi kiu dahge ghi rhaghe” ²⁵Kha mahm a nyu ghi shuh kunyhandhen a whor phur she ghe nwodini ngheu. Mammu ah kiu dahngo ghi rhanga nih yhongza Bawai ²⁶Hwo mah khara duo ah yhokak Bawai. aghi nihk, nih yhias ah ghi rhe “ntsah nyienshe bah ntsahni bah nbien.” ²⁷hiezhah ah kudi yhin she ah ghi whuzinga yie leviah shishenni in yhie rhulut shiezih ah khudi yhirneh. Ah rhiyanghe yie, fahwnmih. ²⁸Rhe hwom. Levi nyu ghi shu ah fahiwighei ah dhek hwo nyhiara nhien. ²⁹29 yhamm levi shirih ah nyiengrhi nih kangkhang a whuzih a seih rirahnga rhe jessu. Ah dah yie shieyeh a khudi yhin kha khankheng yhammu nah chien ah seih she ah ghi shuozihih rhiau ah ghi rhi nyieng rhi ngen. ³⁰imma ah fahrisiyawe nih yie yhini whorre ah ghi rhian nehn ha ange yie nyiah yie zhi ghi rhi ghi shu nih yie shieyeh ah khudi yhin nih yie vyie zizihie!!” ³¹jessu sherhi ghen ghen dhen yie, “ah gbaigbai seih ah ghi yhiarhi yie khan ba. Sei yie khukun. ³²bahnyhie rhe yie rhiyhin nih nah tittim bah imma rhe yie dammih ah ghuuk ah yie hwuzih-rhangzi” ³³ah rhiyanghe yie, “ah nhenha, a ghirah john ahrghi zihs bob nyu nih yhityai Bawai, nah nhen ha ah ah farisiyawa ghi zihs kha hum. Imma nmung ah nhen hazagghe ghi rhi aghi shuuh. ³⁴jessu sherij a ryhianghen yie, “ah dah noshe a nyu a zhi yie yhizak da yie hwozi yie ah kwechi shi yie hwozih hwo zhi kunduum? ³⁵imma ah whai darhu she ah ghi yie Hhozi hwozunghennu. Mammu yie ah tukghinmeh ah ghi zhizi whutah” ³⁶mmammu jessuh zhizen a rhe bin rhebiye “bah nosh ah tsarki ghasirhi zambai npahzhim ba. Ah zhis chiya nghe yie rhomih zhennimba. Ah sho hwoah ghi tsarki pahs zambai shi tsih tsarki pahs zambai ghi zhizi kiyheng nih zhen zambai. ³⁷bah noshe aghi zhizi pahsbizih nyhie zhen nuhk bizih ³⁸imma pahs bizih ghi rhizih npahs nuhk. ³⁹bah dah noshe ah shuh zhen bhizih ghi barrih pahszin bah, ah rhiyan hwom, “zhennimu kiunnih”

Chapter 6

¹ndong wei yhokhak Bawai in wei na chirim, jesu ni anen mentsi nga zai sisit in gor yuk, a tumi bar a yuk na wog gan ci ghi ditiri ghen aghi furi. ²a chien a farisi a rebe “ghi zhi ine ghi zis nyen shie ada yorag bainewi yhokhak bawai ban?”³Jesu nin ghen sheri, “ghi barakh nyen shei dawda makhi shei a kara kpom, gye nyie tokhi nga azhi ben? ⁴A ren inye rha bawai, a hwo shin kun, a rhi nga, a nin yie tokhi nga ciri, nyen shei a ka a frist gye a rhi nga”⁵Arhi Kunyan, a rabei “tsan savam, a yei rha wei yhokhak bawai⁶Ndong wai yhokhak bawai, a’rein inye yok mana yhic, a mantisa a sai mammu. Ndon sai noshyea a da bibitak wok gyea ma a jen yamu. ⁷Awurwap sam zi kwarek ye tsa ho jesu gyi barki ye sak yorek zom shiti n wai asa bar, ye ho a sok gna ni vea zizi a yubba. ⁸Mma a gyeen nyeya ziiye lop pi ganne, syai jesu rani ye bibitakwuk gu, “sapti man n chici koma.” Sai yu a kyu ada sam.⁹Jesu zantsa gan “azi yorok ghi harki syai n wai asabar ho ghi dek? Ghi shyea tsas ho ghi mur?”¹⁰Jesu fatarak a neszan a rahni ye bibitak wokgu “naptak wukgu” a nab tak wukgu syai a chini ¹¹Mma sussuk gannu ba karak yorok ba a kum yea ci gan yenshyea a ghi zizi jesu gyea.¹²yea tugun me a kyu dazi ghi shu pan a da youkak bawai. A manak a gyeis da n ta ban tsan. ¹³Mmakhi bantsen tah ban tsa a wuzi a nen mentsi, a shori kurna ba nyea ganu, syai a wuzi gane a nen haa.¹⁴ A sak a nen haa a ghi wuzi gan de siman (pita) ni tsana gna andarawus, jemis, john, fillip, batolomi, ¹⁵Matiyu, toma, jemis tsan alpheus, siman no he a gyi wuzi gna ye zealot, ¹⁶Judas a ninjesu mar.¹⁷syai jesu bandi ghi shu pan a sam ning gan a syai ni Kankan ruzi ghi judiya ni jerusalem ni ghi tyre ni sidon nan en mentsi gna. ¹⁸A gyea ye karak bin bawai ni sok gni gweigwei a zom ben. A syei ye dama ve rhum a tin don dan. ¹⁹koma n pirak a syai ye aghi barhi a rirak jesu mmaken mu, nyeya a ghi ni zi asyai gweigwei a zom. ²⁰syai Jesu naza nen mantisa a rabe mori shiti a nmi nohe bag hi da dohen ba, ri-resna Bawai a nmin ²¹mori shiti a nmin nohe ghi rak kpom, dofin ghi sikie. Mori shiti zin ngek ye hyei, dofin ghi shini.²² mori shini ngek gan, a syai a kangan ghin, a tong zi ghin ryea tsan Bawai. ²³gyeri ni ni kani pi, ghi da ngek shisho titim ghi shu, dofin a mban syai ganne ma azi ka hom nah ye tsa mbub.²⁴Mma nezini a lop pi ghin yea dama man, dofin ghi yerak ghi sok ruruk gan. ²⁵Ba ghi dek ba ghin a nohey ghi siki ka Bini, ghi ye karak kpom. Ghi kuzi nohe ghi shini kabini, ghi ye gyei nhi cheri aghizi²⁶Ghi kuzi nohe ghi shini, asyai aziza titi bin n chi ghe, a ka wom be azi mban syai gene a zhiz nay he isa mbub be.²⁷Mma nghi ran ghin ye kari mi, ghi bari a ci ghin ghi barki a ci ghin ²⁸Mma a nohe a ghi tong zhi ghin manak gyeis a ho ge yen zhizhi ghi dek gna.²⁹Nohe a ram bhe ntin tam ndong, fatara nha ndong tam mu.Nohe awoghe Riga ghe Kada ghi gyirak gna mayafi ghe ba.³⁰Nhin ko nyarak syei noshe a zanak ghe ka nohe a ho ge a tar ge dek gna gan ba yai ghi fau yue who ma ghi zhi gna gan ka hom.³¹Ka yande ghi bari a syei Aziz ghin den, humbe ghi zizi mu.³² A jea ghi bari ka nohe ghi gyi gan a nya gan da so gna? A ve zhizhi ma a ghi bari achigan. ³³Ghi zi a titi zizi ka nye syei noshe azizhe a titi zizi nya ghe kyorak gna? ye he zizi ma aghi ziz ka hum³⁴ghi nin ta ka n nohe a gnu a hura gag an, a gna gyea barki gyea? Ye ve zhizhi ma a ghi nizhi a chi gan a ta dofin aye chuwan tsi.³⁵imma ghi bari no he a kan gan ghin ghi bariki gan. Ning ta ho ba a chuan tsi ge ba, mba ghi shi a ghi bari iri a saye, a ghi sho gan a nen na. nba ghi shu a ghi bari nohe ba a da ten gna gan. ³⁶bar kini a chighin ka hange mbaghi sho ghi barki ghin³⁷ka de ghi sho gan ye yallk bin ba ho homa kade a yallak ge bin ba. Ka de ghi nin ndong wuhzhi ba, yende who ma ba nyu a nin ge wuh zhiba. Dani dam zhi a syai ye lop pi, yenda ghin ma mba ghi shu ban da dami ghin n lop pi ba.³⁸ning who ma syai a ning ghea Kankan, a shyea waren a ghi yanzhi go yea tak ge. Ka waren n ge ghi marak gu aka gyea a ghi marak gag an n gyea³⁹Jesu tsi gna rang gan de “ndong vok a gnu a dami tsana gna vok pan? A zhi wommu sussuk ghan an da wuzhin wong, ho a hom ba? ⁴⁰tsan mentsi ba a kyu ni ye mantisa gna ba, koma a mantisa gna syai a sho ka yen ge ye mantisi.⁴¹ yenne ghi nez kikan n gyeis tsana ge, imam bag hi tsa kpa kun na gyeis ge ba? ⁴²ghin da zhizhin ne ghi tin tsir khan n gyeis tsana ge, n gyea bage tin kpa khun na gyeis ge ba? Ghin a ve syai! Timi tin tsi kpa khun n gyeis ga, ghi tsa yorek n tin tsi tsir khan n gyeis tsa na ge.⁴³ba da titti khim ye mat a vea man ba, a gnu a mat atitti man ba. ⁴⁴arak khun aghi cizhi gna ka ye man ne. a syai ba a ghi piri a man poros ye khun kirk an ba, ko a man lemu ye khun ge chye.⁴⁵titti syai ye dami titti lop pi a ghi tin tsi a titti nyen, vea syai yea dami vea pi, a ghi tin tsi a vea nhi nyen. Ka nyen shyea ge a zhi n lo pi gyea nyu ghi rabba.⁴⁶“nyen ne ghi whuzhi ni ye” mbangiji, mbangiji” imam bag hi toki a nyen shyea n riyabbuba? ⁴⁷ka syai nohe a gyea mi, a kari abin mi, a toki gan, ⁴⁸a zhi hang e syei nohe a tis wong tittin na sot rah, a sot rah ghi sho pang. Ryea a zohb, ho rah rhu ban da zhizhi rah don nyen ba, dofin a sot tittim.⁴⁹Imma ba a zhi chyea n ge ba a zhi ka nyen ge syai no he a sot sot n padama, ning ni ryea a zob syai rah a wuzhi.

Chapter 7

¹ka maki n ghe jesu kai abin ne n gek a syai, a kyu da ghi kapanahum.²ndong yeh rah ada nku no he a ghi bari gina Kankan. Ba a ho zom ba a yeh kwarek kun. ³mmaki yeh rah karak bin jesu, a titsi a syai ada wuzhi jesu a yeh ni gna mori shiti ⁴a yeh gek jesu a zhi gna bin Kankan, ⁵syai yu a ghi bari ghin madu a ghe ma sot mat pok mana yis zuh”⁶Jesu ri kun nyan ni sisit. Imam ka a zhi kwarek ni rah, no he rah yeh a hah a nyoin di gna ada rah ni jesu yeh, mi yhe rah ba n zhi yurok ghi ghea ghi rami ba. ⁷ni hom mi ma ntsa ba n zhin n ghea gek ge ba, imam ghi ryab ka bin nku mi a ghi cini. ⁸mi ma nka syai yeh dami ghin nay eh ruwami tin a ghi ron mi. n ryea ni syai ndong yeh yhea a ghi gyass, ndong ma kyu syai a kyu, ye nku mi zhi syai a zhi”⁹ka jesu karak womu a karak yorek, a fatarak a rhea “ghi izaraila ma ba n sok sherin mi ka hen ge syai gno ba” ¹⁰nohe a titsi gan da wuzhi jesu, a gyea a yeh tsa yeh kukunu chini”¹¹“ka a kai, jesu kyu da n kut ghi nain, a nen mentsi na syai ni Kankan a fivau ge. ¹²ka a zhi kwarek ni rhizhin kut du, ndong syai no he a whoh a tarin gna, a ka ghea tsan yeh madda, syai a Kankan asyai kudde a fivau ni ¹³ka jesu tsa gna, nyan nu rira gna lop pi a ryan geh “kade ghi gyei ba” ¹⁴syai jesu kyu a da rirak kun nghe a tari ni byi syai a syai yeh sam. A rye “zizam, n rango yeh somi ghi gru” ¹⁵byi somi a shizho a ba zhiza bin, syai jesu a ning yeh madda ge.¹⁶sussuk ghannu gyas yobban, a ryi kun yan ni gyoutat bawai a ghi rye “yeh shyezhi mat gyeah, bawai barki a syai ya” ¹⁷bin a tittizhizhi jesu kwasiri ghin ghi judiya na chanak a kukude.¹⁸A nen mentsi ghirah yohona a mitsak a sussuk binne. ¹⁹syai yohana wuhzi a nen mentsi aba a hah gan n gek jesu yeh” a who yeh daru, ho n chorin ndong? ²⁰ka gyea kwarek ni jesu, a syai yeh ryea “yohana ye baptismal hah mat gek ge yeh, a who ye daru, ho n chorin ndong”²¹n makin mu jesu nizha syai ni Kankan gyeigyei yeh kukunu navye rhum, na syai n ge aya vok a sonzhi tsa kut. ²²jesu shyeri a van gan yeh, “ghi da ghi da rani yohana nyen n ge ghi tsa ghi karak. A vok a sok tsa kut, ye gyanzhi a ghi sit, yeh bibitak zon a chini, yeh sak kari bin a ghi kari, no he a wuh a yutsa gan, yeh sak dami man a ghi zizan a titti bin.” ²³ka sai n ge ba a dek tintsi byi n gek miba n da barki gna”²⁴ka nen mentsi ghi rah yohona kyu, syai jesu a rana a syai ye” ghi kyu da n ye chye? Wun a zhukat kyi? ²⁵imma ghi da yeh tsa gna? Syai a zhi a nyan zhizhi yeh sak man? Nezini, no hye a ghi zizah yenyen no he a dama man, ni no hye a rak ruruwak a ghi sho zhi ghi rah res. ²⁶imma ghi da yeh tsa gna? Yeh tsa mbup? Nyi, n ran ghin ma no hye akyu ni hom. ²⁷n go ghe no he a wor n chi gna, n da hah ni tsa hah n gek ghen, no he an da romi zhinnu. ²⁸n ghi ran ghen yeh sussuk nohye wuh da ghe madda ba a kyu ni yohona ba. Imam no hye ge jedini in rires na bawai a kyu na”²⁹ka asyai karak hommu, fyani na yeh shyezhi man ghin. A rabe bawai aka pyas, n ye a sok baptismal na yohona. ³⁰imma a wurwab be kan ghan bar bawai n gekghan nge ba a shye baptismal na yohona ba. ³¹n gnu marak a syai nan byen ne gna? A zhi ka hey gna? ³²a zhi ka hey a nang no he a ghi shye zhi in gek yob ni shyeni, no hey a shisho a ghi wuzhi a cigan, aghi rhi n wuzhin ghin a tutoro, imam bag hi yuwang ba. N shanzhi sham rah wur, bag hi yei ba.³³yohona yeh baptismal gyea ba a ghi ri shing kun ni shu a shu ba, imama ghi ran gyea a fvam rhum. ³⁴tsam bawai gyea, a ghiri aghi shuh, ghi range a sho gna bari ne shuh a shuh, gyeindi ye shyea zhi a man ghin na ye vye zhiyea zhi a man ghin na ye vye zhizhi. ³⁵imma ghini a ghi tsitsa gna yeh a nang na. ³⁶Ndong wurwab bu a wuhzhi jesu ada ri nyen rig hi rahgna. Ka jesu da n rah, a da shi sho shori nyen rin nyen shisho. ³⁷Syai ndong wuh ruhzi n yeh kut no he a yeh me a zhi zhi. Ka a ci ye jesu shisho ni ghi rah wurwab bu, a yeah ni vou bob rumi zom. ³⁸A sam kwarek na tak jesu, a ghi yei, a ghi nyan zhi jesu a yizhi ye tak ge, syai a yezhi jesu a tak ge ni bichi gna, a fonak atak ge ni nyu gna, syai a muzhi jesu bob yeh tak ge. ³⁹ka wurwamu a tsa nyen he wuh zie, a ranni chi gna “syai gno a yeh tsa mbub a jane chi ho wuh gno a nne, a yeh vye zhizhi. ⁴⁰Jesu sheri arab ba, “simon n da bin n da rango” a rhe ye rah, ryab”⁴¹Jesu ryab be be “ ndong yeh nizi tah dam syai aba no he adama tah.” Na ndong dam nak a tuwong, na baa da kur atuwong. ⁴²maki gye a syai yeh ba mak chuan na ba, a tak gan a man ne. a nyam ge ghi kyu ni bara? ⁴³siman sheri a rey “ no he a kyu ni na manne.” Jesu range yeh, “ ghi ryab yorok”⁴⁴Jesu fatarakl n gek wuh a rah ni siman yeh ghi tsa wuh gno. N ren ghi rah ge bage nimi aning fatsa tak ba, imam wuh gno a shyea tak mi na yirhi gna, a yeazhi gan ma ni bichi gna. ⁴⁵ba ghi shemi yorok ba, imam kan maki n ge n gyea ba n dek yeazi mi atak ba, ⁴⁶ba ghi muzimi chi ni titti bub ba, imam wuh gno a muzhi mi a tak ghe nib uh ⁴⁷ni hom n ghi ran go, a rye zhizhi gna n gye a da Kankan n yeszi gna gan, reh reh bar bawai. Imam no he a yeska gna gan ka kyak, a ghi bari bawai ka kyak”⁴⁸syai jesu ran ge yeh” a vye zhizhi ghe a fatsa ghe gan” ⁴⁹no he a shisho n ge, a bar yam zi na ci gan “Ngo a ma ghe a ghi yeazi a vye zhizhi yeh? ⁵⁰sai jesu rani wuh, “ni zhi ryi ghin ge n bawai ghi shu a tin deh.kyu ghi ni kenepi”

Chapter 8

¹Jesu timi sisit yeh a nban kut na nenim, a ghi wurah bin bawai nag hi shu. A nen mentsi kur na a kyu nin geh. ²na chanak a wuh ni he a fatsa ghan na vye rhum na kukkun. mariya no he a ghi wuzhi gna ye makdalin, no he a kpan ge vye rhum a tariba. ³Joanna, wuh ghi rah chuza, Susana, na chen ni kanka, no he kan damum gannu, a nizhi homa. ⁴m maki a syai ni Kankan aghi piri, ruzhi yeh kukkut ni kenken a zhi ghan rhe bin. ⁵a kap kyu da tum zhi. Ka yeh tumzhi, a chen a manne wuhzhi n zin, syai a pakghan ba a toi ba, a yoin tangan. ⁶a channe wuhzhi ghi shu pang, ka toi syai a koki rye sak shiti. ⁷A chen a manne wuhzhin yeh kirkan, a kirkanne waizhi kana man tumzhiye, syai a pukak. ⁸imma a chen wuhzhi n titti ghin, syai a wazhi a nin a titti man no he a kyu na tumhiye” ka jesu kai zizibinnu arabbe,” nohe a dam a tong a karak”⁹A nen mentsi zan tsa gna nya ge nan zin binnu. ¹⁰ran ghan yeh,” yinni na a nyen shyee a kitsini ghi shu a nin ghen, imam a chen a syai ye n ghi zhi bin ghan na rhe bin, dofin a tsa ba a tsa ba, kari ba a ghi ci zhi ba. ¹¹ngo ghe ci rhe bin nu. Man tumchi gye bin bawai. ¹²no he a wuhzi n zin a no he a karak binnu, imam yeh yong chi gyea a ye titan yeh tsas ganne, ho kade a sok pas tsas ba. ¹³no he a wuhzhi n pan a no he a karak bin bawai a she gna ni kenepi, imam ba a da naz ba, a sheri kanatsan maki, imam m maki marak, syai a som a wuhzhi. ¹⁴a man tom zhi nohe a wuhzhi n yeh kirkan a ya zyai, no he a karak bin bawai, ka a zhye kyuzhi, bar a nyen ghin nu a wata ghan a lop pi a wut ni bin bawai yu. ¹⁵imma a man tumzhi nohe a wuhzhi n titti ghin aya syai no he a karak bin bawai, a tsinna ye lop pi, a zhi chiyen ge yeh sok ghi rah bawai. ¹⁶Ba da nohe an da chiya song, syai a tsinah n rhi ghin nyen yuwat ba. Imam a ghi tsintsi gna ghi shu, ho sussuk no he a ran n pok gu a tsa song. ¹⁷Ba do yen n gey a womini no he ba an da pieri gna ba, honyen he a kitsini n gey ban da witsak gna n song ba. ¹⁸Syai ghi ya gnak a tong, no he adam aghi wai ya gan, imam no he ba dam ba, ka tsanummu ma a ghi shizhi gna gye”¹⁹19 syai ye mat dey na nenak nye aye sok gna, imam a syai zhi Kankan ²⁰20 a ran ghi ye, “mat de na nenak ge a samini ghi toh, a rah tsage” ²¹21 imma jesu shiri a ryabbe, “ye mat mi na nenak mi a nohe a ghi kari bin bawai a ghi zhizhi. ²²ndong wai a zhin wongkun kazhi ran a nen mentsi gne, a ran ghan ye,” simani n ka ghi yir ryea. ²³imma ka azye khazhi a muwat Hogan. Ghi gbar wung pya mi ghan wongkun nu, an da pizhi nning. ²⁴Syai a nen mentsi jrsu a dah n gek jesu a da yuta gna, a rangyea “yea rah yea rah! N da kuzhi” jesu sapti a jo gnak wok a ranni gban wum nu sam, ye a sam. ²⁵Jesu rangan deh nizhi ryi ghin ghen gnu a ghiri? Imam a karak yasznyen nu top ben pi, a zhan tsa achi ghan, “n go a ma, nohe a zhi wung bin a kara gna?” ²⁶A kyu ni sisit da ghi gerasenes, no he a zhi ghi yir da ghi galili. ²⁷mmaki jesu sam n kutadu, ndong syai kutdu ye dami a vye lijon a yeh sok gna. A zhi kpai ba a ghi zhi a nyen n zom ba, ba a da rah ba, aghi mozhi gek adang. ²⁸28 m maki a tsa jesu, a kun a ryea be, “ghen da ghi fwakah wok ghi demi” ²⁹Jesu a kpan na vuwan rhumme a ruh a dek syai yu. Yeh maki ni Kankan a vuwam rhumme a sit ni syai yu nchiyen ³⁰jesu zantsak gna, “sak ghe ye ma? A sheri ye “legion” a vuwam rhum ka Kankan a ranghe. ³¹a fwaki a wok ye jesu a dek ghan kan zom syai yu. ³²mmakin mu adam a kanak ni Kankan n gek gu, sai a ryea ni jesu ye a wurak ghan n zom a kanak ge, syai jesu sheri a titsi ghan. ³³syai a vye rhumme som a renden n zom a kanakghe, a kanakgey a som, a. chirin ghan ghi rah ada renden n ning a kuss. ³⁴ye buk a kanak ghe a tsa wom mu a som daghan n yea kut ada mitsak asyai nyen ghe jesu zhi gn. ³⁵syai a syai kut de som a da tsa nyen he jesu zhi a ye a ye tsa syai yu no he jesu ni gna gweiywei yu. A shisho ni ye tak jesu na titti nyen zhizhin zom, a zhis abin na yororok. Imam a syai yeh karak yasz. ³⁶No he a tsa nyen ghi jesu zhi, a mitsak a syai kut deh. ³⁷Syai a syai na kutdeh ghi gerasenes a mea ni jesu a ruh a dek kutdu, a syai a karak yasz ka Kankan. Jesu ran hi wong kun kazi ray yeh akutden. ³⁸nohe jesu kpan ghe na vye rhum me a zhi jesu bin yeh aghi fivai, imam jesu kak gna a rangyea ³⁹“dizhye ghi rah, ghi da darak nyen n ghea bawai, zhi geh gyea” syai yu kyu da gna, a ghi tantsi Bawai ghan a mitsak a syai kutdeh bin Jesu. ⁴⁰m maki jesu kut da, pirak a syai Kankan a ghi chori gna. ⁴¹tsani pa, ndong syai ye sak jairus, no he a zhi yeh vuwan nap ok manak yis a da kun yeh tak jesu, yeri yeh jesu ada ghi rah gna. ⁴²tsan siso na syai yu yudini ba a ho zom ba an da khun. Ka jesu zhi zhi pirak a syai cho gna. ⁴³ndong wuh geh ma no he a zhi a gyea kur na ba ni nyan zhi gyi a kai sussuk a man nan yeari a kan. ⁴⁴a ruh kundum jesu a ryi rak nyen zom na Jesu, ka mam nyan zhi gyi sam. ⁴⁵Jesu rye, “A mah gey yeh rhirhak mi?” Mmakhi hey homah kangna, Biturus rye “Yeh rha, Pirhang a syaio yeh dah kankang sussuk ghen a tit yhezhi gek ghe.” ⁴⁶Mma jesu reh “ndong ryi rah mi, n karak ndon nyen ruh gna n zom mi” ⁴⁷Wuh tsa yeh ba a da gek whommi ba, a ruh ada wuzhi kun nyan jesu. Ka kun nyan a syai ye a mitsak nyen n geh azhi gna ryirak jesu, ni sam gyi n geh a sok gu. ⁴⁸Jesu ranghe ye “tsan mi sheri ni Bawai ghe a ning ghe giveigivei, kyu shiti. ⁴⁹ka a zhye binnu, ndong gyea ruhzhin rah nban ye pok mana yis a ghe ray, “tsan siso geh wuh” deh ni jesu a fwai” ⁵⁰imma jesu sheri jaims “ba n ghi bari ghi karak yasz ba, sheri ni bawai, tsanu ghi chini. ⁵¹m maki jesu dah n rah, a yeryi sussuk asyai ryizhi n pok gu syai pita, yohona ni jamis, syai ye mat tsane. ⁵²a syai ye sussuk aghi yei, jesu ray “deh ni yei, a wuh ba a zhi ka yeh muwat. ⁵³imma a shini jesu, ye tsanu a gnarak a wuh. ⁵⁴imma jesu yabba n wok a wuhzhi gna ye “tsan, sam sam!” ⁵⁵tsasz zah kuda, syai a gnu ghi shu ka m makin

mu. A ranghan yeh a sok gna nyen ryi a ning gna. ⁵⁶ye mat tsane a karak yurek nyenu a top ben lop pi, imam jesu
ran ghan ye a dek binnu ka yeh chighan.

Chapter 9

¹ Jesu wuhzhi a nen mentsi gnakur na bah a nirig ghen ghigbar na kpan na vye rhum na kukurn. ² a hah ghen a da wurah bin Bawai aghi nizhi asyai gyurek Zom. ³ A ranghen yeh “hohni ndong nyen ba, nba ni pan, pokolok, shin kun, aman, ho voh ning. ⁴ ka rah ghi rang ahishoni. ⁵ Ka rakh nghe a sheghe ba, ghi piyezhi a tak ghi, n de gni kut du, na mitsak ghan ye ghi dan ghan ni binnu, ⁶ Syai a kyu da zhi ye kukut, dey, a ghi wurah bin Bawai a ghi nizhi asyai giveiyurei. ⁷ M makum mu hiridus res karak nyen she a nen mentsi Jesu aghi zizha, syai nyen nu top ba pi, dofin a chan, rabe yohona ghe nyu ghi shu, ⁸ a chan rey Elijah ghe yeah, a chan ma rabe ndong yeh tsa mbub ghe yeah. ⁹ Hiridus rabe, “n sheri ni yohana. Ngo a ma yeah zhizhi a nban nyen ne?” a zhi yeh a tsa gna. ¹⁰ “ka anen ha agek ghan a mitsa Jesu sussuk nyen ghe a zhizha. Jesu wuhzhi ghan a kyu dazhin kut ghi Bethsaida.” ¹¹ M maki pirak a syai yeh karak, a fivau nghe a sheghan a mantsa ghan bin Bawai, no he a he zom ba a ninghan gwei givei ¹² parewai khi, a nen mentsi kurna ba ran ghea “kitsi pirak ghu asyai ye a da n yekut a sok gek mori ni. ¹³ imma Jesu rabe, “nindan nyen ri bi” a ray, “n daka a shin kung a tuwomn ni a chie a bah, syai n da sheni nyen ri n wai.” ¹⁴ kankan asyai chia gna kuk a tuwon. Jesu rana nen mentsi, zhi ni a syai yeh ashisho kur a tituwon.” ¹⁵ a zhi a syai shozhi. ¹⁶ Jesu who a shinkung a tuwonne na chie abah a tantsi Bawai, a gamzhi a nen mentsi a ning a syai yeh. ¹⁷ sussuk ghan a ri a siki, nyen he a fuu a piri ghan a shea a sang kur na bah. ¹⁸ ndong maki Jesu zhai manak yis, a nen mentsi a zhin gen. a zan tsak ghan yeh “pirak a syai a reh mi n ma? ¹⁹ a sheri, “yohana yeh baptisiml. Imam achen ray Elijah, a chen ma yeh a ndong tsan hah no he a wuhni a gnu ghi shu” ²⁰ syai a rabe” immaghen ne hah geh n ma? Pita sheri a ryea” tsan ghi rah Bawai” ²¹ Jesu wati ghan a tong ka de a ryea nin dong ba, ²² a ryea, “ tsan Bawai a ghi karak yuu kannkan, a ghi kan nyi tsan Bawai, a ghi mori gna, n wai na tat a ghi gnu zhi gna” ²³ 23 syai a ran ghan yeh “no he an da toki mi, syai a kagna chi gna a hor tsas zah sussuk a fwau mi. ²⁴ no he a rong tsas zah a ghi so nyi tsar nag hi shu ²⁵ syai nda so nyi gna a sok sussuk a nyen ghin gnu gno imam a din tsas na ghi shu? ²⁶ no he a karak tsin mi ni bin mi, ghe ma tsan Bawai ghi karak tsin gna n wai nan bub a yeh. ²⁷ imma n ran ghin rihyin dinne manu, ba zhinda tsa wur ba har yeazi Bawai.” ²⁸ ka Jesu zhi binnu ni tuk a wur, a ho pita ni yohona ni jamis da zhin pan a da manak yis. ²⁹ yeh manak yis zu, a nyan Jesu tsi gnak, nyen zhizhi a shoghen ka kenini. ³⁰ Mmakin mu syai abah yeh muds ni Elijah. ³¹ No he a ghe gek Jesu a zhizha bin da ghe shu. ³² Pita ni no he a zhin nghe moni chien, imma a somi, a tsa youkat Bawai. ³³ Ka a zhye kyu zhi, pita ryea “ yeh rah, a zhi yorek n jen manu. Ham romi a pok a tat, ndong nmu, ndong na musa syai ndon na Elijah” ³⁴ Ka syai zhizhi binnu, a sheri zhi a kitsi ghen, a karak yas ka ran yeh jyeri ³⁵ Bin ruh in jyeri yeh “ ngo ghe a tsan mi, no he a shoni gna nye gnah.” ³⁶ Ka binny ruh, Jesu sami ni ka ghe. A shoghan ka gawk ba rah ning ndong nyen he a tsa ba. ³⁷ Nwai na bah, ka bandi ghi shu pang, a syai ni Kankan jyan. ³⁸ syai ndong syai n yeah pirak ghu rabbe, “yeh mentsi, n ghi fwaki a wok, nest sanmi, ka geh n dama.” ³⁹ a vuwam rhum ren ghe a ghi zhi chu, a ghi tin tsi a gyie n nyu. ⁴⁰ nghi bari ghi ran nan en mentsi ghe a kpan an vuwam rhum me. ⁴¹ Jesu sheri a ryea” ghin a vye syai nda shu n ghin yuweh anwai, shi ghi a lop pi ghen a chi n mi? yeah ni ni “tsannu man” tsan nu daru, ⁴² a vuwam rhumme tauwa n rhighin a ghi tin tsi gyi n nyu. Imma Jesu kpan na vuwam rhum me tsan gnu chieni, syai a ning yehmadda ghe. ⁴³ Sussuk a syai ye a yokak Bawai. Ka zye kenipi givei givei tsanu, Jesu ray na nen mentsi, ⁴⁴ A binne he a top a lop pi ghen. Tsan ghirah Bawai, ghi khu n wok a vye syai. ⁴⁵ Imma ba a ci binnu ba. Binnu a zhi yuet ghan nu ba ci zantsak ghem ba. ⁴⁶ syai aba katiri yeh chi ghan, yeh ma ghe kusai yu mu? ⁴⁷ Imma Jesu, yeh ghini ko nya a tsas ghan ne syai a wokak tsan a tsina yeh wang ⁴⁸ a ran ghan yeh “ka no he a shyen tsan gno n sak mi, a shyen me, no he a she a haa mi. no he a tsanim n gek ghin a ghen vuwan” ⁴⁹ Yohona sheri,” yeh rahn tsa ndong zin kpan na vuwam rhum n sak ghe n. wiri gna, yeh ba a zin n wut ba.” ⁵⁰ de nah, no he ba aka gna ghan ba a zhin ghan” ⁵¹ ka wai yeh zhi kwarek na wozhi gna, a yhun ne kuddeng ghi jerusalim. ⁵² a haa a syai da ghi samaria a da kuma gek. ⁵³ imma a syai kudde shyen gna ba, ⁵⁴ de jamis ni yohona tsa hommu, a ray” nbangiji ghi bari n wunzhi lyam nyung ghi shu a yeh kpanzakghan?” ⁵⁵ Imma Jesu fatarak a whati ghan a tong. ⁵⁶ 56 sai a kyu tazhi ndong kut kyein. ⁵⁷ ka a zhin zhin nu ndong ran ghe ye n ghi fay go ka gek ghi da” ⁵⁸ Jesu ryai geh,” a nyen wari wari a dam a hon, syai a yoin adan a rihh, imma tsan Bawai, a da gek tirah chiba” ⁵⁹ a tsi gnak rahni ndong” faumi”. Imma ndong a ryea,” nbangiji, de mi n da nyezhi yeah mat mi” ⁶⁰ imma Jesu ryea dak a bih a nyzhi a bih. Who ghe wurah bin Bawai n ghin sussuk.” ⁶¹ Syai ndong ray” n ghi faungo nbangiji, imma ham n da tsa a syai wok mi” ⁶² Jesu sheri yeh, “no he a zhi wok n zirka kap a ghi nes kundum, ba zhu a so k ghi rah Bawai ba.

Chapter 10

¹ka nbangiji kai ko gna, a tin asyai kurak tariba, a haa ghan a bih tazhin yeh kukut n geh ghe an da dah²A ryan ghen de” ta gni chiye da Kankan m ma yeh chiyeh ba a yeah ba.ni hom syai ghi zantsak nbangiji yeh chi goroh a titsi a Kankan a syai yeh chiyea.³kyu ni. Tsani yeh n haa ghen ka heha chuwas n chichi a anam ghi chiyeh.⁴Ban gyi ari ghi ho lanta man ba ho lanta sisit, ho a gyak syai geh dek sar n zhin⁵ka rah ghi ran ghi ray”mon shiti n rah gno”⁶ajye syai mon shiti jen mon shiti ghi kutsi gna gek geh.⁷ghi sam n rah,ghi ri nyen rig hi shu ning ni ka nyen he aning ghe, dofin yeh chiya a ghi bari chuan.deh ni rhizhi yeh rah na rah.⁸ka kut ghi dah,a she ghin,rhini susuk nyen n geh a ning ghin.⁹syai ghi mizhi yeh sak gweigwei, gweigwei. Ray ning ghan yeh ri rest na bawai a yeah kparek¹⁰ka kut ma ghi ran ba a she ghin bag hi da n zhin kudu .ghi ray,¹¹ ho a rik tak made n pizighan na ramziya n yeah ghin ni bin ghi kanghin¹²N ghi ran ghin a ghi kyu na syai ghi Sodom ni yorok ka a syai kutdimme.¹³ka n gek ghin chorarin ka gek ghin, Bethsaida.a titti chiyeh a zhi ghin ,den, a zhin den tre ni ghi sidon,a jeni shezhi bawai ka tahini.¹⁴imma a syai ghe tyre ni ghi sidon n wai kai ghin a ghi kyu ghen¹⁵woh,ghi Capernaum, ghi dehni yeh an da yoka ghe ghi shu ? mm a ghi banda ghe n gyan.¹⁶16 no he a kagha ghen a karak mi, no he ma a haami.”¹⁷kura taribe a kut den a ghi fuwakah wok yeh “ nbangiji a vye rhum ma akun n sak ghe.”¹⁸ Jesu sheri yeh,” n tsa yeh yoin wuhzhi ruhzi ghi shu hey lyam nyang¹⁹ tsani, n ning ghen ghibar pagah yhoie, rang ni ko gnarak nyen he ba a tihim ba, ba dah nyen he a nyu a sok ghin ba²⁰ ko ni hom ghi shini ray nyen abah ndong yeh keni rhum zhin ghin na bay eh a wor a sak ghen ghi shu.”²¹m makin mu a fuwaka wok ni sarai rhum bawai a ray”N ghi youkat sak ghe bawai na ghi womat a titti bin ne he n gek a chiyim ghi mitsak yeh yuit chi ghan ka henghe anang. M mba ghi tsa womu sheri geh.²²”A sussuk a nyen mba ghi shu nimi ghan ba no he. a ghit tsannu syai mba, ba da no he a ghi bah ba syai ka ghi tsanu ni no he tsannu bari mitsuk ghan.²³syai jesu fatarak ka ghe na nen mentsi a ray” bawai zhi ni no he a tsah a nyen n geh tsah.²⁴n ghi ranghen, a tsa bub na res a bari tsa nyen n geh ghi tsah, imam a tsa ba, a karak anyen ghi karak imama a karak ba.²⁵ndong yeh yhini sho ghin zaritsa jesu yeh “yeh mentsi, a gna n da zizi gna nsok ghi rah bawai?”²⁶26 Jesu sheri yeh” a gna ghe a wori nie? Ghi barak gna n ne?²⁷syei yu sheri yeh “ghi bar nba ghi shu ni lop pi geh, ni tsas ghi, ni ghigbar ghe, ghi ban syai na²⁸Jesu ryanghe yhe “ghi rab yorok. Zhi hom ghi so gni tsas”²⁹imma syai yu bari yeh a mitsak jesu yeh a da righin, syai a zan tsak jesu “ma geh tsunami?”³⁰ Jesu sheri a ranghea” ndong syai zin zin da ghi Jericho ruzhi geh jerusalim. Syai yu jyam na gyu no he a she gna a tar reh a kuh a vin gna har a gyea kwarek mori gna.³¹ndon yeh wurah bin bawai tsa gna yeh yuwat duh, syai a danak a kyu ba a barki gna ba.³² syai ndon syai ghi levite geh ma a yeah zhin nuh a yeh tsa no he a gyu vi nah, syai geh ma ma a danak zhin a kyu.³³iima ndon syai ghi Samaritan, yeah n zhin nun mu a uyeh tsa syai yu. Nyan nu rira gna?³⁴syai a who syai yu, a yeazi gna a kukune, a muzhi gna bob. A wohkak gna a dan ghi in pok shu a kan.³⁵ n toh ban tsan a tin a man dinaria bah a ning yeh chi gek gu, syai a ranghe yeh, nizi gna akan, ka nyen she ghi muwar, n yeh da kut n ghi chuwan deh.³⁶n yeh a syai atat deh, a ma geh sho gna tsanak gu?³⁷a rah be “no he a barkui gna”jesu ran ghe yeh “da ghi da zih ka hom”³⁸ka a zhin sisit a dah n ndong kut, syai ndongi wuhi sak gna yeh mata, a dan ghan ghi rah gna.³⁹Ada tsanak aghi wuhzi gna yeh mariya, no he a shisho kparek ni jesu a kari bin bawai.⁴⁰40 imma mata kai ci gna yeh shiri nyen rih. A yeagh gek jesu a rhea “ nbangiji, bag hi tsa tsana mi dami ka mi yeh kumi nyen rih ba? Ni hom ran ghe a barki mi”⁴¹ Imma jesu sheri a ryeah “mata, mata, lop pi ghe shea ni nan yen ni Kankan,⁴²imma ka nyen ndong geh tittim mu. Mariya shori tittim n ghe ba a gnu a she a gna geh ba”

Chapter 11

¹Dongnyen sok ndong wai hey Jesu ziyeh manak yhis ngek. Mmakhi hey gey a kai, ndong a nen mentsigna ryangey yeh, "Mbangiji, mantsak mat manak yhis ka hangey Yohona mantsak a anen mentsi gna."²Jesu ryanghen de,njenih ghi dah zizi manak yhis ghe rye, 'Mba, Sakghe a sok yokka nih saarai. Riresze a yhe.³Nimat nyenrhi na wai na bennu. ⁴Yhazkak a guk mat, ka hangey eut nyhazka hama hey azz mat a vie zizi Kade ghi dang wut ngek a mahrak."⁵Jesu ryanghe yeh, "A mah nyte ghin ajeh a dah ywendi, a ghi dazi ngek gna nchichi tuik, a da ryanghe yeh, 'Ywendi mi, zimi tah shikun a tat, ⁶ndong ywendimi yhe kabinih, ba ndah ndong nyen nninggna ba'? ⁷Nohey ajen nyhe anyu aryanghe yeh, 'Kade ghi zi damami nyutserek michizinih, nywuanmi nanenmi. Mi ba nyu nyugushu ning gey doyen ba."⁸Nryan ghinde, njenih ba anyu a ning ywendigna donyen ba, karye a ywendigna, dong ba ghi karak tsin rhin kunyhan nih vinigna nyutsrek ba, a nugushu a ning gey nyen ngey ghi yharhi.⁹Mi nkud ryan ghide; ghi yharhi, ghi zanak ghi sokzim; ghi kwagnak a ghi perhi ghiden. ¹⁰No hey zanak a ghi nizigna; nohey a yharhi a ghi sokzim; nohey a kwagnak a ghi perhigna gek.¹¹Annyarak Mba nyheghinnu, njenih a zanak rye chii, a ghi nizi tsennu ywei nyu chii? ¹²ho a zanak rye chikor, aningna rank? ¹³Karhehum, njenih hey ghi ya vie syai ghi yhi nizi anendin nyen ngey atitim, be mi mbami naghishu mmagor nizak a nohey a zanak Sarai Rhum?"¹⁴Jesu aziyeh tints a nyenkut hey ba a ghi ziz abin ba. Mmakhi hey nyenkudu a rhugna, syaiyu mangor zizi bin, pirang asyaiye a karak doh. ¹⁵Mma a chena a syaiye rye, "Ghi zi chya ni res a nyenkut, a ghi tints a nyenkutde."¹⁶Achen a marak gna a ghi barhi a tsa ho a rhu ghi shu. Mma Jesu chi yeh a zin marakghene a ryanghede, ¹⁷Honyerak ries hey agamzi chigna ba nyu a sam ba, rha nohey a ganzinih a ghi huzi.¹⁸Njenih yeh yok a ghi vuntsi ghigna ba nyu a san ba?¹⁹Ghin ghi ryabbe mi nghi ziz chya nih res a nyenkut aghi tints a nytenkut, a nih nyerak ghigbare yeh tokhighen a tintsighennu? Ryehum, a ghi nyalak ghin bin.²⁰Mma ajenih nghi tints a nyenkut nih ghigbar wor Bawai, to rire Bawai yhe ngek ghin.²¹Ajenih ghigbar syai nohey a dama tar vun ghi rhagna, a targna adah shoo shiti, ²²mma ghigbar syai akyu gna, syai hey a she gna atar venne a nyalak a kaingey.²³Nohey ba ajen nih mmi ba aziye vwampi mmi, nohey ba ghi pirhi mmi ba a yeh nadim.²⁴Mmakhi hey a vie rhum a rhughen ngek syaiyu a kyuzi daghen ngek hey ba nig ba a dah fei. Ba adah sok gek ba, arye, 'nghi kutsimi nzen rhami'. ²⁵A kuda, a tsa rha da doyen ba a kotigna a kumma. ²⁶A kyu ada yharhi a vie rhum hey a kyuna nih vie sussuk ghennu a yeh sghe ghen nyhe syaiyu. Azizi syaiyu a kyu na titimi nih vie."²⁷Nyennu zi ka hum ka hanghe nyen ngey a ryabbu, ndong huh hanyu a khitsi na pirakgu a ryangey yeh. "Titi lyam sok nohey a matde a shungo a kud a bandaghe." ²⁸Mma a rye, ho, titi lyam sok a nohey a karak bin Bawai a ziz chya ngey."²⁹Ka pirakgu ghi waiziyu, Jesu gurak ryamziyeh, "Asyai makhigne a ya viem, a yharhi alama mma ba alama nohey a ghi nizi ghen gey sei na Yunana. ³⁰Ka hanghe a shogna alama dazi yeh syai ghi Neneva, ka hum nih tsen savwam a shogna alama dazih nnoh a syai makhi gno.³¹Huh res na rhyin a ghi nyuzi yeh wai8 nyalak bin a rhaz na no makhigno, a muarhen, gey a yhe rhuzi akaii kut honne a yeh karak yhinah na Sulaimanu, a yeh tsa, ho ada nong hey a kyu Sulaimanu.³²A yhaz ghi Neniva a ghi sam nyhe nyalak abin nyhe asyai na no makhi gno a ghi muarhi ghen, dong a yharhi wurhi mnakhi wurak bin ghi rha Yunana, a tsa ndong hey a kyu Yunana.³³Ba syai, hey achiah huro-huro, a a nwomagna a khitsigna nih gnoreg, sei a zigna ghi shu , honne a nohey a rhen a tsa song. ³⁴Yhis ghe gey yeh a song na zombe. Njenih yhisghe a titim, zommu sussuk a sha nih song. Mma makhi hey yhi ghe narhi, zombe sha nih ywuit. ³⁵Karyehum, zi ywerek kade songhe a yeh shogna ywuit.³⁶Njenih zombe sussuk a shogna song, ndong gek badah ywuit ba, zombe a ghi sho gna nih song ka hanghe song hey a ghi pazi."³⁷Mmakhi a kai zizi bibbu, nbdong³⁸Farasi a wuzigna a rhi nyenrhi ghi rhagna, ajesu da adah shisho. Farasi akarok doh hey Jesu ba fatsak a wokgna ba.³⁹Mma Mbangiji ryangey yeh, Ka binih, ghin a Farasi ghi fat ghi tuo gnoreg, mma ghi dengzi ghi yheu nih lala nih vie. ⁴⁰Ghin a syaihey ba ghi da chiba! No hey a rhomi ghi tuo ba gey yeh rhomi ghi yhe ba? ⁴¹Ninih yeh sak damim nyen na ghi yhe, a nyinyen sussuk aghi zizi sarai. ⁴²Mma ghina Farisawa ba ghi dek ba, ghi rye a ning zakka nhonerak nyen har na wang, mma ghi kanghin rhiyhinih nih bar Bawai. A dah ywerek ghi ziz rhiyhinih ghi barhi Bawai, ba nih ryam-ziyeh ghi dek zizi a chen anyinyenne ba. ⁴³A Farisawa ba dek ba, ghi barhi gek shisho na kunyhan nyhe pok yokkak nih sar zhachi ngek a ghigek yhob nih shenih.⁴⁴Ba ghi dek ba, ghi zi hey adan hey ba sotden ba, asyai ghi sit ba yhi eyabben ba."⁴⁵Ndong ye yhini agbei a ryangey yeh, "Yeh mentsak, nyen ngey ryabba a tong ngek matdu."⁴⁶Jesu rye, "Ba ghi dek ba, yeh mentsak a gbei! Dong ghi zi asyai khikpas hey a dah yhu yeh tar, mma ghin ba nyu ghi rhirak ho kanih tsentsadin ba"⁴⁷Ba ghi dek ba, ghi sot a dan yeh tsambub ghi tuo, a ya yhe ryeyhindin gnam a muarhighen. ⁴⁸Ryehum, ghiya yeh gaibin kud ghi sherhi na chya yeh rhiyhinne, a ghen a muarhen ghi kud ghi buk a dandenne⁴⁹Rye nonyen yeh, Nesgbang na Bawai rye, 'Mi nghi haa ngek ghen yeh nesmbub na nen haa, a yharak a morhi achnenden."⁵⁰A syai makhigey, aghi yomzi ghen rye yhi yeh tsa mbubbe rhuzi titimi kut,⁵¹rhuzi yhi ghi rha Habila yhezi mmakhi Zakriya, nohey a muarah nchichi bagadi nih gek hey a kyuni nih sarai. A hum, nryanghin, a syai makhi gno a ghi yomzi ghen.⁵²Ba ghi dek ba ghin yeh yhinah a gbei,

dong ghi ho nyen perhi gek na yhinih; ba ghin ghi ryen ba, ba ghi dek achen a ryen ba."⁵³su kai a dekmammu, yeh wor na Farisawa a kanghen gey a ba horhi-hoehi ngey nyhe a nyinyen nih kankang, ⁵⁴a barhi kan a yobba nyhe a binna.

Chapter 12

¹Man ni tsen makhi, asyei ni kankang apiriyi, rhe kankan gnu aghi pak aghighen, atimi rheni anen mentsi gne, yhini yisti a farisiyawa, noohe a ya fungtuk.²Mma ba a da ndong yhen he a gnomini in ghe ban da piriyi gna ba, ba yhen he achizini in ghe ban da tsa gna ba.³Ka yhen ghi rhabba in yeh whom aghi karhak gna in song, yhen heh ghi rhabba in tuoh, aghi karhak gna in sholak.⁴A yhondi mi, in rhenghen yeh deni yhas nohe a ghi moryi zommu in kaiyhimmu ba a da ndong yhen ziziba.⁵Mma in ghi vungtsin in ghen in chichi nohe ghi ka ghi karhak yhas gna. Karhak ni yhas nohe a kai morimmu ada ghigbar a fatarak ghe in yhea wong yhang. Yhi, in rhenghin, ghi karhak yhas zah.⁶Ba ghi sheni, zurubi yeh nen man aba ba? in hummu, Bawai ba a wut ho nin ndong ghen ba.⁷Mma abichi ghenne ayhi kankang ghenno. Ghi kpang ni yhas. Ghi kyu ni a zurubi ni kankang.⁸In rhen ghen yeh, nohe aperi nyu ashemi kunyhen asyei, Tsen syei Vuam ghi rhetim kungyhen arhum hah na Bawai, ⁹mma nohe a kangna mi kunyhen asyei, in ghi kangzi mi ghe kungyhen arhum hah na Bawai.¹⁰Nohe arheb ve bin in chi Tsen syei vuam, aghi yhasak gnaghen, mmanohe a naryi rhum Bawai chi, ba ghi yhasa gna ghen ba.¹¹Maki heh a yhen ghen kunyhen pok yhokak Bawai, ares zinne yeh ghigbar, ghi dek wurpi yhen he ghi rhamzim, ¹²sarai rhum ghi mentsak ghin yhe rhati in makimmu.¹³Ndong in yhea asyei rhenghe yhe, "Yhe mentsi, rheni tsana mi agamzi gado animi in nang."¹⁴Jesu rhen ghe yeh, "Syei yu, ma shoryi mi yeh nyalak bin ghen?"¹⁵A rhenghen deh, "Neszi ni ghi tin achighen in bar a yhiyhen bar lop, rhe tsas syei ba heh na yhiyhen ni kankang yeh asokghen ba."¹⁶Jesu rhen ghen nak bin, 'Gor yhe damzi aman azika kankan, ¹⁷heh aho amarak arhe,' in ghi zizinne, ba in da gek tsintsi a vuhmi ba?"¹⁸Arhe yhen zizi ghe inghi turyi a tsar mi in sot an vuan, in tsin a vuh mi na chanaga yhiyhen.¹⁹In ghi rheni tsas mi, "tsas, ghida ma yhiyhen ni kanka n ghi tsin den na yhua ka kankang, fei yhorek, ghi ryi, ghi shu, ghi karhak rurwak."²⁰Mma Bawai rhen ghe yeh, ban syei, intuk gno, in ghi baryi tsas ghe, a yhen yeh ghi kumben aghi shoghen na ma?²¹Aka hum in Syei he a piriyi a yhen wok rhe chi gna, mma ba a da dong yhen tittim gek Bawai ba."²²Jesu rhena nen mentsi gna, "Rhe hum in rhenghen heh, deni wurpi in chi atsaz ghinne, in yhea yhen ryi, ho rhe azombin, yhen heh ghi zizi gna."²³Tsas kyuni yhenryi, zom ma kyu a yhen zizi.²⁴Neszi ni pob fuwab, ba a tumzi a tumzi, ho tayhi cheba. Ba a da tsarsg ne ni piyeni.²⁵A ma in yhea ghin ni bar tsas a nhu awai tsup tsas zah?²⁶Ba aje ghi chi zizi tsen yhen he ingo ba, nyazi ghi teini achi in chi ashorye?²⁷Tsani awaizi a vut kung, ba a ghi zi chiyaba, ho yharim sussuk ni hum in ghi rhenghen de, ho Solomon in yhokak gna, ba asok a yhiyhen zizi yeh ndong ghin ba.²⁸Aje Bawai azi akyi in yhea gor, a yhiyhen zizi nohe adama tsas in bienu, shi in bub a tah gna in yhea yhan, ayhiyhen he ghi kitsi ghen, ghen yeh chinbiling nizi riyihin.²⁹Ghi dek yharyi yhen he ghi ryim ni shu, ghi dek mugnak yhen.³⁰Sussuk kukut anes yeh yhiyhen, nohe Mbaghinu yhi yhe ghi baryi ghen.³¹Mma ghi yharyi re res gna, aghi wai ghin yeh yhiyhen heh sussuk gu.³²Ka de ghi karhak yhas, tsen pirak asyei, rhe Mbaghinu a ad kenipi nizighin re res.³³Ghi yhomzi yhen ghi dama ghi ning yhe sak damim. Ghi piriyi achi ghen a pokolok nohe ba a yeh kaiba- tsintsi ghi shu nohe ba aghi kaizi ba, gek he yhu ba a ghi sit kperek ba, a rus ba anyu a naryighen ba.³⁴Ka gek yeh tsintsi ghe jyen, mambe lop be jyen.³⁵Ghi rhumzi a tsup yhen zizin zombin in tin, ghi chiya a horohoro ghin, ³⁶ghi sho ghen ka yeh asyei yeh aghi choryi yeh rhah ghen, yhezi gna gur sus, yeh maki ayeh yheagna a kwagnak, apiriyi gna gnutserik gu.³⁷Titi lyam a yeh kuu nohe yeh rhah a ghi yeh yhezi ayeh tsa ghen a kumini. In rheaghen rhiyhin, aghi rhumzi tsup yhen zizin zom gna a shiso in yhen shisho, syei a yhea a yeh nin gna yhenryi.³⁸Yhe rhah ada kut kutsi na bah in tuk gu, ho ma in kutsi na tat, ayeh tsa ghen aghi nes gek azin chori gna, titi lyam ghi sonyi a kuu me.³⁹Mma ghi chi yhenno, yeh chi rhah a hyi maki he yhu anda yheazi, bazu adak rhah a piriyi gna gheba.⁴⁰Ghi shisho ni kumi ma, ba ghi yhi makin ghe Tsen syei vuam daruh ba.⁴¹Pita rhenghe yeh, "Mbangiji, ghi rhen wut nak binno gno ka wut ho homa?"⁴²Mbangiji sheryi yeh, "A mah ghe a yhiriyihin nohe Mbangiji gna ghi garak gna chi ashorhe a rhenga nizi ghen yhen ryi in maki in ghe azi yhorek."⁴³Titi lyam asok kuu yeh nohe Mbangiji aye da kut aghi yeh tsa gna zizi yhen he a da yhorek.⁴⁴In rhenghin riyihin, syei azi yeh nes atarah.⁴⁵Mma kuu yeh arhe Mbangiji a fuh yeh yheazi, aba veni a nen chiya asoso na rheyas, aba shua shu a vuh, ⁴⁶Mbangiji kuu yeh aghi yhas in wai ni maki in ghe ba a yhiba, ysei ayeh sook gna ka insak yhini anaryi, syei atsinah in gek ne sak ariyihin.⁴⁷Kuu yeh yhini lop pi yeh rhah gna, na sak kumi, sak zizi yhen yeh Mbangiji ghi bari gna, aghi shu vini.⁴⁸Mma nohe ba a yhiba, ba kuma azi yhen yeh a titim ba, aghi vini gna ka kyak. Mma ka nohe anin gna kankang, abar kankang gek gna, nohe ma a sheryin ghe na kankang tar, aghi bar a kankang atar gek gna.⁴⁹In yheah yeh chiya yhan in yhinu gno, in bar mi a yhobini.⁵⁰Mma inda babtismat he in da zizi gna, ba in rhak rurwak ba syei azimi ghe.⁵¹Ghi nesze in yhea ni sho shiti in yhinu? O'o, in ghi rhen ghen de agab.⁵²Ka bini da kunyhen, in rha ndong ghi tsa syei atuong ba da fiyha chi ba, syei atat in chi abah, syei abah in chi atat.⁵³Gab yeh mat ni tsanah, tsen ne madda, kah ni sogna, soh ni kah gna, wak ni huu pyan, huu pyan ni wak gna.⁵⁴Jesu tsignak rheni kankang pirak asyei yeh, "Maki ghi tsa azheri ghiynu ghi zi rhuzi in gek huzei wai ka wuta ghi rhe, "rhea daru aghi songzi hummu."⁵⁵Ghi wung rhuzi ghi riyihin ghi rhe a song ze pirki gek kankang, a

ghi songzi. ⁵⁶A fung tuk yeh mitsak ni barak ayhiyhen na ghi ryihin in na ghi shu, yhazi ghi mangor barak maki na ka bini?⁵⁷Nyhazi ghi kanghen gyei yhen he azi yhorek na chighen nu? ⁵⁸Maki ghin da na chighen kunyhen pok nyalak bin, in nan zinnu, sok maki ghi kumbinnu nin ghe rhe ghi dek dazin gek yeh nyalak binnu, nihom yeh nyalak binnu banda jugnak ghe in wok in kpanu ba,ada ta ghe in pok whomzak asyei. ⁵⁹In ghi rhenghen yeh, ba ghi rhuzi in gek ghiyeba,syei ghi kai chuwan ho yharak tsen man."

Chapter 13

¹Mmakhimmu, achen asyai mammu ryabgey donyen nyhe asyai ghi Galili nohey yhii ghen Palat gaurhagna nih sadaka ghen. ²Jesu sherhi a ryanghede, "Ghi ziz marak a syai ghi Galili adah guk yeh akyu nih a achen a Galilawe gey yeh zi ghen agi shu yharak hu?" ³O'o, Mi ryan ghin. Nryanghin ba ajenih ghi she wurhi ba, sussuk ghin ghi narhi ka nnangzin ndong, ⁴Ho a syai gamme kur na wurre na ghi Siloam nohey tsup pok huzi nghan a muarhennu, ghi marak ghe akyu homma na guk nyhe asyai ghi Urshelima? ⁵O'o, Nrye, Mma njenih ba ghi she wurhi ba ghi narhi. ⁶Jesu zighen bingno, "Ndong adah kun gwai hey atumzigna ngorgna a yhe ayeh nes ho aghi sokzi gna azi man mma ba tsa donyen ba. ⁷Syaiyu ariyani chya goru, "Tsa, yweh atat doh nghi sit nyeh tsa ho kunugno a dama man ba ntsa doyen ba. Gurhaga. Nya ziyeh zi ndekgna agh narhi rhiyhinnu?" ⁸Yeh rhomi gorru sherhi a rye, 'Dekgna nnoh ywegno ntisza nkpasarakgna nzigna gugurha. ⁹Ajenih ba azi aman ba nywe yeh yhezi, ngurhagna ntauwa!" ¹⁰Kah Jesuziyeh mantsak achen yeh ndong pok yokkak nwai Asabat. Kamam, ndong huh ajen mammu ¹¹nohey a zi kurnawur nih kukun zhazhah ba nyu a samti ba. ¹²Mmakhi ngey Jesu tsagna, aeuzigna arye, "Huh, kukunde a dekghe." ¹³A zi wokgna nchigna, kamam huh sabti a yokkak Bawai. ¹⁴Mma avwan na pok yokkak a karak yeh Jesu ning gbeigbei nwai Asabat. A sherhi ariyani pirangu, "Adamah awai achrhim noyeh syai anyu azi chya. Yhe ghi yeh she cinih, ba nwai Asabat ba." ¹⁵Mbangiji sherhinarian gey yeh, "Afung-tuk! Ba honyarak ndong ghin a ghi vukzak anen Jakighin a ninbgna anig nwai Asabat ba?" ¹⁶Ka hanghe nih sohIbrahim, nohey yeh yhong arhuazigna na yweh kur na wur, ba nyu nfugna akubba nwai Asabat ba?" ¹⁷Ka hanghe aryab anyene gne, sussuk a nohey a ryan gey yeh na nyeh a karak tsin, mma pirak asyaiye aghi ziz keni pi nyhe anyinyen sussuk na yokkak hey a zizizen. ¹⁸Sei Jesu ryabbe, "Riers ghirha Bawai azi hey nyah, anyu marak gna nih nya?" ¹⁹Azi hey man muzi mustard nohey syai a tahgna ngorha, a waizi a shogna ngbang kun, anyen ghi shu a sot a rhighen yeh tsatdimme." ²⁰Awo ryabbe, "mwonyu mmarak rirs ghirha Bawai?" ²¹A zika hanghe yisti shee huu ho a gaurhi gna nih kuyhanki rhuruk nyet a gaurhia bai sussuk yeh rhuruk nyetde," ²²Jesu kpasarak angban na nen kukut nih sisit, aghio mantsak ghen a ghi sit dagna ghi Urshelima. ²³Ndong ryan gey yeh, "Mbangiji, ka asyai kyak ghen dam ghi sokzi ghi shu?" A ryanghende, ²⁴"Zinih chi ghi ryen ghi suk pukak-pukak nyutserek, rye, Nryanghinde, nih kankang a yharhi rhizi mma ba ghiu sokzi gazi rhizi ba. ²⁵Ajenih yeh chi rhau nyughu shu a vikak nyutserekgu, ghi sam ghi tuo ghi rye, 'Mbangiji, damat nryen nyhe.' 'Aghi sherhi a ryanghide, Mi ba nyhi ghin ba ghi rhu ghi rhi?.' ²⁶Ghi ryamziyeh, Wut nrhi nshu kunyhande ghi mentsak ngek a nanzin mat, ²⁷Mma a ghi sherhi, 'Nryan ghende, Mi nyhi ghin ba ghi rhu ghi rhi. Dani ghi dakmigeek, yeh vie zizi!' ²⁸Adah yei ni furhi ayhin ajenih ghi tsa Ibrahi, Ishaku, Jacob na yeh nes mbub na rires ghirha Bawai, mma atahghin ghi tuo. ²⁹Aghi yeh yhezi rhuzi ntuiwai, huzi wai, ghi shu, ghi rhiyhinnu nkun tsintsi anyinyen nih rhirhah rires ghi rha Bawai. ³⁰Yhininih ngo, a noshe akyu nih jat a ghen dam ghi shoghen na timi, ano she ghendam akyu nih yokkak a ghi shoghen na kai-kai ³¹nyhe tsen makhi yau, achen a Farisiwe a ryangey yeh, "Nyu kyu ghi dek mannu rye Hiridus a ghi yharhi a muarhe." ³²Jesu ryabbe, "Dah ghi da ryanih sang cheye, 'Nes, Nghi tintsi a vuam rhum nkud nghi nizak chinih ngek yeh sak gbe-gbei nbyen nih mbub, nih wai na tat nghi chya ngek ghi barhi. ³³Nhonyerak nyen, azi ywerek nrhi kunyhan nbyen, mbub nih hey a fau, tinde ghi kanghin ghi muar yeh tsa mbub nyhe ghi Urshelima. ³⁴Urshelima, Urshelima, noshe aghi norhi yeh tsa mbub nih yeh tahzi a noshe a ghi hazak ghinden na pang. Nghi barhi yeh nkum anen ka hanghe kor hey a kum nyureng nen nyhe a pamgna, mma ghin ba ghi barhi ngieu ba. ³⁵Tsa, rhaghe adegna. Neyango yeh, ba ghi dah tsignak tsami har sei ghi yeh ryabbe, "Titilyam ngek nische a yhe nyhe sak Mbangiji."

Chapter 14

¹Ashu ndong asabat, mmakhi he a rhen ghi rha ndong, nrhun a Farisiyawa yeh yhen rhe, hey aghi nes zah kha kparek. ²Kamam, ada inkunyen ye kukung shazom. ³Jesu zanak yeh yhini in gyei a Yahudawa ni Farisiyawa, "Azi yhorok a ning syei chini in wai Asabat ho ba a zhiba?" ⁴Mma ashoghen ka gbak. Syei Jesu damigna, azi gna achini, adekgna akyu. ⁵A ma in yheghin adami tsen hoo nah a huszi in wong wai Asabat, ban da ryizi atina ba? ⁶Ba a yhini nizi sherhi in binnu ba. ⁷Ka Jesu tsa asyei yeh yheazi pirak ghe ada shozi yeh titti yhen shozi na vuwan, azi ghen nak bin yeh, "A je awhuzi ghe in pirak rhumzi sus, ghi dek shozi gek shisho an vuwan, ndong nohe a kyunde ayeh yeah, syei a nyuta ghe. ⁹Yeh chi pirak gu a yeah, aghi rhango ghi nyu ghi dek in vuwanna yhen shisho, ghi nyuzi ghe ni tsin dazin tse gek sho. ¹⁰Mma a whuzi ghe da pirak, ghida shisho in tsen gek shisho, ni hum nohe a whuzi ghe pirak gu ayeh yeah, syei a rhango yeh " yhandimi nyu man ghida shisho ghi shu ghi yhah. Syei ghi tsa a yhokak ghe. ¹¹Sussuk nohe a yhokak chigna, aghi shu tsin, nohe a banda chigna, a ghi yhokak gna. ¹²Jesu tsigna ryeahni yeh chi pirak gu, "Aje ghinda neszi yhen ryi, dek whuzi ka a yhondi ghe ho anenak ghe ho a ynu manzi ghe, ho yeh damah man, ho ghen ma a whuzi ghe ghida chuwantsi. ¹³Mma ghi dami pirak ho shat, ghi whuzi yeh sak dami man, asyei yeh gyenzi, yeh shu wok, ¹⁴na vok, syei Bawai a barki ghe, nes yhe ghenne banyu achuwantsi ghe ba. ¹⁵Ndng in yhea nohe a shisho in yhen shisho ndong ni Jesu karhak binnu, a rhenghe yeh, "Titti lyam zin noohe ada ryi birede ghirah Bawai!" ¹⁶Mma Jesu rhenghe yhe, "Ndong syei shiryi yhenryi a whuzi a kankan asyei ayeh ryi. ¹⁷Ka maki ryi yhenrhi zi, yeh rha hah a kuu gna ada whuzi asyei yeh, yeh hona kum a ghi chori ghen. ¹⁸Sussuk ghen aba zizi bin yeh na gna. Nan ndong rhanghe yeh " In sheni gor in baryi in tsagna. Dami in dah. ¹⁹Syei na ba rhabbe in sheni anah kap a tuon, in da da inda marak kap inghen. Dami in kyu. ²⁰Ndong ma rhe in da pas sus, rhe hum bazin in yeah ba. ²¹Kuu a ghe ayeh hrani yeh rhah gna abinne. Yhe rha mus a rhani kuu gna, "Dah in yeh kuk ghi da whuzi asyei inzin, yhe gyenzi, avok, yeh shu zom, ne sak yhen wok. ²²Kuu rhabbe, yhen he ghi rhabba in nyalak inzi gna, maki jyen in mak chorim. ²³Yhe rha rhani ku yeh, dah in nyu zin ghi da wakghen a yeah, ho rhami ashiya. ²⁴In rhan ghen deh, ba nohe in yeah asyei nohe in wuzighen ryi yhenryi gno an da rhon yhen ryiu. ²⁵Asyei ni kankan a faunin ghe, afatarak a rhanghen yeh, " ²⁶Nhe ayeah gek mi ba akakgna yeah madda ba, huu gna, anen gna anenak, ni tsas gnama ba a nyu a sho tsen hahmi ba. ²⁷Sussuk nohe ba dami charak kun gna a faumi ba, bazu a shogna tsen hahmi ba. ²⁸Ama in yeaghen nu aje an da sot pok ghi shu banda a timi ni nes yhenhey anda moryi gna ba shi a timi chiyah? ²⁹Ba humba, atimi shi ba ayeh chi kayaba, ka nohe atsa pok gu syei ashini gna yeh, ³⁰syeyu gno timi sotdu amangor kaiya. ³¹Ho a nyarhak res ze aje azn da kong nin ndong res banda shisho anes ho anyu ada ryi vun ni asyei kuk kur, no res zuyeh dami asyei kuk kura bah? ³²Ajye humba, ka asyei jyu ka gban, syei a hah dazin nores zuh yearyi sho shiti. ³³Rhe hum ka nohe ba ning sussuk yhen adama ba, ba anyu asho tsen mestsi mi ba. ³⁴Pah da yhorek, mma yhorek gna a kai, an zizine inne pahgna akudda? ³⁵Ba ada yhorek ba in yhin ba ho gugura. Syei a tauwa. Nohe adami atong syei akarhak.

Chapter 15

¹In jigo sussuk yhe shezi a man yhin na yhe guk aghi sit gek Jesu a karyi abinna. ²Asyei ghi Farisiyawa na syei wurwab a tus atam yhe chighen aghi rhe, "Aghi shezi yhe guk, aghi rhiyhenryi in ghen.³Jesu rhanghen nak bin yeh," ⁴Ama in yeah ghin adami a chuwas nak, ndong aje a wur, banda denyhi kur shadong nin ndong ada yheryi gna ba? ⁵Ada tsagna, a wokak gna in pyam a yeah gna ghe ni kenipi. ⁶A yhe ghea in rhah, a wuzi a yhondi gna na syei shogna a rhiyan ghe yeh, zini kenipi inmi, insok chuwas mi yeh awurruh. ⁷In ghi rhenghin, ho ghi shuma ghi sonyhi kenipi rhe syei ndong yhe dami a guk nohe a fatarak a dek a ve zizi, in syei kur shadong ni shadong nohe a sarai, ba a ghi baryi fatsak aguk ba. ⁸Ho a nyarah wuu yeh yhe dama aman barha kur, a wurak ndong, banda chiya horohoro a kok rhah, a yhearyi gna asok gnaba? ⁹Asok gna, syei a wuzi a yhondi gna na syei shoghen arhiyeh," Barkin mi tan Bawai intsa man zas mi nohe awur. ¹⁰Nihum in ghi rhenghen ada kenipi kunghen a rhum hazhak na Bawai ghishu, rhe syei ndong yhe guk he a fatarhak ashe Bawai. ¹¹Syei Jesu rhiya ghen," Ndong syei dam anen abah, ¹²tsanumu da ada rhenghe yeh Yehmatmi, nimi aman nohe shoni shomi. Yemat denu agam zi ghen amane. ¹³Awaiye kyu ka kyak, tsaninmu piri atara akyu dazin ndong kut gban, yhammu ada kai amane yeh gasiri zizi. ¹⁴Ka a kai amane, kpom yhoub kudummu, syei asho yeh aghi yhearyi yhenryi. ¹⁵A da ada yharyi chiyah gek in ndong syei kutdu, nohe a hah zagna da buk alede. ¹⁶A ghi ryi a yhenryi alede ada bukghennu, nes yhe, ndong ba a ningna yhenryi ba. ¹⁷Mma maki tsanu lop pi gna yhe kudda gek ndong, a rhe, a kuu yhe mat miye a nwai aghi ryi ni shu, migno mannu, inzin kun ni kpom. ¹⁸In da kutsi mi ghi rhah in tsa inbami in rheghen yeh, "In wuri ghishu ghen ni woh. ¹⁹Ba inmaryi ma awuzi tsende ba, hurhakmi ndong in yheah anen chiya ghe. ²⁰Syei tsanu sapti a kyuda gna in gek yematda. Ka ajyu ga gban, yeahmatda a tsagna, syei akara ve tsagna hummu, syei asapti ni somban ada mukarak gna a ryirha gna atamme. ²¹Tsannu rhyeani yeh matda yeh, "In huszi ghi ghen ni ghi shu. Ba in maryi ma ahuszimi yeh tsen de ba. ²²Bah rhiyahna kuu gna yeh, da wohni atitti yhiyeh ghi zigna ghen, ghi yheni kat na wok, na ven yeh takghe. ²³Ghi youb nah yeh akyu ni siki ghi yhalak gna. In zi shat gbur na kenipi. ²⁴Tsen mi da awur, in jigo asok tsas. Da awur, in ma a yhegna. ²⁵Makim mu kusai tsennu aze buk ghi chiyeh. Ka a yhea kparek ghi rhah, a karhak shat na vini aganga ni yhong. ²⁶A wuzi ndong in yeah a kuu a zantsak yeh nyah gek sok? ²⁷Kuu rhanghe yhe, "Tsanak ghe ghe yhea gna, yhe matde nyalak nah in vuwan nesze a yheagna shiti, ashe gna wok aba. ²⁸Kusai tsennu karhak vuwampi, akahgna rhizi ghi rha, yhe matda arhu ghi toh ayeh fuwaki tsen awok yeh a rhenghi rhah. ²⁹Mma kusai tsennu sheryi a ryiya ni yematda yeh, 'Nes a sussuk a yhua yhe, in zize buk, baghi tacho ghi nyalakmi tsen whun ba. ³⁰Mma za gno yeh ada mur amane a yhea gna ghe ghi nyalak gna kusai nah. ³¹Bah rhenghe yhe, tsen, ghizim mi ho nyarhak maki, ka nyen yeh anan, aka mung. ³²Mma azi yhorek in zi shat gbur ni kenipi rhe kyek ghe, ahuhni, ka bini asok tsas, awurhi ni, mma in tong gna".

Chapter 16

¹Jesu tsignak rheni nen mentsi nhe, "A damini ndong yeh yhen wok, nohe a yharyi, yeh pirigna a manne na sussuk ayhen wok gna, syei a rhenghe yhe, aghi morigna amanne. ²Yhe mannu wuszi gna a rhenghe yeh, a gna ghe in ghi karyi gna in chighe? Nin mitsak zizi chiye ghe, ba ghinda rhi kunyhen ni chiyah ba. ³Yhe chiyah rhab ni chigna, inda zizi gna, nesze yeh rhami an da kpam mi. Ban da ghigbar na tizi riyihin ba, in rhak tsin yharyi nyu. ⁴In yhi yhen he in ghi zizim, ayeh timmi chiyah, asyei ghi shezimi yeh rhaghen. ⁵Yhe chiyah whuzi a syei nohe aghi tikhi ghe atah, azantsak syei nan ndong, ayah nwai yeh rhami ghi tihki ghe? ⁶Arhe, avuo bob olive nak ndong. A rhen ghe yeh, hoh yhen wor ghi shisho, koshi ghi wor kurah tuong. ⁷Yhe chiyah tsignak zan tsak na bah, whoh hah? Asheryi arhe kwayenghi nak na man nyen. A rhenghe yeh, wor kak kurawur. ⁸Yhe mannu a zukak chi ni yhen he yeh chiyah zigna na sak riyihinnu. Asyei yhinne hey akyu ni zizi chiyah in yeh nyen he ba atittim ba na sak riyihin, in ba ni na nen song. ⁹In ghi rhenghen ghi zi a yhondi in nan zin na sak sarai, ho ghiyeh whuzi aghi shezi ghin ghi sok gek shisho gek ghen. ¹⁰Noohe adami a riyihin in tsen nyen, a ghi dami riyihin in yeh kankan nyen, ghe yeh sak a riyihin in tsen nyen, a da sak riyihin in a kankan a nyen. ¹¹Ba ghi dami a riyihin yeh ve man ba, ama ghe da sheryi ngo yeh titti man. ¹²Ba ghi dami atar syei ni riyihin ba, amaghe an da nizi ghe atar ghe? ¹³Kuu ndong bazi azi chiyah ne rhah aba ba, ho dei abaryi ndong a kagna na bah, ho a pukak chiyah in syei ndong a shanzi ndong ngu. Bazu ghi toki Bawai ni aman ba. ¹⁴In jigo a farisiwa, nohe ayhe bar aman, akarhak a nyen ne, a shanzi gna. ¹⁵A rhenghe yeh, ghi mitsak chighe in yeh syei he ghi sarai in yhis asyei, mma Bawai yhi a lop pi ghin. Nohe a syei yhokan na Bawai aghi ziza intsin. ¹⁶Gyei na yhe tsan bub ba sok ghigbar chiyah ba syei yheazi Yohona. Ka rhuzi makinmu, aghi mentsi atitti bin Bawai, homa ghi puk asok rhizi in ghe. ¹⁷A shoni ni shiti rhamziye ghi shu ni riyihin, akai in yeah bin Bawai a whuzin riyihin. ¹⁸Ka nohe a kpan ni huu gna a zis sus ndong, asho gna yeh toki a huu, nohe ma azi sus huu in ghe a kpan ghe in ryas za, a ghi toki a huu. ¹⁹In makin mu, ada ndong syei he azis a yhi nyen res, asho ni karhak ruruwak. ²⁰Ndong yhe fuwaki wok, sak gna yhe Lazarus in ghe a ghi shozin in gnu tserek, zommu shini na kukun. ²¹A ghi chori a saryi nyen ryi a whuzi a who a ryi. A sang ghi sit a ghi lyan na kukune. ²²Maki yeh zi yeh yeh fuwaki awk ghe huh, a rhum hah dange in gok Ibrahim. Yhe dami mannu ghe ma huu, a nyhizi gna, ada rhen in ²³yhan aghi shu yhu, a wakak a yhis syei a tsa Ibrahim gban ghi yeah ni Lazarus kparek ghe. ²⁴Syei yhu a yhiki whuzi, Yherha Ibrahim, barki mi ghi hah Lazarus, a pya tsentsat dah in ning a chugnak mi ghen in lyammu in karhak shiti, in zin karak yhu in lyam yang. ²⁵Mma Ibrahim rhe, Tsen, rhignak ghe maki ghi zin karhak ruruwak ghe, ghi sok a yhen ni kankang, Lazarus ba sook ba. Mma injigo, Lazarus mannu aze karhak yhorek, ho ghizin karhak yhu. ²⁶Ada zurzur gang nohe yeh bar karki yeahzi mannu ba zu a chi karki ba, yhe bar dazin gek ghin ma bazu asok kyuzi ba. ²⁷Yhe mannu rhe, Yhe rhah Ibrahim, in ghe fuwaghe awok, ghi hah gna ghi rha mi- ²⁸adam a nenak mi syei atuon, ada wati ghen a tong, ho ba aghi yhe ryizi in yhan yeh gbantsi gno ba. ²⁹Mma Ibrahim rhea, "Ada Musa na yeh tsa inbub, a yhegna atong akaryi bin Bawai. ³⁰Yeh mannu sheryi yeh, oh oh, Yherhah Ibrahim, ndong kyen nohe a huh ada syei ada kyu ni karhak gna adek a ve zizi. ³¹Mma Ibrahim rhab be, ba sheryi ni Musa ne tsa bub ba, ban da sheryi ni syei hoda a sommi yeh wur ba.

Chapter 17

¹Jesu ryanah anen mentsi, "A hum adam a nyinyen nih kankang a ghi zizi ghin ghi zi guk, mma ba ghi dek ba muzi syai yeh hoda a rhu ghirhi!"² A ghi zizi yerek a charagn gna pang kpaghi nkunchu gna a tah gna nyhe ning na mgbang rah da azi ndong nyhe a nennegne a hwuzi.³Nezinih a chighin, ajenih tsanak ghe a zi guk, gbeiya, ashe wurghigna yhazkak gnaghen. ⁴Ajenih a zi ghe guk garhi katariba nwai ndong, a kud a yhe ngek ghe garhi katarioba, ryebiyeh, 'nshe wurhi mi; a sho tiles ghi uyhazkak gna ghen!"⁵Anen haa a ryanih Mbangiji, "Wai nizak rhiyhinmat." ⁶Mbangiji eyabbe, "Ajenih ghi dah nizak rhiyhin ka hanghe muzi na Mustard, ghi rhanih kun kumkum, 'Yeh a rhwanak, a dah semzi chigna nyhe mgbang rah; aghi karak gheghen.⁷Mma amah nyhe ghinnu, hey adah kuu yeh kap ho yeh buk a chuaz, a ryanghe yeh ka mmakhi hey yhagna rhuzi yeh chya ba feinih ba, ghi ryanghe yeh ashisho arhi nyenrhi?" ⁸Ba aghi ryangey yeh kummi dong nyen nrhi, azighe rhik kpasarak nyen zizighe azighe nyen rhi a ning ghe he nghi kai rhim nih shum. Amam ghi rhim ghi shu?"⁹Ba a ghi ten kuu ghennu ba dong ghe a zi a nyinyen ngey a gbeiyyen, a gey?"¹⁰Honih hum, mmakhi hey ghi ghi zi honyarak nyen hey a gbeiyyin, ghi ghi ryebiyeh, 'Wut ba nyha kuu na rhiyhin ba . Wut nzi nyen hey azi ywerek nzigna."¹¹Ka mmakhi hey a kyu dah zi ghi Ushelima, a sit dah ngak yhin na ghi Samariya nih ghi Galili. ¹²Dah aryen ndong tsen kut, a zham na chen a syai kur a yeh kunywui. A sam gbang nih ngey ¹³a hah nyu ngey, ryebiyeh, "Jesu, Yeh rha, zimat barkhi."¹⁴Nmakhi hey atsa ghen, a ryanghende, "Daniih ghi dah mizak a chighin ngek a gbang yeh chya Bawai." A kyu ka kyu sei a sok sarai.¹⁵ Mmmakhi ndong ghen a tsa yeh a sok sarai, a kudah, a hah nyu a ghi yokzak Bawai. ¹⁶A kuh na rung ngek a tak bJesu, a ghi tentsi gna ghen. A syai ghi Samariya.¹⁷Jesu ryanghe yeh, "Ba ghi kur hey ghi sok sarai ba? Sevnam shadong zi ghi rhi?" ¹⁸Ba a sok nohey akud a yokkak Bawai ba sei ka zannu gno?"¹⁹ A ryangey yeh, "Nyugushu, ghi kyu. Nizak rhiyhinde a ning ghe sarai."²⁰A Farisiyawa zanak gna a nywue rires ghi rha Bawai ghi yhaz, Jesu sherhi ghenden anrye, "Rires ghirha Bawai ba a ghi yhaz nih nes shieng ba."²¹ Ho ryabbe, 'Nesziniih, gey gno man!. Ho Ngey ghi yhayu!" Ghi tsa, rires ghi rha Bawai azi ka yhe nghin."²²A ryanih a nen mentsigna, "Awai darhu hey ghi barhi ghi tsa wai ndong na tsen syaivwam, mma ba ghi tsagna ba. ²³A ghi ryan ghin yeh, 'Tsa, ghi yha, tsa nih man!' Mma kade ghi fau ngen ba, ²⁴ka hanghe myanak gek a ghi pazih mmakhi hey a myenak rhuzi ndong sarhi ghi shu dazih ndong sarhi ghi shu, ka hum tsen sevnam nwaiya.²⁵Mma ntitimi a sho tiles ghi shu yharak nyhe a nyinyen nih kankang akud a kanghen ghin mmakhi gno. ²⁶Ka hanghe hey a sok mmakhi Nuhu, a hum a ghi sokzi yeh a wai na tsen Sevnam.²⁷ A rhi, a shu, aziz a sus, a nizak a sus har yehzi nwai hey Nuhu ryen nyhe Jirgi sei ning a yhe a yeh muar sussuk ghen.K²⁸ahum, ka hanghe a zi mmakhi Lutu_A ghi rhi aghi shu, a ghi shenih aghi yimzi, aghi tumzi aghi sot. ²⁹Mma nwai hey Lutu a rhugna nyhin ghi Sodoma, a sisirak ghen lyam yhang hey a ghi funtsi rhu ghi shu Bawai a muaren sussuk.³⁰ Aghi sho gna ka hum nwai hey a ghi yeh mitsak tsen Sevnam.³¹ Nwaimmu nohey azi ghi shu pok kade a bindigna ghi rhiyhi yeh azi yeh hwozi a nyinyenna nyhe rha, ka hum mah no hey agen ghi cheh kade a yhagna ba. ³²Rhignanih nih huu Lutu. ³³No hey a ghi barhi yeh a tsin tsasza aghi dintsigna, mma nohey a din tsasza a sokzi gna.N³⁴ryan ghin, ntukgummu a sokzi a syai abah yeh nyuat. A ghi hwozi ndong, a dek ndong. ³⁵A huu abah a ziyeh kpaghi npang dughen. A ghi hwozi ndonh, a dek ong."³⁶A ghi dami syai abah ghi cheh aghi hwozi ndong a dek ndong.³⁷A zanak gna, "Ghi rhi, Mbangiji?" A ryanghede, "Ngek ngey a dam amungah, a mam a angulu ghi pirhi ngek ndong."

Chapter 18

¹A rhanghen ndong nak bin nchi manayis hey ba aghi bay ba, ²rhebiyu, "Ndong kut ada ndong ye gyalabini hey ba da yhas Bawai ba da da zhiachi ye syai ba." ³Mmakhimmu ada ndong kurhung huh nkut-dimmu, hey aghi sit nghek gna, ye abarkhi gna ni gyalabini nchi syai na bba gna. ⁴Ni kankang makhi ba aghi barhi ye barkhi gna ba, mma man ndong makhi arhani chi gna ye, ⁵karhe ye ban da yhas Bawai ba ni zhiachi nghek syai ba, karhe ye kurhung huh gno aghi puk mi yhorhek ba, nghi barkhi gna gyalabini, honne mi ma nsok nfei ni sho sisit-da nghek mi kada aye zimi nrhut". ⁶mbangiji rhabbe, "karhami gman hey ye sak gyak bin na rhiyhin rhabba. ⁷bawai ka bini ba aghi yhezini gyaca bin ngheka nohye ghe oshorhighen hey aghi yhainghe nwai ni ntuk bapa ghinari ghen makhika kankang? ⁸nrhanghin aghi yhezi ni gyalabini nghek ghen kani wuta. homihum, tsem sauwam ayhe, aghi somgziye rhiyhim nyhini?" ⁹akut arhab ndong nak-bin nghek anohye aghi nes a chighen de ghen a sarhaiyim shamgzi achan a syai, ¹⁰"syai abba ada mpok yhokak ye manayis-ndong a farisiyawa ndong a ye shezi aman na yhin ¹¹farisiyawa myughishu amanayis rhe agnignem gna, bawai, ntantsi ghe y ba nyen hange achen a asyaiba-ye shezi atar asyai, ye sak-sarhai, ye tokhi ahuh ho arhar-ho harghe syai gno ye shezi aman nayhin gno. ¹²nghi bomzi nyu ghrhi ka bba nhognarha tuk-atariba. Nghinizi ndong nyhe kur na hognarha ghen hey nsok gnai". ¹³mma ye shezi aman na yhin, asaminna gbang, ba ayhini awokak ayis gna ghishu bawai ba, mma aram ghog gna, arhabbe, bawai, barkhi mi nye gug. ¹⁴Nrhanghinye syai gno adiza ghirha gna tittim nbani no syaiyo, don ghe nohye a wokak chigna aghi nyuta gna, mma nohye aryuta chigma a ghi wokha gna". ¹⁵Asyai aghi sit nghe na nen den rhe ye arhirha ghen, mma anan mentsigne atsa hummu, agbeyen. ¹⁶Mma Jesu wuzi ghen nghek gna, arhanghen ye, "Deni ayhonkak anene ayhe nghek mi, kede ghi yhirhighen ba. Ri-res ghirha Bawai ana muzi ghan. ¹⁷Nrhanghin rhiyhin nohye ba ashe ri-res ghirha Bawai hange tsen ba rhiyhin binb aghi rhizi nyhe gna ba". ¹⁸Ndong res zana gna, ye, "Titti ye mentsi, nghi zizi gna nsok ghado tsas na gbom gbom?" ¹⁹Jesu rhanghe ye "gnazi ghi wuzimi ye tittim? ba da tittim ba, hey Bawai ka ghr. ²⁰Ghiyhi a gbeie-kede ghi tokhi a huh ba, kede ghi mwar ba, kede ghi yhu yhu ba, kede ghi gbei bin vob ba, wokhak mba ghe ni nka ghe". ²¹Res-zu rhabbe, "sussuk agnene gne nzi ghen tun mmakhiye njen tsen zizam". ²²Mma hey Jesu karhak hum, arhanghe ye, gnan ndong hey ghi dinna. Tilas ghi yhomzi sussuk agnen hey ghi dambenghi gamzi ye sak damin ghen, ghi songzi ghen tsintsin ghishu Bawai-ghi ye tokhi mi." ²³Mma res zu a karha hum, pi gna nari, don a da ghen wok. ²⁴Jesu, tsa gna azi vwampi arhabbe, "Aghi sho gna ni pirkhi chi ye dami agnen wok arhan nri-res ghirha Bawai! ²⁵Ada sokhi rhakumi agutsi nyis ghen sungzi de ye dami ghen wok arhan nri-res ghirha Bawai!" ²⁶Nohye akarhak gna arhabba, "Be ama ghe somzi shezi?" ²⁷Jesu sherhi, "Agnen hey ba anyu azi ye syai ba a ye zizizim nghek Bawai." ²⁸Biturus rhabbe, "wut ndek hognarha mat ntokhi ghe" ²⁹Jesu rhanghen de, "Nrhanghin rhiyhim, ba nohye adek rha gna, ho huh, ho anana ho ye mat da, rhe ri-res ghirha Bawai, ³⁰hey ba aghi songzi kyu hummu mmakhi gno, ni makhi ye yhezi tsas na gbom-gbom-gbom ba." ³¹akhi hey a pirha kur na bbe nghek gna, arhanghe de, "nze kyuzi da ghi urshelima, sussuk agnen hey ye tsa-mbub warren nchi tsen savwam aghi sha. ³²A ghi da niza gna nghek a hwurwhap, aghi pezi gna nyu asho gna ghen tsin, akut a tozi gna acici. ³³Afyeiya a kut a mwar-ra, nwai na tat aghi tsignang nyuzi gna." ³⁴Ba a chi noh agnene gne ba, a in ne gne agnomma then den, ba achi agnen hey arhabbene gne ba. ³⁵Mmakhi hey, Jesu ye kperek ghi yeriko, ndong vok Shishoni nyu zim a ghi yari barkhi, ³⁶Karhak a kirhi a syai ghi gut, a zanak ghe gna zi. ³⁷A rhanghe ye Jesu ghi Banazaret ghe ghi gut. ³⁸Vok gu a ha'a nyu, rhebiyu, "Jesu, tsen ghirha, Dauda, barkhi mi." ³⁹A nohye aghi sit kunyhan ne a gbei vok gu, arhanghe ye asho yhang. Mma awai hazi nyu ni kankang, "Tsen ghi rha Dauda, barkhi me" ⁴⁰Jesu samma ba minak a ha'a ye ayhe ni syaiyu. Mmakhi hey vok gu the kperek, Jesu zanak gna, ⁴¹Agna ghi barhi mi nzi ghe ghen?" Arhabbe, "mbangiji, Nghi barhi ntsa." ⁴²Jesu rhanghe ye, "sok tsa ghe. Nizak rhiyhin de aninghe gbei gbei." ⁴³Ka mam ni mam asok tsa ghek a tokhi gna, ni yhokhak Bawai. A syai ye sussuk, atsa hum, a yhokhak Bawai.

Chapter 19

¹Jesu rhen aghigut kut ghi Yeriko. ²Nihum, ada ndong syai aghi wuzi gna yhe Zakka Anvwan yhe shezi aman na yhin kuma adama man. ³A ghi bari atsama Jesu, imma ba atsa ba saboni khankhan asyai don ghe akha gu syi. ⁴Aghutsi ni somben adah yhokhi gna ghi shukun aghi bari atsa gna, Jesu azi da kutsi kan nanzinmu. ⁵De Jesu yheh nghegamua nes ghishu arhanghe yhe, "Zakka kwachi ghi bandi, nben nzinda shisho ghi rhaghe" ⁶A kwachi abendi gna ashe gna ghi rhagna ni kenipi. ⁷Susuk noyhe atsa hum a rhabbe, "tsa ni arhan ghire yhe vie zizi" ⁸Zakka sam arhabbe Mbagiji tsa rhabbi aman mi nghi gamzi yhe sak ghibar ghen, sho gno ajene nzi cuce ndong, nghi hurak gna ghen gharhi ka nas" ⁹Jesu rhanghe yhe "Nben ceto rhan nrha gno, dom ghe ma a tsen ghirha Ibrahim. ¹⁰Khanihum tsen sevwam yie yhe yarignem sheaiwuri, ka ashe anwoshe a wurren" ¹¹De akharha hum arhi kha kunyan nibin arhaghen nakbin, don aye kperek nghi Jorusalem, ghen amarak ghi rires na ghishu aye kperek yezi. ¹²Arhanghen"Ndong kha nvwan ada ndong yhin kha ni gbank ye ada she chigna rires akhai a kut da. ¹³A wuzi a kuh gna savwam kur a ninghen aman zaz kur arhanghen de ada yhomzi a yhop har sai makhi she ghe gna ¹⁴"Imma a syai kut gne akhanghenghe, ahah achan afan nghe rhabbiye ba nghi daigni syai gno asho gna nvwan mat ba. ¹⁵Mmakhi she ayhe gna, anyeshe rires, a hah ye ada wuzi gna a kuh she ghe ninghen amanne ye ayhe, don ghe aghi bari a chi aye agwai asok gna ghishu amanne she ghe aninghen denu. ¹⁶"Na tittimi yhie arhanghen yeh Imbangiji aman she ghi nimi ghen nsok wai garhi ka kur. ¹⁷Ngbansyai tantsi gna ghen arhanghe ye titti kuh. Kare ghizihu ghi shoghe res na kut kur ¹⁸Na bba yah, arhanghe ye, aman de wai sauka tuon. ¹⁹Ngbansyai arhanghe ye, 'In ninghe tokhi na kut a tuon. ²⁰"Na tat ye, arhange yhe, 'Mbangiji she amande, nda gnomaghen nye anyinyen, ²¹nrhag yaz ghe, donwo ghi vundak yarim ghi tang ngheg she baghi tsin ba, ghi tanghe ngheg she ba ghi tumzi ba. ²²"Gyeh ngbansyai rhanghe ye, 'ka na bhin de in da rwazi ghe, gho vye kuh. Ghi chi in vindak yari sheri in yok asyai, hwozi nyen she in tsin ba, ni tanyi inyok she tumzi ba. ²³Gnyazi ba ghi zimi aman mhi ingheg tsintsi a manne ba de nyhe mi njeni shezi ghanni waip. ²⁴Sai ye rha rhana nwshe asamini in basuk, 'Shenini zaz, na nwo gno ghi ning nwshe ada guda kur-ru. ²⁵A rhanghe ye, 'Mbangiji adama zaz kur. ²⁶"Nrhanghin, nwshe adam aghi waiya ghen rhuzi ngheg noshe ba adam ba noshe ma adama aghi shezi gna. ²⁷Imma yie vwan pinmi, noshe ba aghi barimi ye nshomi nvwan den ba, yieni ngen man, ghi yhe mwarren ka kunyan mi. ²⁸Nmakhi she arhabba ano abinne gne, a kyu kunyan, dazi ghi Jorusalem. ²⁹Mmakhi she aye kperek nghi Bathphage ni Betani nghungung she aghi wuzi gna yie olivet, a hah anen mentsi gna abah. ³⁰arhaghan ye, "Dani nkut na kperek. Ghi rhen ghida tsa tsen Jakhi she to a zomina ghi fungza gna ghiyeh mi nghe. ³¹Ndong azanak ghin kharhe gne ghi vungza gna? ghi rhanghe yie Mbagiji ghi barhi gna" ³²Nwshe ade ada sok tsen Jakhi khahanghe she Jesu rhanghannu. ³³De aze vungza tsen Jakhi yie chigna rhanghe de gnya yezi a ghi vungza tsen jakhi? ³⁴Arhabbe, "Mbangiji ghi barhi gna" ³⁵Ayhe ni Jesu nghe a gnwatsak anyinyen den ntsen Jakhi a garhag Jesu gishu gna. ³⁶De a kyu agnwatsak a nyinyen ghen in nnanzin. ³⁷Aye kperek ngheg she adah kun poros, pirhak anen mentsi gna akharak kenipi a yhokhak Bawai ni hazi a gnu kharhe nyen doh she ghen atsa, ³⁸a rhabb, "titti lyam ana res nwshe ayeh nsak Bawai kenipi ghishu yhokhat azi ghi shu!" ³⁹A chenak a hurwhap ngheg asyai arhange "yhe mentsi gbei anen mentsi gne. ⁴⁰Jesu sheri arhabbe, kho nghe asho ghen chai a pang sai a she ni yhai. ⁴¹Mmakhi she Jesu yhe kperek ni kut-du, a zob a yizi rhabba, ⁴²rhabbiye, "Inda ghi yhi wai gno, ghine, a gnyen she ghi sit ni shiti pi! Imma awominiye ayisine. ⁴³Wai darhu she anwoshe ba aghi bari ghin ba aghi ye tei yin akpasarhaghin ba ngheg rhusi. ⁴⁴A ghi mori ghin, na nendin susuk. Ba aghi danyhi pang ndong ghishu ndong ba don ba ghichi makhi she Bawai barinhi a she ghin ba. ⁴⁵Jesu rhen inyeh pok yhokhak aba kpanzi nye yhop na shenim, ⁴⁶a rhanghen de "A warkhani, 'Rha mi aghi shogna rha mana yis imma ghi hurhak gna a sho gna rha a nen ywu. ⁴⁷Kharhe hum Jesu a ghi mentsa ghen ko gnyarha wai nyhe pok mana yis. Ngban farisi na hurwhap yehewar a war a bari ye amwarra, ⁴⁸imma ba a sok makhi ba kare asyai ashishoni a rak gna.

Chapter 20

¹Ndong wai she Jesu zie mantsi ni hurak bin Bawai nghey pok yhokhak she ngban firis na hurwhop agyeh na nvwan. ²A zi bin arhanghe yhe "a mitsak ghen ama nigne makhi ko kuma ani gnu ma aghi ziz anoagnienne gne" ³A sheri arhanghen de, "mima nghi zinak ghin ghi rhanmi. ⁴Baptisma yohana arhughi shu ko arhu nghe a syai? ⁵A zi marak ye chighen, arhabbe "Nirhabbe arhu ghishu, aghi rhbbiye gnazi ba ghi sherhi nghe ba to? ⁶Imma nrhunghye, arhu nghe asyai susuk asyai gne aghi tazi mat na pank, ghen dai achi ni rhebbiye yohana a yhe tsa imbub." ⁷Kharhe hum a she gna ghen de ba ghen ayhi gheg she arhu ba. ⁸Jesu rhanghen de, "Mima ban ghi mista ghin ngbigbar ghirha ma mima nghichia gno ba" ⁹A rhami asyai no nak bin gno, "Ndong syai tumzi gor gna aning asyai yhe anen hayaghe sai a diza sisit ndong kut khani gbang arho stup makhi. ¹⁰Ndong makhi a kung gheg anen haye, yhe aningna aman kun ngor gna imma yhe haye avinna, akpanghe khani wok koki. ¹¹A tsingna hah ndong kung ada tsigna viningna kuma adagna kha gne tsin, akpan ghe ni wok koki. ¹²A tsingna hah kungna tat, ada tsingna viningna a karigna a kukun a tauwa ghi tuo. ¹³Mbangiji yechi gor-ru rhabbe nghi zizinne? Nghi hah tsenimi she nghi bari gna. killa atse kpikpas gna. ¹⁴Imma de anan haya atsa gna, a hoh shawara yhe chighen arhabbe, Ngho ghe tsen gado yheni mmerreh, don gor-ru ashogna ngwat. ¹⁵A tagna ghi tuo gor-rua mor-rah Mbangiji yhe chi gor-ye aghi zizi nne na nenhaye gna? ¹⁶A ghi yaz ahye nari anen haya gname, kuma, aghi nizi achenhaya gor-ru" de a kharakhun arhabbe "khada hummu a shiba" ¹⁷Imma Jesu anes zen arhangen de "Gna marak na war gno pank she ye sat khangh enghe asho gna pang sat? ¹⁸Noshe a huzinpank yhe a vukikha abubuk gnim, noshe ghe a huzi nghe ghe-ma arukhi" ¹⁹Sai a hurwhap ni ningban firis abarhi ye agarha a wok nghe mmakhimu, don achi ye aziz anak-bine ghe nchi ghen imma arhag yaz asyai ²⁰A ghi nesza kha kperek, ahah anennes, she azi kahanghe aye sarhaiabyai, kharhe ada sak gna ni vung nfit ngheg a bingna, khare ghan a sok ayhop adaghe kunyan vesni mvwan na yhin ²¹A zanak gna, yhe "yhe mantsi, nyhi ghi mantse ghen she akha daidai, kuma ba ghi mizak barchi ba, imma ghi mantsi ghen she aka rhiyhin nrres na ghishu. ²²Azi yhorhek nchwarchi amanyhin ngheg ceasar?" ²³Imma Jesu chi mmen nanzinnu, arhanghen de ²⁴Mitsanmi man-zaz. awuturuni sak ghirhama ghe Jen?" A rhanghe yhe "Ceasar" ²⁵A rhanghe de "Nini Ceasar ghen na ceasar, Bawai ghen she ana Bawai" ²⁶Ba a sok gna ni ndong ghen na nariba nkunya asyai ba, imma she doh nimuzi a sheri gna a shoghen kha gbag. ²⁷Mmakhi she achana gna sadusiyawa ayheh noshe ghan a arhabbe ba da gnuzi abiba, ²⁸A zanak gna, rhebbiye, Musa war ni rhebbiye tsana syai a huh, she ada hu, ba da tsenba, syai agnu a hoh hu tsenak gna ayhe sok gna anen ngnu tsena gna ²⁹Adama anenak a tariba na tittini ho hu, a huh ba tsen ³⁰ne bahma khahun. ³¹Na tat ma khahum susuk ghen a taribbe akus ba tsen. ³²Nkaiyima huma ahuh ³³Mmakhi gnizi abi, ahu ghirha ma aghiye shogna? susuk ghen ataribe ashisho nghe ngnu a hu ghen" ³⁴Jesu rhanghen "Anen na noh makhi gno aghin tang a sus aghi nizi asus" ³⁵Imma noshe amari nno makhi ye, yhezi ba bin tanghi asus balle anizi asus ³⁶Bade kuzi kuma ba, asho ghan kahange a rhum hazzhak na nen ghirha Bawai, shishoghen na nen gnuzi abi. ³⁷Imma yhe abi agnu, ko Musa mizak ngheg mma khi che, she a wuzi mba gishu Bawai na Ibrahim, na Ishaku, na Yakubu. ³⁸Ghe ba a Bawai a biba, imma yhe tsas, don susuk azin nghe" ³⁹A chara gna hurwhap be rhanghe "yhe mantsi ghi sheri kha yhorheg" ⁴⁰Ba atsigna zinak gna kuma ba ⁴¹Jesu rhanghen de "Kharhe gna aghin rhabbe kristo a tsen ghirha Dauda? ⁴²She Dauda ma a rhanghe yhe Mbangiji rhabni Mbangiji mi shisho nwok rhimi. ⁴³She nhurhak yhe khanzi ghen wo ngheg tsintsa a tak ghe. ⁴⁴Dauda wuzi kristo Mbangiji, azine kuma asho gna tsen ghirha Dauda?" ⁴⁵Nkharak a syai susuk arhami a nen mantsi gna, ⁴⁶"Zini hankali na hwurwhap, she aghi barhi sisit yhe ngban gnignen, aghi barhi titti sar ngheg a gihog yhop na sheni kuma aghi barhi shozi ghe titti gheg shisho ngheg a pok yhokkak ni ngheg a gburr. ⁴⁷Aghi nari a hu kuu yhearha ghen, kharhe a syai atsa aghi ziz sub mana yis. A syai hum aghi shezi khankhan huzi?"

Chapter 21

¹Jesu a waryak a yisze gishu a tsa yeh zhi nyen wok aghi Jongzak aman² Atsa ndong khu yeh sak dami nyen wok a trak anini gna a ba,³ A rhe "Ngi mizak ghim rhiyin khu nwo hey sye din nyen wok ghu, aning a kyu ghen. ⁴Susuk ghen aning nye khan-khan dami ghen.Imma khu nwo, nye sak daminmu, a ning honya nga." ⁵Nyen hey a chen ryaba inchi pok menak yhis zhu, a rhomi gna na titti pank na nizhi wok a rye, ⁶A jeh rye a nyi-nyenne ghi neszennu, a tuk darhu no hey ba zhen da deng zhi ho pank ndong ghi shu ndong ba katarhak ba".⁷Sai a zantsagna, yeh mentsi, an ywe a nyinyenne nyei aghi zizi? Nya laham zizi ghannu? ⁸Jesu sherhi yhe, "Zhi shieng hone a ventsi ghin ba. A khankang a syai ye yezi in sak mhi, rhanzi yhe, 'Mhi yhe gyhe,' ni, 'Makhi da ye kparak.' Denhi tokhi ghen. ⁹Nmakhi ghi yhe karak bhin khon akhong ni khatiri a khatiri, nyotinhi alobbe, tilas anyinyen rhe gne an tacho so gnhi, imma kaiyin mu zshu."¹⁰Awo arhanghen de, " A Kut-kut ghi nyu yeh Ku-kut, ri res ghi kanzhi gna ri-res. ¹¹Rhiyin ghi zukak ni ghigbar a fitirri, in yeh ghigyok kyen-kyen kpom ni hwati tuk. Anyinyen nizhi yass ni ghigbar halama ruzi ghi shu."¹²Imma kamin anyinyen ne gne a yeh, aghi yomzhi ghin a yerak ghin, an jongza ghin yeh pok mana yis na rha chizi, an jongza ghin kunyan a res ni yeh morri ghin rhe sak mhi. ¹³Ghe ghi perhi ghin nanzin rheti titti bbhin."¹⁴Rhe hum honi yeh lopi ghine, yeh ba ghi kumi nyen hey ghi da rheti gna na chozi a chi ghin ni makhi ba, ¹⁵in ghi nizi ghin nyen rheti ni yini hone susuk nwo hey a yeh kangzhi ghin ghi mangor kangzighen ho hwatin ghin.Imma yeh maddin, anenak, a nyumamzhi ghin, na yhondi , aghi morri a chen din.Ho ma ghi kanzhi ghin rhe sak mhi. Imma hoka bichi ndong ba ghi wurrah ba. In yeh ruamzi ghinnu ghi sonzhi atsas ghine."²⁰In makhi ghi yeh tsa yhe ruamhi zom a kpasarak ghi Jorusalem, ghi yhini yeh makhi huzi gna a yeh kperak. ²¹Rhe hum no hey a zhi ghi Judiya som dazhi yeh nwah, no hey a zhin yeh kut a nyu ghen, no she a degh yinnu a degh kutsi yeh rizi ba. ²²Rhe ayya tuk rhuzi nyu, rhe susuk nyen she a worrah a shaa."²³Vwam nyen sok yeh dami sikhi ni yeh mamzi a nen so in yeh tuk ghime! Yhe sak kharak rhurwak ghi bendi in yinnu, ni mus Bawai yeh seyim me. ²⁴Aghi morri achen dhin ni basuk kpat yhe rhi, a tang chen din dazhi inye chen akut a sho ghen a kuh, a hurwap aghi paghi ghi Jorusalem syai makhi a huwrap a yeh sha."²⁵Ghi tsa a chen a zizi in wei, ni pen, na nyer, niyhinnu. A ku-kut deh ghi rizzi inye sak karak rhurwak, fwam pi rhe kiri na gung ra. ²⁶A ghi sonzi yeh huzzi kahye a kuzzan rhe yass a nyinyen she a ghi marak aghi sonzi yinnu. Rhe a ghi zukak a gigbar ghi shu."²⁷Yam beyeh a ghi yeh tsa Tsen savwam ghi bentsi rhuzi ghi shu in yeh ghigbar yokak. ²⁸Imma ghi tsa yeh anyinyen nhe a timi, saptini ghi warak a chiyee, rhe shezhi ghinnu yeh kperhek."²⁹Jesu rhan ghen ndong gun gun bhin, "Nezhini kun poros, na kunne susuk. ³⁰Njeni a timi tintsi a wang, ghi tsa ghi yimmi yeh huzhi ryee da yeh kperek. ³¹A yeh jenhi, ghi tsa anyinyen gne ghi sonzhi, ghi yinie re-res Bawai yeh kperek."³²Inghi mizzhak ghin rhiyin, nwo asyai makhi nwo ba aghi kuzhi ba, syai ho nyara nyen shaa. ³³Ghi shu ni ghi rhiyin ghi yazhak, imma a bhin mhi ba ghi yazhak ba."³⁴Imma kharanni a bhin chi ghin, hone alop ghinne a gamzhi ni kan-kang shu a shu ni fuu, na marak sho kut, ni waiy'u a yeh yopbin hey kpachai. ³⁵Aghi yeh yezhi inchi homa yeh tsas in yhin gnwo."³⁶Imma kumini in ho nyarak makhi, ghi zhi mana yis hone ghi sho ni ghigbar ghi gorr na nyinyen hey aghi yeh songzhi, shi ghi sam in kunyan Tsen Savwam."³⁷In makhi hey aghi mentsiin in yeh pok mana yiss, in tukghu a rhu gna a dizza ghi nwa Olip. ³⁸Susuk asyai yeh ka inbubbub hone a kara gna in pok mana yiszhu.

Chapter 22

¹Kabinni makhi nyenrhi yeh sak yisti yeh, nwo hey aghi wuzhi gna yeh kaarhi. ²Mgban Firist ne yeh war a war aghi yari nanzin morhi Jesu, imma a rag yass asyai. ³Syai yeh gar chi a rhen in Yahuda, nwo hey aghi wuzi gna ye Iskariyoti, ndong in yeh kurnabee. ⁴Yahuda da nghek mgban Firist na chie samzi ness yok na pok mana yiss a chwakhi a yari nanzin yop Jesu ngekghen. ⁵A karak kenipi a sherhi a ni gna aman. ⁶Gyeh sherhi a yarri nanzhin yomzhi gna a jognak gna inmakhi a syai a jen ba. ⁷Syaimakhi yeh ye na nyenrhi sak yisti, wai she a ghi nyeli a chwas. ⁸Syai Jesu haa Pita ni Yohona, a rhan ghen de, 'Dhani ghi da rhomi yhok she in da rhi nyenrhi,' ⁹Arhanghe yeh, "Ghi barri in rhomi nyarak yok yeh?" ¹⁰A sherhi ghen den yeh, "Nhezi ni, makhi she ghi rhen in yeh kut du, ghi da tsa ndong syai a a tar nworenk yhi ning. Tokhi gna dazhi in rha she aghi da rizhi. ¹¹Rhani yeh chi rha, 'Yeh Mentsi ghi ryango yeh, "Pok morhi a zhen zhi ghi rhi?, a ghi rhi in da rhi nyenrhi na yeh nen mentsak mhi?" ¹²A ghi mizzak ghin mgban pok na nyinyen shisho. kumini kumi yam." ¹³A kyu a da tsa kho nya she a rhan ghen a ka hum. Yambe a kum yok ri guddie. ¹⁴Makhi hey makhi yehie, a shisho na anen mentsak gna. ¹⁵A rhan ghande, "In kum rhi nyen rhi guddie nin ghin shing in yhe karak yu. ¹⁶Inghhi rhan ghin, ban ghi tsigna rhi gna ba syai in re res ghi rha Bawai. ¹⁷Syai Jesu a ho nworong bidhi ning a a tentsi, a rhabe, "Honi ghi shu, ghi gamzi in yeh chi ghin. ¹⁸In ryanghin yeh in ghi tsignak shu a mankunne gne ba syai re-res Bawai a yeh yhe. ¹⁹A ho shinkunnu, a nin ten, a fwai ya, a gamzzi ghan ghe, a rhabe, "Ingoh gyeh zom mi, hey inghi nizzi ghin. zhini ingoh na rhinzak in mhi." ²⁰A tsinak hoozi nworhong in kai rhi nyenrhi, a rhabe, "Nworhong nwo gyeh paz alikawali inyi mhi, hey in nyakhi gna ryabinnu. ²¹Imma nyagnani a tongne. Wok nwo hey aghi nizzak mhi marr a zhi ninmhi in teburru. ²²Asho gna yeh Tsen Savwam aghi kyuzhi hey nyen hey a rhabba. Imma nyen vwam a'sok nwo hey aghi fatara mhi marru!" ²³A baa chuakhi bhinnu in chi ghen a'maa in yhe ghen gyeh da zizi nyen gno. ²⁴A timi hazhi nyu in yeh chi ghen yhe ma gyeh invuanhi in yeh ghen. ²⁵A rhanghande, "A Res a hurhwap aghi mizzak asyai gigbar, na nwo hey a da ikho ghi shu ghennu aghi wuzzi ghen yeh titti zhi-zhi. ²⁶Imma ba hum ingyeh ghinnu ba. Rhe hum, nwo hey gyeh invuannu in yeh ghinnu ashog na yeh barkhi zizi chya. ²⁷Nyam gyeh invuannu, nwo hey a shishonni in tebur, ho nwo hey azhi barkhi? In rhe ho a nwo hey a shisho in teburu? Imma in zhi inyhe ghin nwo hey aghi barkhi. ²⁸Imma ghin dam rhi kunyan ninmhi in yhe marzakmhi. ²⁹In garak ghin Re-res, nwo hey Mbah mhi garak mhi Re-res, ³⁰hone ghi rhi ghi shu in tebur Re-res mhi, shi ghi shisho yeh rhirha nyelli abhin aliam kurnaba ghi Israila. ³¹Siman, Siman, yinni yeh, yeh gharchi a yari yeh a tsanzhi ghe hey mangyuk. ³²Imma in zi mana yiss rhabe, hone nizzak riyin de a sam. Woh she ghi yeh fatarak, ghi ning a nana ghe gigbar pi. ³³Pita ryanghe yeh, "Mbangiji, in nyella in kum in kyu ngo dazhi in pok rwazi ni wurr." ³⁴Jesu sherhi yeh, "In ryango. Pita, woh ghi nizzi mi mar ka tat inbyennu, shi roam ayhekhi. ³⁵Jesu rhanghen yeh, "I makhi hey in hah ghinnu bah aman in pokolok ghinnu, bah nyen rhi, bah aven, a nya ghi da dinna?" A sherhi yeh, "Don nyen ba. ³⁶Ghe rhanghen yeh, Imma kabinni, nwo hey adah pokolok, a ho gna, nwo hey adah nyen rhi, a ho gna. Nwo hey adah kpat ba a yomzhi nyen zizi nzom a shenie ndong. ³⁷In rhanghin yeh, nyen hey a workak gna inchi mhi aghi yeh shaa, 'A barak gna in yeh jijezhim.' Nyen hey a ryaba in chi mhi aghi yeh shaa." ³⁸A sherhi gna ghen, "Mbangiji, tsa! A kpat aba gna. A rhanghen yeh, "A marhie. ³⁹Jesu dizza hyenghe a myenighennu, ghi gnwa ghi Olip, a nen mentsi gna a tokhi gna. ⁴⁰In makhi adah chya, a rhanghen yeh, "Zhinni mana yiss honne ghi rhen in yeh marak ba. ⁴¹A nyu gna a dek ghen hey man ni ghi yah, a kung na rung a yekhi ni Bawai, ⁴²a rhe, "Mbah, njeni ghi sherhi, tin nwo nworhong gno yezhi in chi mhi. Imma kai bhinnu a nin- mmung. ⁴³Ghe tsen haa Bawai ruzhi ghi shu a ghi nizzi gna ghigbar. ⁴⁴Inyeh karak yu ka kan-kang, a wai yekhi ni Bawai, a kaipie a khokhi a ghi huzhi hey a ghor yhi in rhiyhini. ⁴⁵Inmakhi hey a sapti in yie ni Bawai, a yhe in yok a nen mentsak gna a sok ghen a zhe muat rhe vuam pi ⁴⁶a zanak ghen, "Nyazzhi ghi zhe muat? Nyunni ghi zhi mana yiss, hone ghi rhen in yeh marak ba. ⁴⁷Khazhi yeh zhi-zhi binnu, atsa Yahuza ndong in yeh kurnabe, aghi hwak achen asyai yezhi inghek ghen. a yeh pkarek ni Jesu azhi sumbance gna, ⁴⁸Imma Jesu rhanghe yeh, "Yahuza, ghi fatarak Tsen Savwam mar ni sumbah?" ⁴⁹Nwo hey azhi kparek ni Jesu atsa nyen hey assokgu, arhabe, "Mbangiji, in ghirhi na kpat hey?" ⁵⁰Inmakhimmu ndong ghen a ghurrhak kuh ingban Firist, a kwaiya tong wok rhie. ⁵¹Jesu rhe, "A marhi!" A rhirhak tongnu, a hurak gna ghe. ⁵²Jesu ryanha mgban Firist, ni yeh rohng pok yokak Bawai, na mgban syei no hey a kan ghen ghe, "ghi rhu na kpatna pan hey yeh yomzhi yuu? ⁵³Nmakhi hey mhin zhin ghin in ho nyarhak waiyu npok Bawai yu, ho ka ndong ghin wokak wok ninmhi ba. Imma ngo a makhi ghin, na ghigbar ywuut. ⁵⁴A yobba, akyu nghe dazhi ghi rha mgban Firist. Imma Pita tokhi ghen ka ni gbang. ⁵⁵Nmakhi hey a pyamhi yang inchi-chi rha'u a shozhini sussuk ghennu, Pita a yeh shisho inchi-chi ghennu. ⁵⁶Ndong susso kuh a tsa gna a shushi ni nsong yang a ness za a rhabe, "Syai gno azhin nghe. ⁵⁷Imma Pita rhe, "Harrah hu gno, minyi gna ba. ⁵⁸Khani tsen makhi, ndong syai tsa gna, arhanghe yeh, "Ghi ndong ghen. Imma Pita rhabe, "Harrah nbanni mhi. ⁵⁹Man nhi ndong makhi ndong syai wai ryanzi yeh, "Rihyin yeh Syai gno a zhin ghe, a syai ghi Galili. ⁶⁰Imma Pita rhabe, "Za gno, in chi nyen hey ghi rhabi

ba."Ka mam ni mammu, azhe zizi bhin, rhommu yekhi.⁶¹ A fatarhak, Mbangiji aness Pita, Pita rhignak a bhin Mbangiji, nmakhi hey arhanghe yeh, "Man ni yekhi rhom ghi nizhi mhi marr ka tat."⁶² Pita rhu gna ghi tuwoh a yei ka kan-kan.⁶³ Nwo hey aghi rong Jesu a jwakhi gna a vhinna.⁶⁴ A kitsi nga a yissza shia ghi zhantsak gna yeh, "Ryap! Maa ghe rambhe?"⁶⁵ A ryani Jesu achenak vyei bhin, aghi tonzhi gna.⁶⁶ Kaa bantsennu ghi tass, a mbgan syai a pirrhi inyok ndong, a mgban Firist ne wor a wor.⁶⁷ A danghe inyeh yok shisho ghen a rhabe, "Njeni woh yeh Kristo, mizzak mat." Imma arhanghen de, "Njeni in ryan ghin, ghin da sherhi ni bhin mhi ba,"⁶⁸ shi in zanak ghin, ghi da nizi mhi sherhi ba.⁶⁹ Imma man ni kunyan, Tsen Savwam aghi shisho nwok rhie na ghigbar Bawai."⁷⁰ Sussuk ghennu a rhabe, "Woh ghi Tsen Bawai?" Jesu rhanghen de, "Ghindam ghi rhe a mhi."⁷¹ A rhabe, "Nyazhi inghi yahrri sheidah? Wuddeh na chi maddeh in karak in nyu gna."

Chapter 23

¹Pirrak asyai sussuk ghu a da nhi Jesu kunyan Pilatus. ²Syai ada nhi rhebi gna, yeh, "Insok sei gno fantsi asyai madde, aghi yirrhghen nizzhi Kaisar aman yhin, aghi rhabe ghe ni chi gna ghe Res Kristo." ³Pilatus zana gna, yeh, "Woh yeh Res na syai Yahuda?" Jesu sherhi gna ghen yeh, Wohghi ryap. ⁴Pilatus ryan na Mgban Firist na kan-kang asyai hey a pirrak, "Ban tsa gna ni wuri ba." ⁵Imma achoni, yeh, "Aghi nyutsa a marrak asyai, aghi mentsak ghen sussuk inyhin Yahuda, timmi ghi Galili yezhi mannu." ⁶Nmakhi hey Pilatus karak hummu, a zanak ghen ho ase i ghi Galili. ⁷Nmakhi hey a yeh chi yeh a zhi yeh wok Hiridus, a tilla Jesu dazhi kunyan Hiridus, nwo hey in yeh tukkhim me a zhi ghi Jorusalem. ⁸Nmakhi she Hiridus tsa Jesu, a karak kenhi pi, rhe abarhi ni tsa gna khani tsup makhi. Ghe karhi a bin inchi gna, aghi bari atsa gna yeh zhi zhi a nyen doh ni chi gna. ⁹Hiridus zantsak Jesu a bhin ka ni kan- kang, imma Jesu shogna ka gbak. ¹⁰Mgban a Firist na yeh wor a wor a sapti, aghi tass a gum bhin in chi gna. ¹¹Hiridus ney ruamzhi zom gne a tonzi Jesu ni jwangzi gna. Azhi gna atitti nyen zizi nzom a hurrhak gna dazzin ngek Pilatus. ¹²Karhe Hiridus ni Pilatus ashoghen ayondi wai kwaiyimmu, a jenden yeh adah warha san yeh chi ghen. ¹³Pilatus a wuzhi sussuk a mgban a Firist na res ni kan- kang asyei ¹⁴a rhanghen de, "Ghi yhemmi ni syei gno kahe syei hey aghi tokhi na syai azhi vye nyen, nezhini, Mhi, in zanak gna a zantsak in kharri ghin, in sok donyen na wuri in chi gna ba rhe anyen hey ghi ryab inchi gna. ¹⁵Ni ghe Hiridus, a hurrak gna yeh zhi nghek maddu, baa zhi don nyen hey azhi gna a marhi a mwarah ba. ¹⁶Rhe hum nghi feiya ndek ¹⁷gna." ¹⁸Imma sussuk ghen, a ghurak chuu aghirhe, "Aziz nghee a dammat Barrabbas!" ¹⁹Barrabbas a syai nwo hey azhi yeh chizi rhe dong tawaye hey azhi gna inye kut ni morhi a morhi. ²⁰Pilatus tsignak zizi bhin ghen, aghi barhi a dek Jesu. ²¹Imma azhi chuu, arhe, "Charhanna, charhanna." ²²Na tat arhanghen yeh, "Nyazhi, azhi nyera vyei zhizhi? Ban tonk ndong nyen hey a marhimorhi gna ba. Rhehum nkhai feiya, nghi dangzhi." ²³Imma arhi kunyan ni chu kan- kang, aghi barhi yeh a charhagna. ²⁴Rhebi rhebi ghennu fatarak Pilatus sherhi. ²⁵Pilatus asherhi ghenden. ghe nin ghen nwo she achizi gna rhe tawayeh ni morhi a morhi. Imma a jognak ghen Jesu. ²⁶Azhe kyuzin ghe yeh, atsa ndong syai yeh sak Saminu Bakurane, a darhu rhuzhi ghirha a garah gna dan kun a tarrha, a fau in Jesu. ²⁷Asyei ni kan-kang, na hu hey api ghen narhi aghi yei, a fauni. ²⁸Imma a fatarak atsa ghen, Jesu rhei, "A hu ghi Jorusalem, dyeni yei rhe mhi, imma rhe chi ghin na nen din. ²⁹Tsani a tukghe da yeh kperek nwo hey aghi ryamzhi yeh "No hey baamat ba yeh sak mazhi na mammah hey ba mamzhi ghamba, aye titti hyam" ³⁰Kabinie aghiryanna kusai pank, "huzhinignwut, awoh ryanna gun-gun nyizin mat," ³¹Ahje aziz anyenne gne kaa kun adama wank, aye kokhi nya ghi zi-zip ³²adamak a sai ayuu abaa nimgheakyunghan adah mori ghan. ³³Nmakhi hey aye ngok aghi wuzhi gna "ghiGolgota" ghek ghinmi yeh azhi giciye gna na ywei gname-ndong nwok rhi ndong nwok gur, ³⁴Jesu rye, "Nba, yaska ghanden ba yhi nyen hey azhi ghe ba" Nmakhin mu atah shorhi, a gamzhi a nyi-nyen zi-zi gna. ³⁵A sai samzhini aghi neszah yeh anvuanne ghi shini gna, aghi rhe, "Ashie achen, ajehgye Kristi Bawaiyu hey ashorhi gna, ashie chi gna." ³⁶Yeh ruwamzhitin ghan ma aghi shini gna, adah kperek nghe, anik gna a nik kbarara, ³⁷aghi rhe, "a jeh woh ghi res a Yahudaweh, shie chighe." ³⁸Ghishu gna aworr a worr yeh, "Ngoh gye Res a Yahudaweh." ³⁹Ndong nyeh aywei hey a zhi in dana kun nghannu nghe arhe, "Woh ghi Kristo ba? shie chi ghe nin wuddu." ⁴⁰Imma ndong ghennu kpei tsana gna, ghi da yass Bawai ba, woh hey a nyallak ghin hey nmeh? ⁴¹Wuddeh nyen hey azhimat ghe a tzihi yorek, inghi shehzi nyen hey azhi yorek na zhi-zhi maddeh. Imma sai gno ba zhi vyei nyen ba. ⁴²Sei ghe rye, "Jesu rhignak inmie ghiyeh da in re-res ghe." ⁴³Jesu ryanghe yeh, "Nryango rhiyhin, ka inbyenu ghi zhini mi in rha ghishu" ⁴⁴In makhin mu barah a chirhim, kuddu zhi ywit sei barah shadong. ⁴⁵waiyu khai gheggu zhi ywit. sei azharek tsarkhi ghek aba. ⁴⁶Sei Jesu zhi chu, a ryei "Mbah, inzhi yeh wok ghe ni Rhummi." khani ryebbi hummu a huu. ⁴⁷In makhi hey Mgban yeh rwamzhi zommu tsa nyen hey a sokghu, a yokak Bawai, a rye, "Rhiyhinnu ngoh a sarai sai." ⁴⁸Nmakhi hey asai ni kan-kan yeh yehzhi aye ness nyen hey aghi siddu, a kudden ni vini gog. ⁴⁹Imma sussuk no hey ayhi gna, na nwo hey tokhi gna rhuzhi ghi Galili assamben gbang, aghi ness nyen hey aghi siddu, ⁵⁰Rhehum, adah ndong sai sak gna yeh Yusufu, azhin yeh anvuan na gban phirak. A titti ni sarai sai. ⁵¹Ghe sai yu gno a kagna sherhi na anyi-nyen hey azhighannu. Ghe a sai ghi Arimatiya, ngbang kut a Yahudawa, aghi yarhi re-res ghirha Bawai. ⁵²Ghe sai gwo, adah ghirha Pilatus a zantsak rhe zom Jesu. ⁵³Abandi nghe, a khizhi gna ni keni zambai nyizhi, a tsina inye dannu inchichi a pang, no hey ba tacho a nyizhi ndong ba. ⁵⁴Waiyin mu awai kumi-kumi, assabar yeh kperek timi. ⁵⁵A huu hey a yeh ni Jesu rhuzhi ghi Galili a fau ada tsa danu nyotak hey a nyotak gna. ⁵⁶Ayehghan a yeh kum anyi-nyen kamshi ni bob kamshi. Wai natarhiba a fyei hey nyen hey rhetti bin Bawai yu.

Chapter 24

¹Wai na tittimi na tuk a tarhibe kan bubbub, ayeh Ndannu, na tar kamshi hey a kunbennu. ²Atsa pank gnu a shatarak kpang ni dannu. ³A rhen inye ba atsa zom Mbangiji Jesu ba. ⁴A sho gna yeh, in yeh nyen doh, a mangor nyen zhi-zhi, kayammu, asyai aba a sam kperek ngen na keni nyen. ⁵A huu karak yass a kuu in rhiyhin na yan den in rhiyhin, a ryan na huu, "Nyazhi ghi yarhi yeh tsas in yeh a biee? ⁶Ajen mannu ba, imma anyutak gna. RIgnani ni nyen hey a rhanghin nmakhi hey azhi ghi Galili, ⁷arhe aghi yeh jognak Tsen Savwam in yeh wok a vyei syai a charha gna in dana khun, in wai na tat aghi nyuzhi gna." ⁸A huu a rignak na bhin ne ⁹a rhu ghen in dannu a mizzak asyai kurnin ndong gnu na chenag a sai yeh a nyi-nyenne sussuk. ¹⁰Ka bini, Maryamu Magdaliya, Yuwana, Maryamu yeh mat Yakubu, na chenak a huuei a mizhak anen haa chya gna. ¹¹Imma baa hwarkhi ni nwo bhin gno ba, a khan ghen sherhi na huu. ¹²Kare hum, Pita sapti a hallak ni somben dazhin ndannu, azhi ayissa a ness, yei, atsa ka zambai yeh. Pita dizzah ghi rha aghi marrak nyazhi. ¹³A shogna yeh, asyai aba aghi sisit wai hwayimmu dazhi ndong kut ni sak Immas, azhi kperek ni Jorusalem. ¹⁴Aghi ziss a bhin na zantsak rhe anyinyen she aghi nyuzi. ¹⁵A shogna yeh, a ghi chuakhi lasam abhin na zantsak in yeh chi ghen, Jesu ni chi gna a yeh jurhi ghen yeh sisit ngen. ¹⁶Imma a cho ayiss ghen hone a mangor chi gna. ¹⁷Jesu rhanghen de, "A nyera nyinyen ghi zhi bhina bhen?" A shusho mammu ni vwam pi. ¹⁸Ndong ghen ni sak Kiliyopas, sherhi gna ghen, "Ka woh ghi sai ghi Jorusalem hey ghi yhi nyen hey asok yammu yeh tuk ghe gne ba?" ¹⁹Jesu rhanghen de, "Nyerak a nyinyen?" A sherhi gna ghen, "Anyinyen nwo hey a zhinchu Jesu ghi Nazaret, a jenden yeh tsa inbub, na titti kusai zhi-zhi na bhin kunyan Bawai na syai sussuk, ²⁰na nanzhinne hey a mgban Firist na res madde a hoghen atsa a jogna gna a muarrah a charah gna in dana khun. ²¹Imma in rhe ho ghe yeh shezhi Isaraila. Oo, a fu nya, inbyennu tuk na tat gno hey anyinyen ne gne a sok gu. ²²Imma har ka bini, achen a huu in yeh mat, adah in dannu intaa bantsen gno. ²³Ba dah tsa zomma ba, a yeh ghan, a rhe atsa wuturuk tsen haana Bawai yu, a ryammat yeh addah tsass. ²⁴A chen a ryass inye ba mat adah in dannu, adah sok nyen hey a hwue rhaba. Imma a tsa gna ba. ²⁵Jesu rhanghen de, "Haya ghin yeh sak chizhi a nyinyen, yeh sak sherhi ni nyen hey yeh tsa inbub a ryabba! ²⁶A shogna yeh Kristo an dah karak yuu anyinyen ne gne, honne adah rhen in ngek yokak gna ba?" ²⁷Timi ngek Musa dazhin sussuk yeh tsa inbub, Jesu mizzhak anyinyen inchi gna in yeh bhin Bawai. ²⁸Adah chya kperek ni kut hey azhin dazhi, Jesu zhi hey azhin da gutsi dah kunyan. ²⁹Imma a yhirah gna, a ryanghe, "Shusho inwut, parhiwei azhi weiyu khai." Jesu rhena a shusho ngen. ³⁰Ashogna yeh, nmakhi hey a shusho yeh rhi nyen rhi ngen, a ho shinkun, azhi titti lyam, a gamzhi gna, a nin ghen. ³¹Mandeh a yiss ghane a pyierhi, a chi gna, sei a wurrahingyek ghannu. ³²A ryan na chi ghen, "A lop maddeh baa katarak inwut ba, inmakhi inzhin zhinnu, a barak mat bhin Bawai?" ³³A sapti kan makhimmu a kudden ghi Jorusalem. Adah tsa a kurnin ndonggnuna nwo hey azhin ghannu a shozhini, ³⁴aghi rhei, "Rhiyhinnu gye Mbangiji nyu ghi shu, a mizzhak chi gna inghek Siman." ³⁵Aryan ghen anyi-nyen hey a sok ghen in nanzin, ni nyen hey Jesu mizzak ghen den in gamzhi shinkun. ³⁶A ghi ryap a nyi nyenne gne, Jesu ni chi gna a sam inchi-chi ghannu, a ryanghen de, "Kenipi shishon ngen." ³⁷Imma yass yoben, a zhi hey atsa rhum. ³⁸Jesu rhanghen de, "Nya zhi ghi rak yass? Nya zhi ghi dam a zhantsak ye pi ghin?" ³⁹Tsaa wok mhi na va ven mhi yhe a mhi ni chi mhi. Rhi rhak mhi ghi tsa. Rhum ba da nam zom na kup ba hey ghi tsa mhi." ⁴⁰Inmakhi aryap hummu, a mizzhak ghen a wok gna na takghe. ⁴¹Harka bini a mangor sherhi rhe keni pi, ni nyen doh. Jesu ryan ghen de, "Ghi da nyen rhi?" ⁴²A nigna ghigbani chie, ⁴³a she a rhi gna kunyan dennu. ⁴⁴A ryanghen de, "Nmakhi hey in zhin ghin, In ryanghin yeh sussuk nyen hey a worrah yeh a dokoki Musa na yeh tsa inbub, yeh sham a sham a yeh shya." ⁴⁵Mandhe a pyerhi ghen a lobbeh, hone a chi bhin Bawai yu. ⁴⁶A rhan ghen yeh, "A worka gna yeh, Kristo ghi karak yuu aghi tsignak nyuzhi in wei na tat. ⁴⁷Denzhi a vyie zizi ni yaskak a gupp ghe nyen rhebbi in yeh sak gna sussuk yeh ku-kut timi ghi Jorusalem. ⁴⁸Ghin dam yeh bai bhin a nyinyen ne gne. ⁴⁹Tsani, inghi hazzak ghin ni nyen she Mbah mhi sherhi. Imma chorhi ni inye kuddu hone in nin ghin ghigbar rhuzhi ghi shu." ⁵⁰Mandeh Jesu a sit ngen dazhi kperek ghi Betanya. A worak a wok gne a zhi ghen titti lyam. ⁵¹A sho gna yeh, inmakhi aghi zhizhen titti lyammu a ho gna dazhi ghi shu. ⁵²Sei a yokak gna a kudden ghi Jorusalem ni mgban kenipi. ⁵³A rhi kunyan ni dazhi in pok mana yiss, ni yokak Bawai.

Acts

Chapter 1

¹Nbin no he nwor Theophilus the shut na nyen he Jesu mentsi ghen. ²Kbin a wor gna day GUI shu, ka a del bin nghe keni rhum Ryan ghn nwok when teen haa no he shori ghan. ³Kai gbani zoma mitsa chi gna ni tsas na nyi nyen ni kankang na mitsak ye a ghe. Amits chi gna natukna kunah nas, a zi bin rires na ghi God. ⁴Ka a pirak ghen a

wuti a tong yeh de a dek ghi Urshelima ba,mma a chori bin na mbaghi shu nghe a rye, "Ghi karak gek mi ye ⁵yeh Yohona azi Batisma naning mma a tuk ka chim aghi zhzi nyen gheni keni rum."⁶Nmakhi a pirak ni zantsak gna Nbangiji, ngo yeh makhi ghen da wurak rirs ghi Israila." ⁷Syai Jesu rhanghan yeh , "Ba a ghen damyeh yari makhi nghr nba ghi shu kumi gna ba" ⁸Imma ghi song zhi ghigbar chim,nmakhi nghe Keni Rhum a bendi nghin, ghi sho ghin yeh wurak bin ghi Urshelima, Judiya ni ghi Samariya ,ni sussuk yhin."⁹Ka Mba ghi shu Jesu ryab a bib ne, Syai a woka gna da ghi shu nban Jeri pyami ghen yis zeh.¹⁰ Ka a ghi neszha yeh wari ghi shu, Syai abahayhesam na keni nyen zizhin zom. ¹¹"A rhe, Ghin a syaighi Galili nyaghe yhe ghi nes ghi shu? Jesu woh nghe a wokak gna da ghi shu, a yeh tsi gna bendi hommu."¹²Syai a kuden ghi Urshelima nzhin ghi Olivet nohey a ghi wuzi kerek ghi Urshelima. ¹³Nmakhi a chiya nkuduh, a rhan ghi shu poknghe a shoni.A yeh pita, Yohona, Jemis, Andrawus, Filip, Toma, Balamawus, Matiyu, Jemis tsen Atimus, Sima,ni Yahuda tsan Jemis." ¹⁴Sussuk ghan a fyachi nmanak yis. ghan na wuh, ni Mariya yeh mat Jesu, na nanang ghen,¹⁵Nmakhi mu Pita sam ka chichi ghan, asyai nang ni kur abah rye,¹⁶ A nanang mi wurah bin Bawai, azhi yerek a shiyab, yeh keni Rhum zhi bin nyu Dawuda no she a yuweb Jesu.¹⁷Njeni ka ndong ma achi yeh gno.n"¹⁸ (Syai gno sheni ghi na man nghe a sok ghan nvyeh zhizi, ka ghe wuzhima nyan zom mu fyatsi, angee rugan¹⁹ sussuk a syai ghi Urshelima a karak binnu, a wuzhi sak ghimu yeh "Akeldama" wato, ngek "nyaghi yhi.")²⁰Dong a wor nworwang na Zabura 'Ghi dek ghi nak ba. Syai no he abda shisho. De ni ndong a sho gna nvwannu.' A sho gna yeh a Syai nghe a fauzhi wut yeh rizhi ni ruzhi,²¹ Syai gno sheni ghi na man nghe a sok ghan nvyeh zhizi, a wuzhi sak ghinnu yeh "Akeldama" wato, ghin "Ghin a ghin" ²²Timi ni Batisma na Yohona yea rhin wai nghe a wohgna da ghi, a sho gna yea wurak bin nyuzhi Tsen Bawai ghi shu."²³ Aning syai abah, yeh Jesep anghe a ghi wuzi gna ywh Barnabas, nghe a ghi wuzhi yeh Justus syai ni Mathias. ²⁴A manak yis a rhe yarak ghi gyi lopi asyai, mitsamat nyhe abah gna gek shori²⁵ gna ye a get nbin dek no heYahuda niin mari. ²⁶"Ashori Mathias, a gna na anen haa kur ndong.

Chapter 2

¹Kai wai bendi Keni Rhum yeh ngek nkah sussuk ghan a gek ndong.² Syai karak bib rhuzhi ghi sghu yeh vitik a shurah rha ngek a shoni.³ A song zhi a lyam he na gyang a bentsi in ho nyen,⁴ A shiyam ni Keni Rhum syai abah zhizhi a bin yeh a lyam kenkeng.⁵ A damini a Yahudawa a no he a shoni ghi Urshelima, a syai no he arhu yeh ghi gek ni kankang.⁶ Ka aka durkak gekgu, a pirak a syai yeh gek ndong, don a karak homa zhi yeh zhizhi bin yeh alyam ma.⁷ Nyen nuh tap ben a loppi, a karak yorek a rhe, "Sussuk syai yeh a rhu ghi Galili ba?"⁸ A nya ghe hey zhi ghi kari ghannu, hey ma a ka lyam na mat da?⁹ A syai ghi Partiya, Medes, ni ghi Ilemitis, na no he a shoni ghi Masopotamiya, ghi Judiya ni ghi Kapadosiya, ghi potus ni ghi Asiya.¹⁰ Firjiya ni Pamfiliya, ghi Masar, na zhan ghi Rom.¹¹ A Yadudawa na Prosilate, Kritans na Shuarap, nghi karigan yeh lyam mat a titti chah Bawai"¹² A ka yorek a sok kenipi, a ryab na chi ghan, "Nyan nu gno zhin ne?"¹³ Imma a chen neh tong zhi a ryab yeh "Ashu a yet"¹⁴ Imma Pita sam ni kur ni ndong, a zhi bin ghan a rye, "A syai ghi Jusiya ni sussuk no he a shoni ghi Urshelima, chi ni nyannu gno."¹⁵ A syai yeh nghe ba a huu bah nhe geh ghi nas zhu, a kah nbara shadong na nbubbub.¹⁶ Imma nyen hey yeh tsa bub Joyel ryab.¹⁷ Yeh tuk na kai,' Bawai rye, Nghi nizhi Keni Rhum mi a syai sussuk. A nen din ghi tsa rub a zizham ghin ghi tsa kunghan, syai a nban syai ghin ghi zizhi a murmuat..¹⁸ Ngi ran ghin yeh tuk ghime, a ghi nizhi a kuu mi Keni Rhum, a ghi tsa nbub.¹⁹ Nghi mizak ghin a nyen ghi shu na nyinyen kyenkyen ghi righin, yhi, gyan, ni shuri tsan nyang.²⁰ Wai ghi sho gna ywuit, pen ghi sho gna yhi kamin nban wai na Mba ghi shu a yhe.²¹ Ka no he a ghi wuzhi sak Mba ghi shu a sokgni tsas na ghi shu.²² A syai ghi Israila, karak ni binnu gno: Jesu na ghi Nazarat a syai ghi ghen no he Bawai zhi chah nge a zhiza chah a tittim ngek ghin, no he ghi yhih.²³ Syai yu gno geh yeh jognak ghin geh, a kum nyennu, ghen ma, nwok a vye syai hey bada doka ba, ghan a vinna a kusa ghi shu kun danak a muarrha.²⁴ Imma Bawai nyuita gna ghi shu, a gamzhi gna na tar ni wur, wur ba pakhi gna ba.²⁵ Dawuda ryab nchi gna yeh, 'Ntsa Ibangiji ko yarak makhi yeh a yhanmi, a zhi kperek mi nwok rhi konne kada shtarak ba.²⁶ Karye hom loppi ni lyam mi a rak ywerek. Nam zom mi ghi shisho ni shiti.²⁷ Ba ghi dagni tsas mi nyang ba, kuma ba a ghi dekgni Keni Syai ghe a tsa vas ba.²⁸ Ghi mitsak mi zhin rizhi ghi rah Bawai, ghi sha mi ni shini yeh yhan deh.²⁹ A nenak mi, nngu nzhi bin ni ghigbar nchi mbamat Dawuda, Yeh huh, a gnizhi gna, dana ajen har ka ben.³⁰ Karye hom, a yeh tsa mbub, Bawai mizak gna kuma asiri gna ghen yeh ndong a gar gna aghhi shisho nrhirha rires gna.³¹ A tsa nyen ngeh an da sok gni gna kunyan, syai a zhi bin nyuzhi ghi shu Jesu, yeh ba a dek gna nyang ba, ko nam zom gna a vas ba.³² Jesu gno, Bawai gnutak gna, no he ntsa na yis mat.³³ Karye hom, tin de a yokak mat nwok rih na Bawai, nsok Keni Rhum na Mba ghi shu, a ning mat nyen tsa ni karak.³⁴ Dawuda ba a nyu da ghi shu ba, imma a ryab yeh 'Ibangiji rya ni Ibangiji mi, "Shisho nwok rih mi"³⁵ syai nzhi yeh nvwam pi nghin a sho ghen nyen pakhi a tak ghin."³⁶ Karye hom, ham rha ghi Israila ghi chi yeh Bawai zhi gna Ibangiji ni Kiristo, Jesu gno ngeh ghi murah."³⁷ Ka a karak hommu, nyennu topben a loppi, a ryani Pita na shorah yeh tsa bub, "A nenami, anya nda zhizi gna?"³⁸ Syai Pita ryan ghan yeh "sheni Bawai a zhi ghin Batisma, koma nsak Jesu Kiristo, ayaskak ghin a guk ghin, ghi sheh Keni Rhum.³⁹ Binnu gno a nmin na nen din ni no he a zhi gbang, na syai no he Ibangiji na Bawai wuhzhi ghan."⁴⁰ Na bin ni kankang a tsa aychieh ngen, arye, "Soghini shezhi yeh a wok a vye syai na makhi gno."⁴¹ A she bin Bawai a zhi ghan Batisma, a waiyen kwayimmu asyai kuk atat.⁴² A ning a chighan nmentsi ni fya chi na nen haa nmakhi manak yis.⁴³ Yas yoben, a nyi nyen ni kankang yhe tsa nbub zhizan.⁴⁴ No he a sheri ni Bawai a jen, a zhiz a nyen ka sussuk ghen.⁴⁵ A yomzhi a taren a gamzi ghen ka yeh barim.⁴⁶ Ko nyarak wai a piri npok yokak Bawai ni nyen ndong ngeh rhaghan a ghi yokzhak Bawai ni keni pi, a ghi tokhi Mba ghi shu a ghi barkhi a syai.⁴⁷ Ko gnarak wai Bawai a ghi waizhi ghan kankang a syai hey a ghi tokhi gna.

Chapter 3

¹Syai Pita ni Yohona a zhin da zhin pok yokak Bawai nbarah atat na nwai. ²syai no he aghi sit a ghi ghamzi tin kan mat, a wokak gna da zhin ngutsarek ngeh a ghi wuzhi gna yeh yorek. A ghi shoshi mammu sussuk hyeri, yeh rizhi npokgu a nizhi gna a man. ³Nmakhi a tsa Pita ni Yohona yeh rizhin npokgu, a zantsak ghan a man. ⁴Pita neszha yorek, ni Yohona, arhe, "Nes mat" ⁵Geh azhi ghan a yis, aghi bari a ning gna donyen. ⁶Imma Pita ryabbe, "Azurfa, ni Zinari ban ndam, imma nyen ndammi nghi nizhi ghe. Nsak Jesu Kiristo na ghi Nazarat, sit" ⁷A yob ba wok na rhi, Pita wokak gna a sam, atak na rhung na syai a zhi ghigbar. ⁸A timi gyangzi, syai a bah sisit, syai a rhen npok yokak Bawai ni Pita ni Yohona, ghi yokzhak Bawai ⁹Sussuk a syai yeh tsa sisitdu, a tentsi Bawai gan. ¹⁰A chi yeh a syai no he a ghi shozhi nyu pok a ghi yari a man, nyennu a rirak ghan a pi. ¹¹Ka syaiyu yobini Pita ni Yohona nwok, a syai nyu ni sobben ni kenipi dazhi. ¹²Pita tsa hommu, a rye, "ghin a syai ghi Israila, nya ge yeh zhi ghi yobini a gnu? Ghi nes mat nne, ka he awut dam nzhi gna a sit ni ghigbar matdu ko yhini matdu?" ¹³Bawai na Ibrahim, ni Ishahu, ni Yakubu Bawai a gban syai mat, a yokak tsannah Jesu. A geh yeh ghi kan ghin geh, a geh ghi ning Bilatus, a bari dek zhi gna ghi kan ghin. ¹⁴Ghi kanghi, tittim, ni kenim, ghi rye a tindin yeh mori asyai. ¹⁵Ghi muar yeh nizhi tsas, no he Bawai sapta gna nwur wut ntsah. ¹⁶Nyeh nizhi riyhin nsak gna syaiyu gno a chini. Nizhi rhiyhhin nsak Jesu a ning gna gbeigbei kunyan ghin sussuk ¹⁷Ananak, nyhi yeh ghi zhi hommu nsak ghin, ka hange a nyen heh a res ghinne zhinne. ¹⁸Imma a nyen he Bawai ryab bin ngnu yeh tsa nbub, yeh Kiristo gna a ghi shugna, a nyalak asha gna. ¹⁹Kudini ghi dek avye zhizi, hey Mba ghi shu fatsak ghen, ²⁰Ho ghi yhe gberek ni Bawai. Geh ma a haa tsen na Kiristi no he a azhi gna a sho gna Jesu ryabin. ²¹A geh ghi shu ghi shezhi gna ho ne kogna ni kogna azhi yorek, ka hange nyen he Bawai zhi bin na yeh tsa nbub. ²²Musa ryabbe, 'Mba shu a ghi yhezi ni ne tsa nbub ka he mi nyhe ghin. Ghi nyakgnak a tong nyen he azhin ryan ghin. ²³Ka no he ba karak yeh tsa nbub yeh ba, a ghi tintsi gna yeh a syai sussuk. ²⁴O!, sussuk yeh tsa nbub rhuzi Samaila na no hey a yhe kundum gna, a zhi bin a ryab rye awai gne. ²⁵Ghin dam ghi ya anen na yeh tsa nbub na alkawari no hey Bawai zhi bin na basak ghinne, aryani Ibrahim, 'A ngek ghe sussuk a syai ghinne ghi sok zhi rikun yhan. ²⁶Nmakhi he Bawai wakak tsen chah gna a timi haa gna gek ghe, ho a tsi gnak ghi na vye zhizi.

Chapter 4

¹Ka Pita ni Yohona a zhi a syai yeh abin, a firis ni na nvwan na gek manak yis na Sadusiwa yhe gek ghan. ²A syai hey ya vwan she a pi yeh Pita no Yohona a mentsak asyai bin Bawai ni nyuzhi Jesu ghi shiu. ³A yobben a chizhi ghan don nmakhimmu pariwai zhi. ⁴Imma a syai ni kankang a sherini bindennu, a syai nghe a sheri ni binnu a chiah syai kuk atuon. ⁵Nta bantsennu, a res ghanne, a kusai syai na wurwab pirak ghi Urshelima. ⁶Ngban Firis, Annas Jyen ni Kayafas ni Yohona syai ni Alizanda, ni sussuk a syai rha ngban Firis. ⁷Ka tsin Pita ni Yohona nchici ghan, azantsa ghan, "Ni nyarak ghigbare, ko sak ghi zhi chah gno?" ⁸Syai Pita sha ni keni pi, a ryan ghan "Ghin are a syai, na kusai syai, a ⁹jye ghi yob bin mat rye gbeigbei nghe a ning yeh kukun geh, ni hom nge syaiyu chini, ¹⁰Ko ma a chi yeh syaiyu gno a chini in sak Jesu Kiristo ghi Nazarat no he a muarah, imma Bawai nyuta gna. ¹¹Jesu Kiristo a pang nghe yeh sot kagna geh, mma a shogna pang na tai sotdu. ¹²Ba da sak no he syai ghi da rizhi ghi rah Bawai ba, syai ni sak gna, ba don sak ghi rhiyhini nge syai a nyu a sok rhizi ghi rah Bawai. ¹³Ka tsa zhiza a bin Pita ni Yohona ni ghigbar pi, a tsa yeh ba adma man ba, ba a yah res ba. A chi yeh Pita ni Yohona a sidini ni Jesu. ¹⁴A tsa syai nge a sok gbeigbei yu samini nghan, ba sok nyen ryamzhi ba. ¹⁵Nmakhi a ryab na nen haa a rhu npirak gu, a zhi bin na chi ghan. ¹⁶A ryabbe, "Ndazhizi ghan nya? Rhiyhini yeh, azhi titti nyen no he a syai sussuk ghi Urshelima a tsa. ¹⁷Imma yeh binnu kade a peri abai ba, ham nwati ghan a tong a dek mentsi ni sak Jesu. ¹⁸Syai a wuzi ghan ghi pok wati ghan a tong kade a zhi bin ko amentsak ndog ko ka chim nyeh sak Jesu. ¹⁹Imma Pita ni Yohona sheri a ryab yeh, "Ho a kyuni a tokhi Bawai koa tokhi ghin, ghi nes. ²⁰Ba zhu ndek zhizi abin nchi nyen hey ntsa ko nkarak ba. ²¹A tsigna wati Pita ni Yohona a tong, syai a dek ghan a kyu. Ba sok bin na yomzhi ghan ba, don sussuk a syai a karak keni pi na nyinyen she a zhi ghan. ²²A syai hye a sok gbeigbei a gutsi ywueh kurah naz. ²³Nmakhi a dek Pita ni Yohona da ngek a syai hey a wurak nyan he a gban Firis na gban syai yeh zhigan ge. ²⁴Ka a karak hommu, a zhi bin ni nyu ndong dazhi nyok ghe Bawai, a rye, "Mba ghi shu, ghi romi ghi shu ni riyhin, ni rha ni nyen a zhi ghan. ²⁵Ghi zhi bin nwok Keni Rhum nyu kuu ghe, mba mat Dawuda nya ghe yeh zhi kut a wurwab be gbani, a syai ma zhi abin a loppi ghan ka vyem?" ²⁶Ghi ryab a res na ghin pirak a chi ghan, a ghin ghannu a piri, yeh a kai ni Ibangiji ni Kiristo. ²⁷Yeh hiriodus ni pontus Pilate, a zhemak na wurwab na syai ghi Israila a pirak nchi Jesu no heh Bawai yokakk gna. ²⁸A zhi nyen heh wok ghan nyalla a kumma a ghi zhizi gna man ni makhi. ²⁹Njigo Mba ghi shu, nes wati a tong heh ghi ning ghan ghigbar zhizi bin. ³⁰Naptak wok ghe ghi ning gbeigbei, ghi zhi a nyinyen a tittim nyeh sak tsen de Jesu. ³¹Ka akai menak yis, rhiyhinnu zukak, syai Keni Rhum bendi ghan, a zhis bin Bawai ba yas. ³²Asyai kankang a she Bawai ni pi ndong. Ba no he nyen he adama a me, a da ko nyerak a ka men sussuk. ³³Anen haa a zhis a bin Bawai ni ghu zhi Jesu ghi shu, ngban alheri azhi ghan. ³⁴Sussuk ghan ndong din ndong nyen ba. No he a dam a gor na nyinyen a yomzhi ghan a fyazhak aman ne ³⁵a pirak amanne a ghamzhi a syai ghan ka nyen nghe koma a ghi bari. ³⁶Josep no he anen haa wuzhi yeh Barnabas (wato yeh yommi a wak) a Levi, a rhu ghi Cyprus, ³⁷a yomzhi gor a da na aman ngek a nen haa a zhi chah nghan.

Chapter 5

¹Kabini ndong syai heh a wuzhi gna yeh Ananias ni huu gna Safiratu, a yomzhi gor ghan, ²a tsin a saura manne ghi rha ni yhini huu gna, a yhe na chenhe a ning a nen haa ghen.³Imma Pita rye, "Ananias, nya geh yeh zhi ghi dek yeh garchi sha ghe har ghi zhi Sarai Rhum vuob ghi tsin a saura manne nagoru ghi rha? ⁴Hey baghi yomzhi gor ba, ba animuk ba, hey ghi yomzhi gna ba a nimuk ba? nya geh yeh zhi ghi zhi marak ghi zhi Sarai Rhum vuobu? Ba a sai ghizhi gna vuobba, imma a Bawai." ⁵Akarak ka hommi, Ananias huzhi a huh, yas ka kankang yop asyai sussuk hey a karak nyennu.⁶ Agnu gnuzi yhe a yeh ho bi gna a da nyizhi gna.⁷ kiu ka ni awah atat, huu gna rhen, ba yhi nyen hey asok ba.⁸Pita rye, "Ryang mi ko ghi yomzhi gorru ka nyen hey aryabbu." Arye, "A ka hom."⁹Pita ryan geh yeh, "Nya geh yeh zhi ghi sheri ghi marak Rhum na Mba ghi shu? Tsa, a tag no heh ho bii ryazze gnam in nyutsarek ghi, a ghi ho zhi ghe a da nyizi ghe." ¹⁰Ka mam a huzi a huh. A gnu gnuzi a yeh sok bii, a ho gna ada nyizhi gna kperek ni ryazzu. ¹¹Yas yom pok yokkak na sai no he a karak binnu.¹²A alama ni kankang a shisho ngek yeh a wok anen haa. A zhi ka sussuk ghen ruut Silaiman. ¹³Imma ba no he a sok ghigbar pi afau ghen; karhe hom a ning sam ka kankang.¹⁴Har ka binni yeh nizak rhiyhina a ghi waizi kankang ngek Ibangiji, kankang a huu na ryas, ¹⁵a tari yeh sak gbaigbai ni kankang a gwatsak ghen yeh apur, konna njeni Pita zhiye kyuzi, wuturuk gna asok a chen. ¹⁶A syai ni kankang rhuzi nyeh kut ni Urshelima a pirak gek ndong, a yhe na syai no hey a dama vye rhum na kukun, a ning ghen ghai gbai sussuk.¹⁷Imma ngban yeh wurak bin nyugushu, sussuk na nohe a sha ghen ni kishi (wato a sadusi); ¹⁸a zhi a wok ghen ngek anen haa, a cizhi ghen npok pirkhi.¹⁹Ni hom ntuk rhum haa piri npok a ngek chizi a zhi bin ngen a rye, ²⁰"Dani ghi da mentsa asyai bin Bawai." ²¹K a karak hommu, a ran npok mana yis a mentsak bin Bawai. Imma ngban Firis yhe, ni no he a zhi ghen a wuzhi ghan shisho, no he a gban syai ghi Israila, syai a haa yeh atun anen haa npok chizhi.²²Imma asyai heh a haa ghan, ba ada tsa ghen ba, syai akut a da wurak binnu. ²³"Ntsa pok chizi a chizini, yeh rong a samini innyu pok, mma nperi ba syai nyhe pokgu."²⁴Nmakhi he a vwan a gban Firis a karak binnu, nyennu rwamzhi ghan chi. Ndong yhe a yeh ryan ghan ²⁵yeh "Assyai hey ghi chizhi ghannu a samini npok yokkak Bawai azhin mentsak asyai bin Bawai."²⁶Syai a da yobben, mma ka shieg, don a karak yas kade a taszhena pang.²⁷A tsinden kuyan a kusyai syai. Ngban Firis zanak ghan²⁸ yeh "Nryan ghi yeh ghi dek mentsa a syai nyhe sak ghi gno ba?" Imma gek sha ghi Israila ni mentsak bin Bawai, ghi bari ghi yhe ni yii Jesu yeh a chi mat."Imma ²⁹Pita na nen haa sheri yeh "A sho lailai in tokhi Bawai ba syai ba. ³⁰Bawai mba mat a wokkak Jesu, no he ghi muarah ncherag nkun. ³¹Bawai yokkak gna nwok rhi, a shogna yeh shezhi a syai, a ning wuzhi ryanzhi a syai ghi Israila a yhe a yeh yaskak a guk ghen. ³²Ntsa ni yis mat a nyenne, geh ma Keni Rhum tsa, no he Bawai ning no he a tokhi gna."³³Ka a gban syai karak binnu, a mus, a bari mori anen haa. ³⁴Imma Bafirise Gamaliel, yeh mentsak a syai hey a ghi yokzha gna, sam a rye a tin anen haa ghi toh na tsan makhi.³⁵A ryan ghende, "Asyai ghi Israila nezhi ni nyen he ghan an da zhizi ghan geh. ³⁶Nwai na tini, Theudas sam gek ghe a syai, a syai nang anaz a fau ngeh. A muarah, asyai sussuk hey a zhin geh a nat, ba ashoghan don nyen ba. ³⁷Syai Judas na ghi Galii samini ngek barak asyai, awuti mar asyai gek gna. Ghe ma a wuh, no he a tokhi gna somben.³⁸Njigo a ryan ghen yeh ghi dek a syai gne, a jeni nyennu ngo a na syai vuwam a ghi huzhi.³⁹Imma a jeni a na Bawai a ghi sam; ghi nyu ghi tsa ghi vuntsi ni Bawai." Ghan ban achi.⁴⁰Ni hom awuzhi ghan a feiyan, a ryan ghen yeh a kyu. ⁴¹A kyu ni keni pi ryamzhi yeha fei nchi Bawai.⁴²Ko nyerak wai, npok yokkak Bawai na rhah na rhah, a rhi kunyan ni mentsi yeh Jesu a Kiristi tsen Bawai.

Chapter 6

¹Nmakhi hey kankang nen mentsi a wai, syai a Yahudawa na Helinawa a mitsak a vwan pi ghen arian Ibranaci she a huh ghen she a ghi denzi ghen ni kpom.²Kur na abe wuzhi a syai ghi ghen a ryanghe de, "Ba zhi ywerek wut ndekbin Bawai kahare gamzhi nyenri ntabul ba. ³Shori a syai atariba hey a yhighan na titti zhizi no he Sarai Rhum shaghan ni yhini. a shori ghen na chah gno. ⁴Wut nrih kunyan ni hurak bin Bawai ni manak yis."⁵Binden a fatsak a syai loppi ghen sussuk. A shori Stephen syai hey a shani ni Rhum Bawai ni nizhi rhiyhin ni Filibus ni Prochorus, Mathias, Timon, Parinias ni Nicalaus a rhu ghi Antakiya. ⁶Yeh nizhak rhiyhin a yas na syai ni kankang na nen haa, azi manak yis a ghara ghen a wok ghen yeh a chighan.⁷Bin Bawai rhi kunyan ni bai gek ka kankang, a nen haa ghi Urshelima a wai kakankang, A firisiwa ni kankang a ning rhiyhin.⁸Stephen a sha ni Rhum Bawai ni barkhi ni ghigbar a ghi ziz a nyinyen yeh syai ⁹Imma azi sari pok yokkak he aghi wuzi ghande pok yokka adidenzi a rhu ghi Cyren ni ghi Alexandria, achen rhu ghi Cilicia ni Asiya. A syai a ghi zhi hoghi hoghi ni Stephen.¹⁰Imma ba mari sam yhini Bawai she azi nStephen ba, ¹¹syai a ning achen ghen aman yhe a ryabbe "nkarak Stephen yeh ryebbi abin nari chi Musa ni Bawai."¹²A nyutak hazhi nyu ni kankang, A vwan ni yeh wor wang ada kperek ni Stephen ada yobba a dange nkunyan a vwan.¹³A yhe ni na vwob, a ryabbe syai gno ba dek ryabi abin nari nchi gekgno ni awor ghi rha musa ba.¹⁴Nkarak gna a ghi ryabbe Jesu ghi Nazarat a ghi turak pok ghin gno a tsignag a war she Musa damat ghen." ¹⁵Sussuk no a jande shisho a zhi gna ayis a tsa a yanna ka hange na rhum haa.

Chapter 7

¹Ndong firis ryange, "Anyenne ghe a ka hom?" ²Stephen ryabbe, "Ananak mi na mba mi, kahran mi. Bawai mitsak chigna ngek mba mat Ibrahim nmakhi she a zi ghi Masopotomia, kamin a yhe shisho ghi Haran; ³aryanghe yeh, "dek yhinde na ananag ghe, ghi dah nyhin no he ghi mizak ghe ge." ⁴Adek yhin na Chaldiyawa ada shisho ghi Haran, rhuzi yam nmakhi she mba gna huh, Bawai yhege nyhin gno, she ghi shoni. ⁵Ba a rhugna ko ndong gek yeh a shogna nime ba ko kana tai atag mma a zhigna alkawari ko da shike ba ada tsen ba, Imma a yhe a ghi nizi gna yhinu geh na nengna she adarhu kunyan gha. ⁶Bawai ghi zhibin geh, yeh asyai gna a ghi shisho kana tsen makhi nyhin she ba animan ba, kuma a syai yhinime a ghi hurag ghan a sho ghan kuugna nywei nang naz. ⁷Imma nghi zhizi kutdu a shogna kutdin. Ni hom, a ghi rhuzi ghan a yhe ayeh yokkak mi ngek gno. ⁸Bawai zhi Ibrahim alkawari rhomi, Ibrahim a shogna mbanak Ishaku nwai na wur a rhomi gna, Ishaku shogna mbana Yakubu, mbana lyam kur na abah na yhinne." ⁹Karhe hom a shorak anenne a karak vwampi ni Yusuhu, a yomzi gna ghi Masar; imma Bawai jen ngeh ¹⁰a shogna sussuk rhuzi ngek pukak. Aning Yakubu barkhi ni yhini kunyan Farauna res ghi Masar she a shogna nvwan na yhin na rhagna." ¹¹She kpom yop yhin ghi Masar ni ghi Caana, ni khankang wahala mba mat ba a sok nyenrhi ba. ¹²Imma da Yakubu karak yeh a da nyenri ghi Masar, a haa mbamat asisit na tittimi, ¹³Nsisit na bah Yusuhu a mitsak chigna yeh a nanag gna, ghe Yusuhu a mitsak Farauna. ¹⁴Ghe Yusuhu a haa ananag gna ada ryani mba ghan yeh a yhe ghi Masar, sussuk na syai wok gna, syai kurah tariba na tuon. ¹⁵Yakubu a da ghi Masar ada huh, ghe na mbamat. ¹⁶A wokak ghan yezi ghi Shechem ngek gwatak ghan ndan she Ibrahim sheni gna na man yeh a nen ghirah Hamor ghi Shechem. ¹⁷Nmakhi alkawari yhe kperek, nmakhi she Bawai zhi alkawari ni Ibrahim, a syai wai ka kankang ghi Masar, ¹⁸syai a zhi ndong res ghi Masar hey ba yhi rhe Yusuhu ba. ¹⁹A ventsi a syai matde azhi ghan chah ghigbar a mitsak a pas anen den honne kade a degheh na tsas ba. ²⁰Nmakhimmu Musa a matda, ada gyurek kunyan Bawai a buk gna na pen atat ghi rha. ²¹Nmakhi she a tina ghi tuwo, Soh Farauna ada hogna adami gna yeh a tsena. ²²Musa peri chi nyhini ghi Masar a kud a zhi ghigbar nyeh abin ni chah. ²³Nmakhi hey ywei kurah anaz a yhe kperek sha nghe, a yhe nghe nloppi gna a tsa a nanagna, a syai ghi Israila. ²⁴A tsa asyai ghi Israila a ghi shu wuya, Musa shegna yeh wok no she a ghi nizakgna wuya a muar tsen ghi Masaru: ²⁵a marak yeh ananagna a ghi chim rhebbi yeh Bawai ghi zhizi chah nghe shegheh rhuzi nwokgna a ghi nizhak ghen fyei, imma ba chi ba. ²⁶Nwai na bah, syai abah zhiye vun, a yari yeh a sho shiti nchichighen, a ryngheh de 'asyai, ghi ya nanak, nyazhi ghi vunchi yeh a chigghinne?' ²⁷Imma no he ghe a wurhi tsanak gna ghen a titsi gna nbasuk, a ryange yeh ma geh yeh zhi ghe sho ghe res na nyalak abin nchichimat? ²⁸Ghi yari ghi muar mi ka hange hey ghi muar tsen ghi Masar nrhegu? ²⁹Musa somma da a karak muzhi noh abinne yeh, ada shogna zen nyhin a Midiyawa, yammu a sok anan abah. ³⁰Da a chiah ywe kurha anaz, Rhum haa rhu ngeh nche ghi ngwa ghi Sinai, nlam yhang ghi rhi nche. ³¹Da musa tsa yhang, a tsa gnen duoh, da adah kperek yeh ghe ada tsa, a karak murya arian ge yeh, ³²'Ami Bawai na mba ghe, na Ibrahim, Ishaku ni Yakubu.' Musa karak yas ba anes gek ba, ³³Mba ghi shu ryanghe yeh, tin a gyaghe ye a tag ghe, ngek she ghi samini a keni gek. Ntsa wahala a syai mi nyhin ghi Masar. ³⁴Nkarak yehi ghen nbendi nyhe shegheh, ni hom nghi haa ghe ghi Masar. ³⁵Musa she a kanghen geh, she a ryanghe yhe 'ma gharha ghe res yhe nyala mat bin?' geh hey Bawai haa gna a da shogna res ni yeh shezhi ghen. Bawai haa gna nwok rhum haa she a rhu ghi ngeh nche. ³⁶Musa tunden a tokhi ghen zihzi a ghen nyen duoh nyhin ghi Masar ni Sen ywui ni nche na yweh kurha anaz. ³⁷A ka Musa ndong she a ryana syai Israila yeh Bawai ghi nyutak ghin ndong ye tsa mbub ka yhie ghinnu, yeh tsa mbub ka hange mi. ³⁸Asyai she a zhi yeh pirak nche ni rhum haa she a rhun npang ghi Sinai, no she ajen na mba mat, a ghi shezi bin tsas a ghi nizi mat. ³⁹Imma a mba mat a kanghen tokhi gna ghen, a nyughen ka ghen na chi ghen, a fatarak a loppi ghen da ghi Masar. ⁴⁰Nmakhi a ryani Haruna yeh 'rhomi mat bawai no she a ghi tokhi nwut. Na Musa gno she a tinmat nyhin ghi Masar ban nyhi nya geh yeh sok gna ba. ⁴¹A rhomi tsen chuaz a yhe ghen ngeh, ghen kuma a yhe a yeh zhi tsen bawai sadaka, azhi kenipi ni chah wokghen. ⁴²Bawai fatarak ghen a yokkak a gyer na ghu, ka hanghe she a worrah ngek wor wang gna na yeh tsa mbub. 'Ghi nimi nyala nam ni hadaya na ywe kurah anaz nche, ghin rha na Israila?' ⁴³Ghi sheri ni yokkak a molek na nyer ni bawai ghi Rephan, na wuturuk she ghi rhomi ghen yeh ghi yokkak ghen, nghi tarhin da ghi Babila. ⁴⁴A mbamat a sok yokkak nche, kakang she Bawai ning doka nmakhi she azi bin ni Musa nhurak gna a shogna nanzhin tokhi she a tsa. ⁴⁵Kunduma mbamat nmakhi Joshua a she yokkak a yhegheh ngeh, nmakhi she yhinu Bawai she yhin nghe gek chighen a kpanghen ka ye ayan a mbamat de, a kwati yokka ghu shisho kana mgban din nyhinu har yezi nmakhi Dawuda, ⁴⁶she a sok gheg shisho ghirha Yakubu. ⁴⁷Imma Solomon a sot Bawai rha. ⁴⁸Mbangiji ba a ghi shozhi yeh a pok rhomi na wok ba, ka hanghe she yeh ntsa mbub ryab, ⁴⁹Ghi shu a ghok shomi, ghi rhihyin agek tsintsi atag mi, a nyarak muzhi pok ghi sot mi geh? ⁵⁰Ba a wokmi geh yeh romi a nyinyen ghe ba? ⁵¹Ghin a syai yeh sak karak bin, a shu ghin a loppi na tag, ko nyarak makhi ghi kanzhi ghin Sarai Rhum, ghi zhiz ka hange mbaghin a zhiz. ⁵²A nyarak yeh tsa mbub ye

ba mbaghinne ba ning bauta ba? A mori ye tsa mbub she a mentsak ghen yhezi nsarai ghin, ghin kuma ghi shoghin ghi ningna mar kuma ghi muarah, ⁵³ghin she ghi she doka she Rhum hazhak ghan ngeh, imma ba ghi tsina ba." ⁵⁴Da pirak a karak hom binnu a tobben aloppi a furi a yhinden nStephen. ⁵⁵Imma geh a sha ni Rhum Bawai, anes ghi shu a tsa yokkak ghi rha Bawai." Ntsa Jesu samini nwokrhi na Bawai. ⁵⁶Stephen ryab, "tsani, ntsa ghi shu peri, Tsen sevwam a samini nwok rhi na Bawa." ⁵⁷Nno bin gno a vwan a chizi a tog, a hah gnu ni ghigbar murya, a da khitsi nga kani marak ndong. ⁵⁸A tinna nyhe kut a ba tazi gna na pang. no she a tsa a gnutsak a tar zhizi ghan yeh tag gna a ghi wuzi gna yeh Shahulu. ⁵⁹Da a ghi tas Stephen a ghi wuzi Bawai aghi rye, "Mba ghi shu she tsas mi." ⁶⁰A kung na rung a wuzi ni ghigbar murya a rye, "Mba ghi shu kade ghi hoh vye zizi ghannu nchi ghan ba." Da akai ryami hommu a huzi a huh.

Chapter 8

¹Shahulu sheri ni wur-rah. Aryab nloppi gna aghi guruhag yarak pok yokkak no he a zhi ghi Urshelima, yeh nizak rhiyhini asarhi dazi ghan yeh kut-kut ka kyak-kyak a chen a ghi Judiya, ni Samariya, afu ka nen haa. ²No he a ning a chi ghan ka gek ndong ada nyizi Stephen a ziz makoki nchi gna ka kankang. Imma ³shahulu bari yeh a nari pok yokkak. A ghi rhizi ka rha rha a ghi yomzi yeh nizak rhiyhini a ghi vinden, a ghi chizi ghan npok pirkhi. ⁴Ni hom yeh nizak rhiyhinne she somzi ghannu ada rhi kunyan ni hurak bin Bawai. ⁵Filibus kyu dagna nkut ghi Samariya a mitsak ghen bin Kiristo. ⁶Asyai ni kankang fau kperek ni Filibus karhe a bin she a ghi ryabben, a karakgna ni loppi ndong, a tsa nyen doh she zhizan. ⁷A rye a rhum a ghi rhuzan yeh no he adamben, a ghi yhei ni gban murya rhuzi ghenni kankang, ⁸a karak keni pi ni kankang nkut⁹Imma ada ndong syai nkut a ghi wuzi gna yeh Siman, she da chah gna a kizhi ayis, aghi ventsi a syai a mitsa chigna yeh a dong nyen in kutddu. ¹⁰Sussuk a syai ghi Samariya, rhuzi ntsen da yeh nvwan a ghi neszah, a ryabbe, "Syai gno dah ghigbar na Bawai." ¹¹A ghi kari gna na makhi ka kankang rye a nyinyen hey a ghi zizhen. ¹²Imma de a ning rhiyhini nbin ghirha Filibus hey a zizha nchi rires ghi rha Bawai ni Jesu Kiristo, a zhi ghen Batisma a ryan na huu. ¹³Geh Siman ma ning rhiyhini, da azi Batisma ashozi ni Filibus ko nyarak makhi. Da a tsa nyen hey a ghi zhizen a karak doh. ¹⁴Makhi hey a nen haa ghi Urshelima a karakghen ghi Samariya a she bin Bawai, a hah ghen ni Pita ni Yohona. ¹⁵De a yhe a yeh zighen addu'a don a she Keni Rhum, ¹⁶Kha makhimmu Keni Rhum ba bendi ko ka ndong ba. Ghan dai a zhi ghen Batisma nyhe sak Jesu. ¹⁷Pita ni Yohona a garak awok ghan nchi ghen a she Keni Rhum. ¹⁸Siman tsa keni Rhum a ghi sit yeh syai kan ngarak awok, a ning ghen aman yeh a ning gna ghe ma. ¹⁹A ryabbe "Ninmi no ghigbar gno, mima no he ngarak gna wok a she Keni Rhum." ²⁰Imma Pita ryange yeh, "Woh na mande ghi nari, don ghi marak ghe ghi gnu sheni milak Bawai na man. ²¹Ba ghi da rabo nno zhizi gno ba, woh loppi ghe ba a tittim ba ngek Bawai. ²²Ni hom, ghi dek a vye zhizi gne ghi manak yis nyok Mba ghi shu, a gnu a yezzi ghe a vye zhizi loppi ghe. ²³Ntsa ghi sho ghe kim gbata ni rwazi vyem." ²⁴Siman sheri a ryabbe, "Yekkhi Mba ghi shu ghen ryami don anyenne ghe kade a sokmi ba." ²⁵Nmakhi heh a mentsak bin Bawai yeh a kut, Pita ni Yohona a kuden da ghi Urshelima, a ghi ryab bin Bawai yeh a kukut na ghi Samariya. ²⁶Keni Rhum na ghi Mba ghi shu zhi bin ni Filibus a ryan ghe yeh, "Gnu gushu ghi dah nanzhin ghi rhiyin Urshelima da ghi Gaza." ²⁷A nyugushu a dah. Ni hom, a da syai rhuzi ghi Itopiya, akusyai syai ni gban matsayi nkarkashi Candace, Sarauniya na ghi Itopiya. Ghe a chi sussuk a tar gna. A yhe ghi Urshelima yeh a yokkak Bawai. ²⁸A zi yeh dagna a yokhini barkagna aghi barak yeh tsa mbub Ishaya. ²⁹Keni Rhum ryani Filibus, "da ghi shisho kperek ni barka." ³⁰Filibus som a da sok gna, akarak gna a ghi barak Ishaya yeh tsa mbub, arian geh yeh ghi chi nyen hey ghi barak gna? ³¹A ryabbe, "Nghi zhizi nne nchi syai ndonga barkhi mi." A ryani Filibus yeh a yokhi nbarka a shisho ni ngeh. ³²Nmakhimmu, ngek she geh a ghi barak gna a ryabbe "A sit ngeh ka hange achuaz dazi yeh nyalak, ka hanghe tsen kunyan yeh sheni gna mma ba peri gnu gna ba, a shogna ka gbak. ³³Nyhe bandak chi gna nyalak bin. Imma sussuk agnu a turak bin asali gna? Tsas gna aho gna rhuzi yeh a bi." ³⁴Syai yu a zanak Filibus a ryabbe, "Mitsak mi a mah aghi zibin nchi gna, a woh ni chighe ko a nchi ndong?" ³⁵Filibus bah zhizi bin, a timi ni no worru gno a zhi gna titti bin na Jesu. ³⁶Da a zhi yeh sisit, a yeh chiah ngek hey a da ning, syai a ryan geh yeh, "Nes, ada ning manu. Nya geh yeh ghi zhizi ba a zhimi Batisma ba?" ³⁷⁻³⁸Syai zhi a sam ni barka. sussuk ghennu a bendi dah nningnu, Filibus zhi gna Batisma. ³⁹a a rhugan nyhe ningnu, Rhum Bawai a wakkak Filibus, basyai tsa gna ba, mma a kyu dah gna ni keni pi. ⁴⁰Imma Filibus da rhugna ghi Azotus a ryana a kukut, a hurak ghan bin sussuk har da rhuzi ghi Kaisiriya,

Chapter 9

¹Imma Shahulu, a zhiz bin a aghi nizak anen mentsi na Ibangiji yas, ²A dah yeh ngban firis a zantsak rye wor wang Pok yokkak ghi Damascus, a jeni a sok no she zin nanzinnu ko ryas ko huu a akud ghan daghi Urshelima ni rwazhi. ³Nmakhi syai azhi yeh sisit a kyu kperek ni ghi Damacus. Imma ka mam ni mam, menak gek rhu ghi shu a ho gna ayis; ⁴a huzhi nrhiyin a karak bin ryange yeh, "Shahulu, Shahulu, nya geh yeh zhi ghi zhimi kunyannu?" ⁵Shahulu sheri, "A woh mah Ibangiji?" Ibangiji shheri arye "A mi Jesu no he ghi zhimi kunyannu;" ⁶mma nyu ghishu, ryen nyhe kut a ghi ryango nyen hey ghi zizim. ⁷Asyai hey a dah sisit ni Shahulu a sam ba nyen ryami, hye a karak murya mma ba tsa syai ba. ⁸Shahulu nyu gushu nrhiyhinnu a peri a yis, ba a nes gek ba; a wati gna wok a yhen geh ghi Damscus. ⁹Wai atat ba nes gek ba, ba rhiba ba shu ba, ¹⁰A da tsen mentsi ghi Damascus sak gna yeh Ananias. Ibangiji ryan geh nmurmuat, "Ananias!" Arye, "Tsa migno Ibangiji." ¹¹Ibangiji ryan geh yeh, "gnu gushu, ghi da nlayi hey a wuzigna yeh tantang, dah nrha Judas ghi zanak rhe syai no he a rhu ghi Tarsus sak gna yeh Shahulu, ghi zhi gna manak yis. ¹²Atsa nmurmuat syai a ghi wuzi gna yeh Ananias a darhu a yeh zigha work nchi gna, konna a tsignak tsa gek." ¹³Imma Ananias sheri, "Ibangiji, nkarak yeh syai ni kankang a rye syaigno, a morhi asarai syai ghe a zhi ghi Urshelama. ¹⁴A sok ghigbar ngek nvwan a yomzi asyai sussuk hey a shri a wuzi nsak ghe." ¹⁵Imma Ibangiji ryan ghe yeh, "Dah, nnyala nshori gna nyen chah mi, a ghi wokak sakmi kunyan awurwap, a res, na nen ghi Israila; ¹⁶Nghi mizakgna shu pirkhi hey ghi sokgni gna karye sakmi." ¹⁷Ananias kyu, a ryan rhayu. A zhi gna wok nchi, a rye, tsanami Shahulu, Ibangiji Jesu, no he a mizak chi gna ngek ghe nnanzhin hey ghi darhu, a haami ngek ghe ho ghi sok tsa gek a sha ghe ni Keni Rhum. ¹⁸Ka mammu ndong nyen rhugna yeh yis ghi rha Shahulu a huzhi ka hange workun, a sok tsa gek; a nyugushu a zhi gna Batisma; ¹⁹a rhi ghennri asok ghigbar. Asho gna na nen mentsi a sok awaih. ²⁰Ka yam a ba nizi bin Jesu npok yokkak, a rye Jesu a Tsen Bawai. ²¹A no he akarak gna doh yobben arye, "Ba asyai gno a mori asyai ghi Urshelima no he ning rhiyhinn nsak gno ba? A yeh man a yeh hoghan ni rwamzi a daghan yeh avwan." ²²Imma Shahulu awai sokzhi ghigbar, a yhiri a Yahudawa no he azhi ghi Damascus tirak fas a ghi ryanghan yeh Jesu geh yeh a Kiristi. ²³Kundum a tuk, A Yahudawa kum yeh ghen a muar Shahulu. ²⁴A shisho ngek rhuzi nwai ni ntuk a chori a muarah. ²⁵Imma anen mentsigna hogna ntuk a rhuge ndarni nyeh sang. ²⁶Nmakhi a yhe ghi Urshelima, Shahulu bari ghe a tokhi a anen mentsi, mma ghan a karak yasza, ba sheri yeh tsen a mentsi ba. ²⁷Imma Barnabas hogna a dange yeh anen haa, arian ghen nanzin hey Shahulu a tsa Ibangiji nnanzin a zhi bin geh, ni bin hey azizha ghi Damascus ba yas nyeh sak Jesu, ²⁸A sho nghan, a dah rhuzi ni rhizi ghi Urshelima. A zhi bin nyeh sak Jessu ba yas, ²⁹a hwuak bin na Yahudawa ghe Gris; mma a zhi achi yeh ghan amuarah. ³⁰Nmakhi hey anen mentssi karak, a yhe geh ghi Kaisiriya a kyu nghe da ghi Tarsus. ³¹A hom, pok yokkak sussuk ghi Judiya, Galili, ni Samariya asok nyuatak a pi a sot da; a sit nyas Ibangiji ni sisit nyhe Sarai Rhgum, Pok yokkak a wai ni kankang a syai. ³²A yhe ka makhimmu, Pita gutsi ngang kut a kyu dah yeh sarai syai na Bawai no he azi ni sho ghi Lydda. ³³Mammu a sok ndong syai a ghi wuzhi gna yeh Aeneas, no he ba rak ywerek ba na yweh awurr, a bittak, ³⁴Pita ryan geh yeh, "Aeneas, Jesu Kiristi ning ghe gbei-gbei. gnugushu ghi kyu," ka mam a nyugushu. ³⁵Sussuk no he zhi ghi Lydda ni Sharo a tsa syai a fatarak ngek Ibangiji. ³⁶Ghi Jopa a da ndong tsen mentsi sak yeh Tabita (wato "Dorcas"). A huu gno a shani na ywerek zhizi ni tsa tosa, aziz yeh sak damim ghan. ³⁷A yhe tukgimme a zhi kukun a huh; Nmakhi hey a awamba, a tsinna pok ghi shu. ³⁸Tinde ghi Lydda a zhi kperek ghi Joppa, anen mentsi karak ghe Pita zhi mam, a ryange yeh, "yhe ngek mat kade ghi nari makhi ba." ³⁹Pita nyu a dah ngek ghen. A da chia, a dange npok ghi shu a sok a kuu shani a ghi yhei, a ghi mizak a nyinyen he Dorcas nizighan den ka jen ni tsas. Pita tinden sussuk ghi tuo, a kung, ⁴⁰a manak yis; a fatarak bii, arye, "Tabita, nyugushu." A peri a yis gna, a tsa Pita a shisho. ⁴¹Pita nigina wok gna a wakak gna; a wuzi a sarai syai na Bawai na kuu, a joghen geh ni tsas. ⁴²Nyennu shogna ni yhini asyai ni kankang sussuk ghi Joppa, a syai ni kankang ning rhiyhinn ngek Ibangiji. ⁴³Syai Pita shisho azhi a wai kankang ghi Joppa ni ndong syai a wuzhi gna yeh Simon ghi tanner.

Chapter 10

¹A da ndong syai nkut ghi Kaisiriya, sak gna yeh Cornelius ghi Italiya. ²A ning rhiyhini, no he arak yas Bawai ni geh ni rhagna, a ghi milli a syai aman shi a ziz manak yis ko nyarak makhi. ³Nbara shadong na wai, a tsa nmurmuat tsen haa na Bawai darhu. Tsen haa ryan geh yey, "Cornelius!" ⁴Cornelius zigna a yis, yas yobba a rye, "nya zhi?" Tsen haa ryange yeh, "manak yis geh ni millak he ghi ziz a syai ghen achiah ngek Bawai. ⁵Ka bini haa a syai nkut Joppa a da yhe ngo ni syai he sak gna yeh Simon aghi wuzhi gna yeh Pita. ⁶A shoni ni tanner a ghi wuzhi yeh Simon, no he azi basuk rhab." ⁷Nmakhi tsen haa he a zhi binnu a kyu, Cornelius wuzhi syai abā ghi rha gna a no he a ya kuu gna, ⁸Cornelius ryan ghen nyen hey azhi a haa ghan ghi Joppa. ⁹Nbubmu nbara a cirim, a zhi nnanzin dazhi a yhe kpererek ni kut, Pita kyu dah nrhah a zhi manak yis. ¹⁰Akudda a ghi yari donnyen a rhi, ni tsen makhi a syai ziyeh shiri nyenri, nmurmuat a ¹¹a tsa ghi shu perhi ndong kwano a bendi, ndong nyen kahange huhwas yezhi ghi rhiyhini, yeh a gwag a naz. ¹²Nyhe gna aya anam ghi che yeh tag anaz na nyen wari-wari ghi rhiyhini, na gnwen na ghi shu. ¹³A karak murya a wuzhi gna, "Nyu Pita, muar ghi rhi." ¹⁴Imma Pita ryabbe, "Ba hom ba; Ibangiji, ba tacho nrhi ndong nyen hey a ghi nari zommi ba." ¹⁵Imma murya tsigna yezhi na gari kabā: "Nyen hey Bawai romigna kade ghi ryange yeh a lalah nyen ba, kade ghi wuzhi gna yeh a ninarim ba." ¹⁶Nyen zhi hommu katat: syai ka makhimmu kwano wurrah nyhe a zheri ghi shu. ¹⁷Nhommu, Pita nyen zhi geh ka zhazherai ni nyen hey a tsa gna nmurmuatdu, ba a chi ba, ni hom, a syai he Cornelius haa ghennu a yhe nyutserek, a zanak nanzinden dah nrha. ¹⁸A wuzhi a zanak ko Simon hey a ghi wuzigna yeh Pita ajen ni sho mam. ¹⁹Makhi ka chim Pita zhi yeh marak murmuatdu, Rhum ryange yeh, "Asyai atat gnam a ghi yarhi geh. ²⁰Nyugushu ghi dah ni ghen. Kade ghi nari makhi ba, don in haa ghen." ²¹Pita kyu na syai a rye, "Ami ghi yarrimi. "Nya geh yeh zhi ghi yhe?" ²²A rye, "Ndong syai sak gna yeh Cornelius, a sarai syai arak yas Bawai, a yhi gna ni yhini bin sussuk ghi Yahudiya, Tsen haa na Bawai ryange a haa mat nyeh wuzhi ghe dah ghi rhagna, konne nkarak haa chah ngek ghe." ²³Pita ryanghen de aryen a shisho nge. Mbubummu a nyugushu a kyu ni ghen, a chen a nanang ghi Joppa a yhizak gna. ²⁴Nfatark wai a yhe ghi Kaisiriya. Cornelius a ghi chori ghen; a nyalak a wuzhi a syai wok gna na no he azhi kpererek geh na ywendi, ²⁵Makhimmu yeh Pita rhen, Cornelius sokgna a kung yeh atag gna an da yokkak gna. ²⁶Imma Pita wakak gna, a rye, "nyugushu! Mi nka syai ka hey woh." ²⁷Pita zhi ka yeh binge, a ryanna no heh a sok syai ni kankang a yhe ngen. ²⁸A ryanghen de, "Ghin na chighin ghi yhi yeh ba zhi ywerek Bayahudi a shisho gyek ndong ni ndong hey a rhu ndong yhinba. Imma Bawai ryang mi yeh kade nwuzhi syai yeh ninari ba. ²⁹Geh yeh zhi nrhu ba hwoghi ni ghin ba, Hey ghi haa yeh nyhe. Nzanak nya geh yeh zhi ghi wuzhi mi. ³⁰Cornelius rye, Tuk anaz hey a kyu ka makhi gno, nzi yeh manak yis nbara shadong ghi rha mi; ntsa syai sam kpererek mi yeh a keni nyinyen. ³¹A rye, 'Cornelius, Bawai karak manak yis ghe, a milak ghe dah yeh no he ba dam ba a rignak Bawai nchi ghe. ³²Haa ndong ka binni ghi Joppa, a wuzhi ghe syai no he a ghi wuzh gna yeh Simon no hey a yhi gna ni Pita. A shoni ghi rha tanner sak gna yeh Simon, a shoni nbesuk ywui.' ³³Ka mam nhaa a wuzhi ghe. Ghi da kirki hey ghi yhe. Ka binni, sussuk nzhi man ngek Bawai nkarak sussuk nyen hey ghi shegna ngek Ibangiji ghi ryab." ³⁴Pita peri nyugna a rye, Ni rhiyhini nchi yeh Bawai ba ghi tokhi gek ndong ba. ³⁵Nhom, a yhin sussuk no hey a zhi a titti zizhi a karak yazah Bawai ghi sheshi a zizhi gna. ³⁶Ghi yhi haa chah hey geh azi asyai ghi Israila geh, makhi hey ge a mizak ghen titti bin yotak pi nyhe Jesu Kiristi, no he a Ibangiji. ³⁷sussuk ghin na chighin yhi a nyinyen no hey a zizhan sussuk ghi Judiya, timi ka Galili, kundum Batisma hey Yohona zizha; ³⁸a nyinyen hey a Jesu na ghi Nazarat, Bawai moiya ni Sarai Rhum ni ghigbar. A kpasiri zizha a titti nyen a ning yeh dami a vye rhum gbeigbei, don Bawai jen ngeh. ³⁹Wut ntsa a nyinyen sussuk hey gey Jesu zizhan, ni kut a Yahudawa ni ghi Urshelima. A muarha ncharagna ghi shu kun, ⁴⁰mma Bawai nyutak gna nwai na tat a zhigna a tsa gna, ⁴¹ba ka homa geh yeh tsa ba, mma ka no hey Bawai a shorigen kamin makhi gno. wut a no hey a rhi akud ashu dughen nge kudum nyuzhi gna ndan. ⁴²A gbei mat nryani a syai yeh geh heh a no he Bawai shori gna yeh nyalak abin na no he ada tsas na no he a kus. ⁴³A gek gna sussuk yeh tsa mbub ryabbe atsa, konne ka no he a nizak rhiyhini nge a she yaskak a guk nsak gna. ⁴⁴Makhi he Pita zhuh a ryabba a nyinyen, Sarai Rhum shisho nchi a no he a karak binna. ⁴⁵A syai yeh nizak rhiyhini he a nyalak ghen a zheh. sussuk ghen a yhe ngek Pita. a zhi doh, don rye milak na Sarai Rhum no he a wurwab ghen ma asok. ⁴⁶Ghen a karak a wurwab a zhi bin na chena lyam a ghi yokkak Bawai. Pita sheri, ⁴⁷"A da no he anyu a yirhi a syai ghe ni ning honne kade a zhi ghan Batisma, a syai geh heh a she Sarai Rhum ka hange wutdu?" ⁴⁸A gbei a zhi ghen Batisma nyeh sak Jesu Kiristi. A ryan ghe yeh a shisho ni ghen na chena wai.

Chapter 11

¹Ka bini anen haa no he azhi ghi Judiya karak rye a wurwab yeh a she bin Bawai. ²Nmakhi hey Pita yhe ghi Urshelima, a no he a rhu yeh a no he nyalak ghen a zhe a zizha abin; a rye, ³"wo ghi da fya chi ghi kud rhi na syai hey ba a nyalak ghen a zhe ba!"⁴Imma Pita ryan ghen nyen she a sok gu, ryamzi, ⁵"Nzhi yeh manak yis nkut ghi Jopa, nzhi murmuat kwano bendi, a nyen hange a huwas rhuzhi ghi shu ni gwak a naz. A bendi nmi. ⁶Nneszha nzhi marak nge. Ntsa a gban nam ghi che a naz, ni yeh wari wari, na ywen ghi shu. ⁷Syai nkarak murya a ryammi, 'nyu gushu, Pita; muar ghirhi!' ⁸Nrye, 'ba hom ba, Ibangiji, ba nyen hey ba da sarai ba ryen ngnu ba.' ⁹Imma murya rhuzi ghi shu sheri, 'Nyen hey Bawai romi gna, kade mi wuzhi gna ninarim ba. ¹⁰Nnyenzhi garhi katat, syai kwano wurah nzheri. ¹¹Ka mam, a da syai atat samini kuyan rha hey nzhi ghen nu; a haa ghen rhuzi ghi Kaisiriya ngek mi. ¹²Rhum gbei mi ndah ni nghan, kade nmizak banbanci ni ghen ba. A nanang a chirimme gne a dah ni nmi, ndah nrha syaiyu. ¹³A ryan mat nyen hey a tsa a rhum haa samini nrha gna a ghi ryabbe, 'haa a syai ghi Joppa a da yhengo ni Simon no he a wuzhi gna yeh Pita. ¹⁴Aghi mizak ghe haa chah no he aghi nizhi ghe tsas__ wo na syai rha ghe. ¹⁵Nzhizi bin nghan, Sarai Rhum bendi nghan, ka hangen wut ni tittimi. ¹⁶Nrhignak abin na Ibangiji, hey a rye, 'Yohona zhi Batisma na ning; mma a ghi zhizi ghin Batisma ni Sarai rhum. ¹⁷Njeni Bawai milak ghen milak ndong ni wutdu nmakhi hey nning rhihinh ngek Jesu Kiristi, mi yeh mah, nkang mi nyen hey Bawai zhigna?" ¹⁸Nmakhi ghen a karak a nyenne geh, ba ryab bin ba, mma a yokkak Bawai a rye, "Bawai ning ghen tsas nshezi wuri ghen a wurwab ma." ¹⁹Ka bini no hey a nat rye zhizi Stephen kunyan a barhi har dah ghi Phoenicia, Cyprus, ni ghi Antakiya, a ghi ryab bin ngek Yahudawa njoanden. ²⁰Imma a chenden, a syai ghi Cyprus ni ghi Cyrene, a yhe ghi Antakiya a yeh zhi bin na griks, a ghi ryanghen titti bin na Ibangiji Jesu. ²¹Wok Ibangiji a zhi ghen; yeh nizhak rhihinh wai kankang yhezi ngek Ibangiji. ²²Bindennu a da chiah npok yokkak ghi Urshelima, a haa Barnabas rhuzi ghi gnang ghi Antakiya. ²³Nmakhi a yhe tsa alheri Bawai, a kara keni pi a yobben a hwak sussuk a shoghen nyhe Ibangiji na loppi ghen sussuk. ²⁴Don a titti syai no hey a shani ni Sarai Rhum ni sam, a syai ni kankang awai yhe ngek Ibangiji. ²⁵Barnabas kyu dagna ghi Tarsus a yari shahulu. Nmakhi a tsagna, a yheghe ghi Antakiya. ²⁶nywe yeh sussuk a ghi pirhi npok yokkak a ghi mentsak a syai ni kankang. A ghi Antakiya a timi wuzhi nen mentsi yeh a Kirista. ²⁷Yeh no a tuk gnamme a chen ye tsa mbub yhe ghi Antakiya rhuzi ghi Urshelima. ²⁸Ndongghen, no he a ghi wuzhi yeh Agabus, gnugushu a mizhak yhe Rhum yeh kpom ghi yomi yhin sussuk. Nyenni gno zhi nmakhi Claudius. ²⁹A nen mentsi haa ni barkhi dah ghi Judiya ni nyen hey homa marak npi gna. ³⁰Azhi hom, a haa na man nwok Barnabas ni Shahulu.

Chapter 12

¹Ka makhi ye Hiridus res zhi wokgna yeh achen he a na pok yokkak honne ghe a zhi ghen kunyan.² A muar James tsenak Yohona ni kpat.³ A tsa nyen sheri a Yahudawa, a rhi kunyan zhizi Pita kunyan. A makhi rhi shinkun no he ba ada yisti ba.⁴ Kundum zhizi gna kunyan, a tsina npok pirkhi, a zhi yeh kpokzi zom a naz arokgna; azhi marak yeh ayhe ghe yeh asyai nje buki kyu.⁵ A tsin Pita nrha pirkhi, A syai pok yokkak a mana yis ryaba ka kankang da ngek Bawai.⁶ Ntuk hey Hiridus he ghi yeh tah bantsen a yhe nge ngek nyalak bin, Pita zhi yeh muat ncici yeh kpokgni zom, na sarka yeh wok, kunyan rha pirkhi a ghi rokgna.⁷ Ka hom, a rhum haa na Ibangiji yeh ngek gna, song pazhi rha pirkhi, a vikak Pita npoppi gna a rye, "Nyugushu ni wuta," a sarka huzhi yeh a wok ghe.⁸ Rhum haa ryan ge, zhi a nyinyen ghi zhi a gyak ghe." Pita ziz a nyinyenne, Rhum haa ryange yeh, "zhi kusai riga ghe ghi faumi."⁹ Pita fau nrhum haa a rhu gna. Ba yhi yeh nyen hey a ghi sit a riyihin ba. A rye ko a zhi yeh murmuat.¹⁰ Syai a kyu a gutsi yeh rog na ndong ni na bà, a yhe nyutserek barah na rhuzi nkut; a perhi ka juona. A rhu ghen a kyu nlayi zhin, rhum haa dek gna mammu.¹¹ Nmakhi hey Pita chi, a rye, "Ka bini nchi yeh Ibangiji titsi rhum haa gna a yeh she mi yeh wok ghi rha Hiridus, ni ko nyarak nyen hey a Yahudawa a ghi nes zhizi me ge."¹² A chi hommu, a ryan nrha ghirah Maryamu nkana Yohona, a ghi wuzhi gna yeh Mark, ngek hey asyaipiri a zhi yeh mana yis.¹³ Nmakhi a kogna nyutserek na gek rhizi, kuh tsen a ghi wuzhi gna yeh Rhoda yhe yeh geh a sheri.¹⁴ Nmakhi achi murya a na Pita, keni pi yobba a magor peri nyutsrek gu; ka hom, a yhe ni somben arye Pita ghe yeh ghi vin nyutserekgu.¹⁵ A ryange yeh, "chi ge tah." Arye a ka hom. Arye "a rhum haa gna"¹⁶ Imma Pita rhi kunyan ni vini nyutserek gu, da a peri nyutserek gu, a tsa gna a karak doh.¹⁷ Pita zhi wok gna ngnu yeh a sho yang, a ryan ghen zhizi na Ibangiji hey a zhi a tina nrha pirkhi. Arye, "Ryebini ni James na saurak ananak ghe." A nyu gna a kyu da don gek.¹⁸ Bantsen tah, gek gnu asam sam ngen hey yeh kpokgni zomme rye nyen hey asok Pita.¹⁹ Da Hiridus yari gna ba tsa ba, a zanak yeh kpogni zom kud a ning yeh a muarhen. A kyu da gna ghi Kaisiriya daga ghi Judiya.²⁰ Hiridus karak mus ka kankang na syai ghi Tyre ni Sidon. A dah ngek gna ni lop ndong, a yari ngek res Blastus a barkhi ghen, a zanak rye sho gwatak pi nyhinden, don a sokzhi nyenrhi ghen ngek kut na res zhi.²¹ Geh res a tai ndong wai no he Hiridus a zhizi a tar res a shisho nkujera rires; a zhi bin ni ghen.²² A syai a zhi chuh, "ngo a murya tsen bawai, ba a na sevwam ba!"²³ Ka yam ni yam rhum haa na Ibangiji vikagna, don ba ning Bawai yokkak ba; a kpurum rhigna a huh.²⁴ Imma bin Bawai a wai a zhi kankang.²⁵ Nmakhi hey Barnabas ni Shahulu a kai nyen hey a na zhizi, a kuden ghi Urshelima, a yhe dughen ni John no he a ghi wuzhi gna yeh Mark.

Chapter 13

¹Nyhe Pok yokkak ghi Antakiya, a dama che yehtsa mbub a ryab ni yeh mentsi. Ghendam a yeh Barnabas, Simeon (no hey ghi wuzhi gna Niger), Lucius na ghi Cyrene, Manaen (tsanag ghi rha Hiridus na ghi tetrach), ni Shahulu.

²A zhi ka yeh yokkak Ibangiji ni bobgnu, Sarai Rhum rye, "Tinmi Barnabas ni Shahulu, a zhimi chah hey nghi wuzhi ghen nge. ³Da a kai ka bobgnu, ni manak yis, a zhi a wokghen nchi asyai ghe, a yhizak ghen. ⁴Yeh Barnabas ni Shahulu a gwatak achi ni Sarai Rhum a kyu dah ghi Seleucia; Ka rhuza mam a kyu dah ghi cici na Cyprus.

⁵Nmakhi hey a zhi nkut ghi Salamis, a hurak bin Bawai yeh a pok yokkak na Yahudawa. A zhi ni John Mark yeh barkhi ghen. ⁶Nmakhi hey a nyalak a kyu ncici ghi Paphos, a sok ndong yeh kizhi a yis a syai, Bayahudi yeh tsa mbub na vop, sak gna yeh Barjesu. ⁷Yeh kizhi a yis gno a fya chigna ni Proconsul, Sergius Paulus, no hea yeh yhini ka kankang. Ge a zhi kara yeh Barnabas ni Shahulu, don a barhi a karak bin Bawai. ⁸Imma Elymas "yeh kizhi a yis" (a hom ghi ryab ni sakgna) a kagna bindennu; azhi kokari a hura Proconsul nsak nizhak rhiyhini. ⁹Imma Shahulu, nohe a ghi wuzhi gna yeh Pol, a shahni ni Sarai rhum, a topba ayis¹⁰ a rye, "woh tsen yeh garchi, ghi shahni na ko nyarak ven ni vye. Ghi sho ghe yeh gaba ni honyara nyen hey a tittim. Ba ghi degni kwizak tantang nagzin na Ibangiji ba, ghi degnim?" ¹¹Ka bini nes, wok na Ibangiji a zhi ngo, ghi shoghe vok. Ba ghi tsa wai ba na tsen makhi." Ka mam ni mam ndong nyen huzi nElymas nyeh ywuit; a kpasiri a ghi ryan na syai a hwark gna wok. ¹²Da proconsul tsa nyen hey a zhi a ning rhiyhini, don nyennu rirak gna pi ni mentsak Ibangiji. ¹³Pol na ywendigna a kyu yezhi ghi Perga na Pamphilia rhuza ghi Paphos. Imma Yohona deghe akuda ghi Urshelima. ¹⁴Pol na ywendigna asit a dah ghi Antakiya na ghi Pisidia rhuza ghi Perga. Mammu arhenden npok yokkak nwai asabar a shisho. ¹⁵Akai barak a gbei ni ryami yeh tsa mbub, yeh dami pok yppkak haa ghen ni haa chah, arye, "A nanak mat, njeni ghi da haa chah na yomi mat a hwak rye a syai mannu, ryebinna." ¹⁶Pol nyugushu a mizak ni wokgna; a rye, "A syai ghi Israila na no he ghi yokzhak Bawai, Karani." ¹⁷Bawai na syai ghi Israila ghi shori a mbamat ghi zhi ghen a shogan ni kankang nyhin ghi Masar, ni ghigbar wokgna a tinden mammu. ¹⁸A ho ywe kurah naz a zin ghen nyhe che. ¹⁹Akai mori a yhin atariba nyhin ghi Canan, a ning a syai mat yhinden niman. ²⁰A ho ywe 450 aziz a nyinyenne gne, Bawai ning ghen yeh nyalak abin har da nmakhi Samaila yeh tsa mbub. ²¹A syai a zanak yeh a ning ghen res, Bawai ning ghen Soul tsen Kish, syai hey a rhu ryekud Benjamin, a shogna res na ywe kurah naz. ²²Ka mam Bawai tina nsho res, a gnutak Dawuda a sho res. A nDawuda hey Bawai rye, 'nsok syai no hey loppimi rak ywerek gna, no he aziz a nyinyen sussuk nghi bari gna a zhizan' ²³A nchurhi syai gno Bawai a yhe na syai ghi Israila ni yeh sheshi ghen, Jesu, ka hange a zhi alkawari a ghi zhizim. ²⁴Kamin Jesu a yhe, Yohona ryab bin Batisma na shezhi ngek syai sussuk na ghhi Israila. ²⁵Yohona ghi kaizi chah gna, a rye, 'A nmah ghi zhi marakgu? Ba ami ba. Imma karani, ndong darhu kundum mi, no he ba nyu fugna a gyak gna ba. ²⁶A nanakmi, anen hey a rhu yeh Ibrahim, na chendinne hey ghi rak yas Bawai, a ngek mat a haa ni bin sheshi a tsaze. ²⁷Don no hey a sho ni ghi Urshelima, na chighenne, ba chigna ba, a shah ryami yeh tsa mbub hey a ghi barak ghen ko nyara Asabat a ghi turi gna. ²⁸Ko da ba asok nyen hey a ghi zhizi a muarah ba, a ryani Pilate a muarah. ²⁹Nmakhi hey a kai sussuk kumi a nyen hey a worren nchi gna, a bandagna ghi shu kunni a zhigna nyhe dan. ³⁰Imma Bawai nyutak gna ndan. ³¹A tsa gna ni tsas a awai ni kankang yeh a syai hey a yhe rhuza Galili ni ghi Urshelima. A syaiye gne a ya no hey a tsa a ghi ryani a syai. ³²In ghi ryan ghin titti bin no hey Bawai zhi a mba mat a alkawari' ³³a shah mat ghe, a nen, a nyutak Jesu. A hange a worrah nyhe Zabura na ba: 'Woh ghi Tsenmi, nbien nshomi mba ghe. ³⁴Rhiyhini yeh a nyutak gna ndan ni tsas konne kade zomma a tsa vas, Bawai zhi binnu hwu: 'Nghi nizhi ghin alkawari titti lyam dah ngek Dawuda. ³⁵Ngo geh yeh a nyen hey a zhi bin yeh ndong Zabura, 'Ba ghi degni Sarai ndong ghe atsa vas ba. ³⁶Nmakhi hey Dawuda zhi nyen hey Bawai ghi bari nme makhi zhi, a huu; a gnizi gna na mba gna zomma tsa vas. ³⁷Imma no he Bawai nyutakgna ba a tsa vas ba. ³⁸Nghi yari ghin ghi chi, ananak, a syai gno a zhi ghin bin yaskak a guk. ³⁹A gek gna ko nyarak ndong hey a ning rhiyhini ashogna fifatsaghim yeh a nyinyen sussuk hey gbei Musa ba a fatsaghen ba. ⁴⁰Syai ghi shankali kade a nyen hey yey nes mbub a ryabba a sha nchi ghin: ⁴¹'Neszini, ghin yeh shak asyai zhini doh ghi nari; don nghi zhi nyen nmakhi ghin, a chah no hey ba ghi gnu ghi ning rhiyhini ba, ko njeni ndong geh yeh ryanghin geh. ⁴²Yey Pol ni Barnabas kyu, a syai yhe a cho ghen yeh a tsigna zhizi binnu asabat yeh yhezi. ⁴³Nmakhi hey pirak na pok yokkak kai, a Yahudawa ni kankang ning a chighen na proselyte atokhi Pol ni Barnabas, no he azhi bin ghen yeh a rhi kunyan bin alheri Bawai. ⁴⁴Ndon Asabat yhe kperek, sussuk kuddu piri kagek ndong a karak bin bin Ibangiji. ⁴⁵Nmakhi hey a Yahudawa tsa pirakgu, a karak kishi a ryab abin hey ba da ywerek ba rye a nyinyen hey Pol ryabben kuma a togni gna. ⁴⁶Imma Pol ni Barnabas a zhiz bin ni ghigbar pi arye, 'Azhi ywerek hey a timi zhizi ghin bin Bawaiyu. Tsa hey ghi titsi binnu dah dengek ghi ryabbe bin tsas ba amin ba, tsa, nghi fatarak yeh a wurwab. ⁴⁷Nyen hey gbei na Ibangiji mat, ryab, 'Nzhi ghe ghi shoghe song yeh a wurwab, konne ghi yhe ni shezi tsas nyhe yhin. ⁴⁸Da a wurwab karak, a pi ghen zhi parau a yokkak bin na Ibangiji. Sussuk a no hey a zhi ghen a ning rhiyhini. ⁴⁹Bin Bawaiyu bai sussuk gang kut. ⁵⁰Imma a

Yahudawa a pyap a huu no hey a rak ghenden na ryas hey a zhi kunyan nyhe kut. A pyap yeh a nyutak samsam nchi Pol ni Barnabas konne a kpang ghen ngang kudden.⁵¹ Imma Pol ni Barnabas zukak a tag ghen ngek ghen. A kyu daghen nkut ghi Iconium.⁵² Anen mentsi a shah ni keni pi ni Sarai Rhum.

Chapter 14

¹A chiah nmakhi hey Pol ni Barnabas a ryen npok yokkak na Yahudawa a zhi bin nnanzhin no hey a pirak Yahudawa na Helinawa a ning rhiyhini. ²Imma a Yahudawa hey ba nyuatak chi ba a pyami a wurwab a zhi ghen a karak mus a nanak ghen. ³Asho ghen mammu a ho makhi, a ghi ziz bin ni ghigbar pi ni ghigbar na Mba ghi shu, a ning a lama na alheri. Azhi hommi nzhizi alama na nyinyen hey a dah doh yeh wok yeh Pol ni Barnabas. ⁴Imma a syai na kut de a gamzhi achi; a chen a tokhi Yahudawa achen a tokhi a nen haa. ⁵A wurwab na Yahudawa (dughen ni yeh sisit ngen) a yari a yarak ghen a taszen na pang, ⁶da a karak hommu, a somben dah ghi yeh kut ghi Lycaonian na ghi Lystra ni Derbe har dah ngang yhin, ⁷a rhi kunyan ni nizhi titti bin. ⁸Ghi Lystra ndong syai shisho, a tagge ba da ghigbar ba, a ghi warhi warhi tun ka nkagna matda, ba tacho asit ba. ⁹Syai gno a karak Pol yeh zhizi bin. Pol zhi gna ayis atsa ada nizak rhiyhini a sok gbai gbai. ¹⁰A ryan ghe ni ghigbar murya "nyugushu yeh ataggeh." Syaiyu ywerhi aba sisit. ¹¹Nmakhi hey pirak asyai tsa nyen hey Pol zhigna, a hagnu, aghi ryab yeh a ryekut na Lycaonia, "A bawai a bendi ngek mat yeh azom a sevwam." ¹²A wuzhi Barnabas yeh "Zeus," Pol yeh "Hermes," don ghe yeh achi binnu. ¹³Yeh dami ghi Zeus, no hey gek yokkak zhi ghi toh kut, a yhe ni gomzhi na nyuen a ghi yari a zhi sadaka. ¹⁴Imma nmakhi hey a nen haa, Barnabas ni Pol, akarak, a tsar a nyinyen zhizi ghen a koci a dah ngek pirakgu, a hagnu, ¹⁵"Asyai, nya geh yeh zhi ghi zhiz nyenne gne? Wut nka sai, ka hey ghinnu. Nghi ryanghin ka titti bin, nghi ryanghin ghi dek a gasirhi nyen ghi kud ngek Bawai yeh tsas, no hey a romi ghi shu, ghi rhiyin, na rhab, na nyen hey a zhighen." ¹⁶Yeh ywe hey a kyu, a dek ayhin a sit yeh ananzin den. ¹⁷Imma har kabini, ba dek chigna ba yeh zhizi binna ba, a zhighin nyen hey a tittim aning ghin ryieh rhuzi ghi shu na titti makhi, a sha ghin a loppi ni nyenrhi ni keni pi." ¹⁸Ko yeh a binne gne, Pol ni Barnabas a yhiri pirakgu zhizi ghen sadaka. ¹⁹Imma achenna Yahudawa ghi Antakiya ni ghi Iconium a yhe a pyap pirak ghi. A tas Pol a tinna ghi toh kut, a ghi marak ghe a huu. ²⁰Da anen mentsi samini pkasarag gna, a nyugushu a ryena nyhe kut. Ntā bantsen, a kyu dah ghi Derbe ni Barnabas. ²¹Hey a kai zhizi titti bin nyhe kut a sok anen mentsi ni kankang, a kudden ghi Lystra, dah ghi Iconium, ni dahghi Antakiya. ²²A rhi kunyan ni nizhi ghigbar pi ni yomzhi a hwang anen mentsi a rhi kunyan ni nizak rhiyhini, aghi ryabbe, "Nghi rhizii nrires na Bawai nyhe pirkhi ni kankang." ²³Nmakhi a shori ghen a dattawa nko nyarak pok yokkak, a zhi manak yis ni bob gnu, a zhi ghen nwok Ibangiji, no hey ning rhiyhini. ²⁴Syai a kyu a sit den ghi Pisidia a rhu ghen ghi Pamphylia. ²⁵Nmakhi a kai zhizi bin ghi Perga, a bendi ghen ghi Italia. ²⁶Daga mam a kyu dah ghi Antakiya, ngek hey a zhighen alheri Bawai rye chah no hey ghen akaiya. ²⁷Nmakhi hey a yeh chiah ghi Antakiya a pirak pok yokkak gek ndong, a ryab nyen hey Bawai a zhiza nyhe ghen, ni perhi nyutserék nizak rhiyhini a wurwab. ²⁸A ho makhi azi na nen mentsi.

Chapter 15

¹A chenak a syai a yhe rhuzi ghi Yahudiya a yhe ghi Antakiya a mentsak a nanak, arye, "Ba a shugan a zom ryas ka hange nyen hey Musa ryabba ba, karye hom ba sok gni tsasba." ²Hom geh yeh yheni Pol ni Barnabas ni sak sherhi ni hwoghi hwoghi yeh chighen. Pol ni barnabas na chen nyhe ghen nu, a sorhi ghena da ghi Urshelima a da sok a nen haa na tattawa rye a zanak ghe. ³Karhe hom pok yokkak haa ghen, a tokhi ghi Phonicia ni Samariya a ghi hurak nizak rhiyhin a wurwab. A yheni keni pi ni kankang ngek a nanak. ⁴Nmakhi hey a yhe ghi Urshelima, Pok yokkak sheghen ni nen haa na tattawa, a hurak nyen sussuk hey Bawai zhiz nyhe ghen. ⁵A chenna syai hey a ning rhiyhin, a no hey a ngek Faraisi, a nyugushu a rye, 'A zhi ywerek a shugan a zhighen a tsin agbei ghirah Musa." ⁶A nen haa na tattawa a pirak gek ndong a nes nyennu. ⁷Kundum hwoghi hwoghi ni kankang, Pita nyugushu a ryan ghen de, "Ananak mat, ghi yhi ntsen makhi hey a kyu Bawai shorhi nyhe ghinnu, yeh nnyumi a Wurwab ghi karak titti bin, a ning rhiyhin. ⁸Bawai, yeh yhini a loppi, a sheri ghen a ning ghen Sarai Rhum, ka hange a zhiz nwutdu. ⁹Ba azhi mat nsho kenkeng ni ghen nu ba, nizak rhiyhin a zhi a loppi ghen sarai. ¹⁰Karye hom nya geh yeh zhi ghi marzak Bawai, yeh ghi zhi khikpas yeh a kunchu a nen mentsi no hey a mba mat ba hwakak gna ba?" ¹¹Imma wut nning rhiyhin yeh nghi sokgni tsas rhuzhi ngek alheri na Ibangiji Jesu ka hanghe ghanne. ¹²Pirak sussuk a sho cyiah a karak Barnabas ni Pol a hurak nyen hey Bawai barkhi ghen a zhiz nyhe a wurwab. ¹³A kai ryebbi abinne, James sherhi, arye, A nanami, karanmi. ¹⁴Simon hurak nyen hey Bawai abarkhi a Wurwabbe konne a sok asyai rye sakgna. ¹⁵A bin yeh tsa mbub a sherhi na ghe, ka hange hey azhi yeh worru, ¹⁶kundum a nyen ghe nghi kutsi, nghi sot rhud ghi rha Dawuda, no hey a huzhi; nghi nyutak gna nsotda kuma, ¹⁷konne a no hey a fu yeh a syai a yarhi mi Ibangiji, sussuk na Wurwab no hey a wuzhi nsak mi. ¹⁸Ngo ghe yeh nyen hey Ibangiji ryab, no hey azhiz a nyen ghe hey a yhi ghen ka tintini. ¹⁹Karye hom, ngekmi ba ghi barhi nzhi a Wurwabbe a sheri ni Bawai a karak ba rhurwang ba. ²⁰Imma nghi woranden yeh a zhi gbang ni yokkak a gunki, na gasirhi zhizhi, ni nam hey a batatrak kunchu gna, ni yhi. ²¹Don a ryab bin Musa nko nyarak kut titini, a barak gna ko nyarak Asabat npok yokkak. ²²Nyen sheri a nen haa na tattawa, sussuk ni pok yokkak, a shori Judas hey a ghi wuzhi gna yeh Barnabas ni Silas, a no hey a dami pok yokkak, a haa ghen ghi Antakiya ni Pol ni Barnabas. ²³A wor yeh, "Rhuzhi ngek a nen haa na tattawa, a nana ghin, dah ngek a Wurwab ananamat ghi Antakiya, Syria, ni Cilicia: Nsarhi ghin!" ²⁴Nkarak a chen a syai nyhe mat a rhughen, ba ni karak ghim ngek mat a yeh a zhi hom ba, a zhi dama ghin ni ndong mentsi hey nyutak ghin a pi, ²⁵a zhi hey a titti nyen ngek matdu, wut nsheri ni lop ndong, nshori a syai nhaa ghen ngek ghin yeh Barnabas ni Pol, ²⁶a syai hey a zhi tsazen wurpi ryesak Ibangiji Jesu Kiristi. ²⁷Karhe hom nghi haazak Judas ni Silas, a ghi ryan ghin nyen ndong hey wut nghi ryan ghin yeh a bin. ²⁸A zhi ywerek ngek Sarai Rhum ni ngek mat, nzhi yhe a chi ghin a khikpas tar hey a kyu anyen ghe: ²⁹yeh ghi gamzhi na nyen hey ning a gunki sadaka ghen, ni yhi ni nam hey a fatrak gna kunchu, na vye zhizi. Njeni ghi tin a chi ghin yeh a nyenne ghe, ghi shisho ni pi ndong ni gbai gbai. Ndek ghin ywerek. ³⁰Ghen, nmakhi a yizak ghen, a bendi ghi Antakiya; a kai yhe zhi pirak gek ndong, a ning ghen worwang. ³¹Nmakhi hey a barak gna. a zhi keni pi ni nizhi ghen ghigbar pi. ³²Judas ni Silas, na yeh tsa mbub, a ning a nanak ghigbar pi na binne hey yhobben a hwang, ³³A ho makhi yammu, a nanak a yizak ghen ngwatak pi dah yeh no hey a haa ghen nu. ³⁴- ³⁵Imma Pol ni Barnabas shisho ghen na chen ghi Antakiya, a ghi mentsi a ghi hurak bin na Ibangiji. ³⁶A wai gutsi Pol ryani baenabas, "Yhe nkud nda sari a nanak mat yeh a kut hey nhurak bin na Ibangiji, ntsa gbaigbai ghen." ³⁷Barnabas barhi a dah dugghan ni John no hey a wuzhi gna yeh Mark. ³⁸Imma Pol marak ghe ba da ywerek ba a dah ni Mark, no hey a dek ghen ghi Pamphylia ba shetrak ni ghen azhiz chah ba. ³⁹Mammu ba a sherhi na chi ghen ba, syai a gamzhi, Barnabas kyu ni Mark da ghi Cyprus. ⁴⁰Imma Pol shorhi Silas a kyu, a yizak a nanak a zhi ghen ngek alheri Ibangiji. ⁴¹A kyu da ghi Syria ni Cilicia, a ghi nizhi a pok yokkak ghigbar pi.

Chapter 16

¹Pol ma da ghi Derbe ni ghi Ilystra, Syai ndong tsen Mentsi gna sak gna yeh Timoti a jen yammu, tsen ndong huu Bayahudi yeh tokhi Bawai, mma mba gna a Bahalene.² A nanagne a yhigna ni yhini bin ghi Lystra ni ghi Iconium.³Pol bari ni a sit nge, syai a hogna a da shugna don a rye Yahudawa hey a zhi mammu, don a yhi yeh mbagna a Bahelene.⁴Da a zhi yeh kyuzhi yeh a kukut, a ning doka yeh pok yokkak yeh a tokhi gna, a nen haa na tattawa gnam wor doka ka zhi ghi Urshelima.⁵Apok yokkak ghe a sogzha a nizak rhiyhini a wai zhi syai ko nyarak wai.⁶Pol na syai sisit gna a kyu a tokhi ngang kut ghi Phrygia na Galatia, tunda Sarai Rhum yhiri ghen kade a hurak binnu ghi Asia ba.⁷Nmakhi yeh a yhe kperek ni ghi Mysia, atimi yeh ast ghi Bithynia, mma Rhum Jesu yhiri ghen.⁸Da assit ghi Mysia, a bendi kut ghi Troas.⁹Bin yhe ngek Pol ntuk; Syai ghi Macedonia samini mammu, a ghi zhi roko gna a rye, "Yhe ghi Macedonia ghi yeh barkhi mat."¹⁰Immakhi hey Pol tsa nyennu, a koci a rhu gna a kyu da ghi Macedonia, a ho yeh Bawai wuzhi ghen a da zhi titti bin ngek ghen.¹¹A shisho ni rhuzhi ghi Troas, nkyu ka da ghi Samothrace, nta bantsen nyhe ghi Neapolis.¹²Daga rhuzhi yam nda ghi Philippi, no hey a kut ghi Macedonia, ndong ngban Kut ngek ghi Roma, nshisho nkut yeh na nen tuk.¹³Nwai asebat nrhu mat kutdi nyhe ywui, nghi marak geh a da gek mana yis. nshisho nzhi bin ni no hey njen ka dumat.¹⁴Ndong huu hey a wuzhi gnna yeh Lidiya, ayomzhi a titti nyinyen rhuzhi yhe kut ghi Thytira, a ghi yokzha Bawai, a karak mat. Ibangiji peri loppi gna a zhi mat atog ngen hey Pol ghi ryabba.¹⁵Nmakhi hey geh ni rhagna a zhi ghen Batisma, a ryanmat de, "Njeni ghi tsa nning chi ngek Ibangiji, Yheni ghi yeh shisho ghi rhami."¹⁶Ka makhimmu, nghi yari nda gek manak yis, ndong susoh huu no he a da rhum ven a syai zham wut. A ning yeh chi gna nyen wok ka kankang nven a syai yeh.¹⁷Huu gno fau ngek ghe Pol a zhi chuh, a rye, "A syai gne aya kuu Bawai yeh kyu koma. A ghi zhizin bin sokgni tsas."¹⁸A zhiz hom na wai ka kannkang. Imma Pol, karak mus nge, a fatarak a ryani vye rhum, "Ngbei ye nyhe sak Jesu Kiristi ghi rhu ghi dek gna." Kamam rhum dekgna.¹⁹Nmakhi hey yeh rhagna tsa a din nanzhin sokgni man gna, a yhop Pol ni Sila a daghen nyhe gek yehob ni sheni ngek a vwan.²⁰Nmakhi hey a yheghen ngek yeh nyalak bin, a rye, "A syai ghe a nyutak kut mat samsam. A ya Yahudawa.²¹A ghi ryab nyen hey ba azhi gbei mat ba wut a Roma nshe nzhi chah geh."²²Syai pirakgu nyu nchi yeh Pol ni Silas; yeh nyalak binnu tsaren a nyinyen, aning ghen yeh a vinden na pan bara.²³Nmakhi hey a vinden ka kankang, a tirak ghen npok pirkhi aryani yeh rog yeh roghen ywererek.²⁴Da a she no gbei yeh, yeh rognu zhi ghen gbang nyhe rha pirkhi a zhi a ghigbar rhik bara yeh a tag ghe.²⁵Nchichi tuk Pol ni Silas azhi yeh manak yis a ghi shamzi sham dah ngek Bawai, achen yeh chizhi yeh a rak ghen.²⁶Ka yam ni yam rhiyhini zukak, har apang tai pok a ghi zukhi; ka yam a nyutsirek perhi ka ghen, a ghigbar rig bare a huzhi ka ghen.²⁷Yeh rognu sommi a tsa rha pirkhi ka ni perhi; a shau kpat da mori chigna, a ghi marak ghe a syai yeh chizhi a somben.²⁸Imma Pol hagna nyu ni ghigbar, arye, "Kade ghi muar chigne ba, Sussuk mat njen."²⁹Yeh rogni yari song a kochi a ryan, a ghi nik ni yas, a kung kunyan Pol ni Silas,³⁰a kochi a tinden ghi toh a rye, "Mba, nghi zhizi nya nsok tsas?"³¹A ryange yeh, "Ning rhiyhini ngek Ibangiji Jesu, ghi sokzhi tsas, ni woh ni rhaghe."³²A hurak gna bin Ibangiji, sussuk na no hey a zhi nrha gna.³³Syai yeh rognu a hoghen ka tukgu, a fatsak ghen a kukunne, ni geh na no hey azhi ghi rhagna a zhi ghen Batisma ka mam ni mam.³⁴Da a yhe ne Pol ni Silas ghi rha gna a ning ghen nyenrhi, azhi keni pi kankang ni geh na syai hey a zhi rhagna, hey geh a ning rhiyhini ngek Bawai.³⁵Nmakhi hey wai pazhi, yeh nyalak abin haa ngek yeh rog, arye, "Dek a syai gamme a kyu."³⁶Yeh rognu mizak yeh Pol, arye, "Yeh nyalak bin haa yeh mi ndek ghin ghi kyu. Karhe hom rhuni, dah din ni gwatak pi."³⁷Imma Pol ryanghen de, "A vinmat nyhe a syai ba zanak, ko da wutde nyah Romawa__ a zhimat nrha pirkhi. A ghi barhi a tinmat nwom? O, O! Ghen a yhe kana chighen a tinmat."³⁸Yeh rogne a hurak yeh nyalak binnu ghen, Nmakhi hey a karak ghe Pol ni Silas ayah Romawa, a karak yas.³⁹Yeh nyalak binnu yhe a yeh yhie yhen den a tinden, a ryan ghen de a rhu a dek kutdu.⁴⁰Syai yeh Pol ni Silas a rhu ghen nrha pirkhi a yhe ghen ghi rha Lydia. Nmakhi Pol ni Silas a tsa a nanak, a wai ghigbar pi a rhu ghen nkutgu a kyu daghen.

Chapter 17

¹Nmakhi hey a gutsi kut ghi Amphipolis ni Apollonia, a yhe kut ghi Thessalonica, ngek hey adapok yokkak na Yahudawa.² Pol amenighen, a ryen a sok ghen, a ho asebat atat a ghi mantsak ghen bin Bawai.³ A peri Bebul a ghi mantsak ghen nyen hey a zhi ywerek nchi Kiristi a shu wuya a nyutak gna ndan. A rye, "Jesu gno no hey nghi zhizin binna geh yeh a Kiristi."⁴ A chen a Yahudawa a bari a tokhi Pol ni Silas, na ghen Helinawa ni kankang, ba ahuu nyhe ghen.⁵ Imma a Yahudawa yeh sak nizhak rhiyhini a karak kishi, a ho achen a vye syai ngek yop ni sheni, a pirak a syai gek ndong, a zhi kutdu nyu ni hazhi nyu, aghi togni Jason, aghi bari a yhe ni Pol ni Silas ngek asyai yeh.⁶ Imma hey ba sokghen ba, a hwori Jason na chena nanak a daghen ngek avwan nyhe kut, a zhi chuu, "Asyai yeh ghe yhe a fatarak kut a shogna ndong nyen."⁷ Asyai ghe hey Jason sheri ngen a wuri a doka Kaisar; arye a da ndong res yeh Jesu."⁸ Da pirakgu na vwan kutde karak ghen a pighen nari.⁹ Imma hey a vwanne sok Jason na chenne a chuantsi aman na rog, syai a degghen akyu.¹⁰ Ntut hey ananak haa Pol ni Silas ghi Beriya. Nmakhi ada chiah, a ryeden npok yokkak na Yahudawa.¹¹ Asyai ghe a kyu asyai na Tasolonica zhemak chi, don ashe binu ni lop ndong, a ghi barak aghi zhi marak nyhe bin Bawai atsa ko anyen gne a hom.¹² Karye hom achen ni kankang a ning rhiyhini, har na chenna huu na rya na Helinawa no hey arhak ngen.¹³ Imma nmakhi hey a Yahudawa na ghi Tasolonica karak ghe Pol a ghi hurak bin Bawai ghi Beriya, a da mammu a nyutak hazhi nyu azhi dama pirakgu.¹⁴ Kamam ni mam ananak a haa Pol dazhi nywui, mma Silas ni Timoti shogghen mammu.¹⁵ A no hey a ghi sit ni Pol a chiah ngeh har nkut ghi Anthens. A dek Pol mam, a she bin ngek gna da yeh Silas ni Timoti yeh a sokgha ni wutta.¹⁶ Da Pol ghi chorighen ghi Athens, rhum ma zhi dama gna hey a tsa kutdu sha na gunki.¹⁷ A mantsak a Yahudawa na chen npok yokkak no hey a ghi yokkak Bawai, sussuk na no hey azhi ngek yop ni sheni.¹⁸ Har na chen a Epicurean na yeh yhini a rgu Stoic a zham ngeh. Achen rye, "Yeh dimmi gno a yari a ryenne?" A chen rye, "azhi hey ndong no hey a ghi yari asyai tokhi ndong zhan bawai," don a ryab titti bin nchi Jesu ni nyutak gna.¹⁹ A ho Pol a dange ngek Areopagus, a ghi ryabbe, "Ngnu nchi no pas mentsi gno hey ghi zhi bin nchi gna?"²⁰ Don ghi yhe na chenna pas nyen yeh a togmat. Karhe hom, nghi yari a nyenne gne."²¹ (Sussuk a syai ghi Anthens na zhen a nari makhi ryebim ko karak nyen pas.)²² Syai Pol sam ncici Areopagus a rye, "Ghin asyai ghi Anthens, ntsa yeh ghin ghi yari bawai yeh a nanzhin ni kankang."²³ Don ka gek hey nkyu syai ntsa a wuturuk yokkak ni kankang, ntsa gek yokkak no hey ghi wor yeh, "Ngek Bawai hey ba nyhi gna ba." Karye hom ghi zhi yokkak ba yhini, mbeyhennu nghi mizhak ghin.²⁴ Bawai no hey a rhomi yhinu gno ni nyen hey a zHINGE, geh hey Ibangiji yeh chi na ghi shu ni ghi rhiyhini, ba ghi shozhi npok rhomi wok sevwam ba.²⁵ Kuma ba wok hey mari a rhomi gna donnyen, ba ghi yari donnyen ba, tun de geh ni chigna a ning syai tsas ni fass ni sussuk a nyinyen.²⁶ Gek syai ndong a rhomi ko nyerak kut hey shani na syai nyhe gna, a zhi ko nyerak makhi na gang na shisho ghen,²⁷ konne a yari Bawai har ma a ghi karak ka hange a zhi kperek ngeh har a sok gna. Duni hom ba zhi gbak ni ko nyerak ndong mat ba.²⁸ A ngeh nghi sit ndama tsas, ka hange ndong rhirhen ghin hey ghi dama no hey arye, 'Wutma nyah churhi gna.'²⁹ Karye hom, tun da nyah churhi gna, ba zhi ywerek nzhiz a marak yeh ywerek na bawai zhi hey zinari, ko azurfa ko pan wuturuk no he wok geh yeh rhomi ghen marak sevwam.³⁰ Karye hom Bawai ba hwatti ni sak yhini ba, mma a gbei a zhizi ko nyerak gek a yari wuri.³¹ Don a nyalak a tai wai no heh a ghi yeh nyalak kut bin nyhe sarai gna nsyai no hey a shori gna. Bawai nyalak a zhi koma a chi nyutak gna ndan hey azhi."³² Nmakhi hey syai ghi Anthens a karak rye nyutak a syai ndan, a chen a zhi Pol shibba; arye, "wut nghi karak ghe kuma nyhe nyennu."³³ Kundum hommu, Pol dek ghen.³⁴ Imma achen asyai a sokgha a ning rhiyhini, fya ni Dionysius ghi Areopagite, na chen nyheghen.

Chapter 18

¹Kundum a nyinyen nge Pol dek ghi Anthens a kiuda ghi Korinti. ²Ka mam a zham ni Bayahudi sak gna ye Aquila a syai ghi Pontus, no he a rhu ghi Itali ni huu gna Prisila don Kalaudus a gbei a Yahudawa sussuk a dek ghi Roma, Pol kyu ni ghen. ³Don a zhi ka chah ndong ni gannu, ⁴Pol zhi chi gna azhi a Yahudawa na Helinawa a yob bina in wai Asabar. ⁵Nmakhi he Sila ni Timoti a bandi rhuzi ghi Makidoniya, Pol zhi chi gna mentsi binnu a ghi ryanni a Yahudawa yeh Jesu geh yeh a Kiristi. ⁶Imma a Yahudawa a kanghen a tokhi gna, Pol zukak ngban rhiga gna a ryanghen, "Yii ghin a shisho in chighin; Mi nka sarai. Ka bini gno in ghi dami ghi Galili". ⁷Adek mammu a diza ghi rha Titus, Titus no heh a yeh yokka Bawai. ⁸Rha gna a ka kperek ni gek yhie. Cripus geh yeh a vwan na gek yhie na syai wok gna na Korintiwa aning rhiyhin ni Helinawa a zighen Batisma. ⁹Ibangiji a mizak chigna in gek Pol nmurmuat a rye, "Kade ghi karak yas ba, mma zi bin kade ghi sho gbang ba. ¹⁰In zi ni ngo, ba no he aghi karakge kukun, don in damā syai ni kankang nyhe kut gno". ¹¹Pol zhi ywe ndong ni pen acirim a ghi mentsak a syai bin Bawai. ¹²Nmakhi hey Galiyu a shogna gomna na ghi Akaya, A Yahudawa kanghen Pol a yhe ngeh ngek nyalak abin a rye, ¹³Syai gno amah yeh a yokkak Bawai no he ban yhigna ba. ¹⁴Ni hom, makhi he Pol nda zhizi bin, Galiyu ryanni a Yahudawa, "Ghin a Yahudawa a nyende azi vie zhizi, a kpagnini ghi fuakhi gna. ¹⁵Tunde a bin a zanak ni doka ghin, kuminna ni chi ghin. Ba nghi bari in zi chimi nyhe nyennu ba". ¹⁶Galiyu zighen a dek gek nes a binne. ¹⁷A vin ye tokhi ni pok yhie kakunyan gna . Imma Galiyu ba a watti ni nyan heh azhi ba. ¹⁸Pol, makhi hey a wai atuk, a dek a nanang geh a dizha ghi Siriya geh ni Pirisila na Aquila. Kamin geh a dek mammu, Cencherea, a kpat chi rye sir azhi gna. ¹⁹Nmakhi he a yhe ghi Afisa, Pol dek Pirisila ni Aquila mammu, geh ni chigna a dizha ngek ghe yhie a zhi bin na Yahudawa. ²⁰Nmakhi heh a ryanni Pol yeh a sam ni ghen, a kak gna. A dek ghen arye ²¹"In jeni Bawai sherhi in ghi da ghi kutsi. ²²Nmakhi hey Pol ada chah ghi Kaisiriya, ada sarhi npok yokkak na ghi Urshelima a bendigna ghi Antakiya. ²³Kundum makhi a ho gna mammu, Pol a nyugna a dizha in gang kut na ghi na ghi Galatiya ni Firgiya a yomzi anen mentsi a hwang. ²⁴Ada Ndong Bayahudi a ghi wuzi gna ye Apolos a matda ghi Alezandra, a rhu ghi Afisa. A chi zizhi bin a kud a chi bin Bawai. ²⁵Apolos sok mentsi in yhe Ibangiji. A ghi kari Rhum Sarai ghen, a mentsak a syai yhe bin Jesu, imma a yhi ka Batisma na Yohona. ²⁶Apolos zhi bin ni ghigbar pi npok mentsi. Nmakhi hey yeh Prisila ni Aquila a marak gna, a ryen geh ghi mizak gna bin Bawai ywererek. ²⁷Nmakhi hey geh a bari gutsi dazhi ghi Akaiya, a nanang gna a zhiza a titi bin a kuda wor anen mentsi warwang yhe a she gna. Nmakhi heh ada chiah, a barkhi a no heh aning rhiyhin ka kankang. ²⁸Apolos a rhi ghigbar a Yahudawa ni yhini bin, a mentsa ghen yhe Jesu a Kiristi.

Chapter 19

¹A chiah makhi he Apolos a zhi ghi Korinti, Pol sit da ghi shu kut a yhe ghi Afisa, a yeh sok a chen a nen mentsi yammu. ²Pol ryan ghen de, "Ghi she Rhum Sarai nmakhi he ning rhiyhinnu?" A yanghen de, "Oh' oh, ban nkarak rye Rhum Sarai ba." ³Pol rye " a yhe nya a zighin Batisma?" A rhe "Nyhe Baptisma ghi rha Yohona." ⁴Pol rye, Yohona yhe Batisma heh geh a zhi Batisma rhe shezi Jesu. A ryani a syai yeh a jeni a ning rhiyhi in no heh a yhe kundum gna, geh yeh Jesu." ⁵Nmakhi hey a karak hom, syai a zhi ghen Batisma in yhe sak Jesu. ⁶Nmakhi Pol zhi wok gna in ghen, Rhum Sarai bendi nchi ghen har azhi bin yeh achen a lyam a ryab ghen a hey a ghi yeh sha nbub. ⁷A chiah sevwam kur na abah sussuk. ⁸Pol a rhen in pok mentsi azhi bin ni ghigbar pi na pen achirim, a ghi zizha bin rires na ghi Bawai. ⁹Nmakhi hey a chen a Yahudawa ni kankang ywentak a chi, a titimi zhizi bin vye nchi nanzhinnu npirak asyai. Syai Pol dek ghen a ho anen mentsi ni geh. ¹⁰Homi, rhi kunyan na ywe abah honne ka syai he sho ghi Asiya a karak bin Ibangiji sussuk Yahudawa na Helinawa. ¹¹Bawai a ghi zizi nyen hey a kiu chi sevwam in gek Pol. ¹²No hey nyen yhezhi aghan ni rhiga sheri a rhirak gna a dange ngek yeh kukun a sok gbeigbai, a vye rhum a dek ghen. ¹³A dama Yahudawa a dah sisit hey kiu ngek ghimmu. Honne a sok ghigbar ghi shu a vye rhum nmakhi hey a rye, "Nyhe sak Jesu no hey Pol a ghi zhi binna ngbei yeh ghi rhu." ¹⁴Bayahudi ngban firis no hey sak gna yeh Sceva, a dama anen a tariba a zhizam no hey ghendam azhi hommu. ¹⁵Vye rhum sheri ghenden "Jesu nyhi gna, Pol nyhi gna, Woh yeh ghi mah?" ¹⁶Vye rhum a rhi ghigbar ghen a fuakhi ghen. Syai a somben a rhughen nrah kahange hey nkaghen matden ba nyinyen zhizi yeh a zomme na kukun. ¹⁷A Yahudawa na Helinawa a karak nyen hey a hom a chi gna ghi Afisa. A karak yas ka kankang. Sak Ibangiji a sok yokkak. ¹⁸Hom, kankang a syai ning rhiyhin a ryab a vye nyinyen hey ghen azhizan. ¹⁹Ka hom a pirak yey iri no hey chah gnamme ka gek ndong arhe "A yas na nyinyen hey a zhi yeh awok ghen a gbani ghen kunyan koma. Da a barak aman denne a chiah nnyu aman azurfa Kuk atuon." ²⁰Bin yeh bangiji bai ko ghi rhi ni ghigbar. ²¹In makhi hey Bulus kai chya gna ghi Afisa, Rhumbarkhi gna asitda ghi Makidoniya ni ghi Akaya nanzin gna dazighi Jorusalem; a rhe, "inyalak indek mammu, tiles inghi tsa Roma." ²²Bulus ahah ghi Makidoniya sei aha no hey a she gna, Timoti ni erastus. Imma ghe nichu gna sho gna ghi Asiya na tsen makhi. ²³Ka makhimmu ba nyutakpi in bhin zinnu ba ghi Efisu. ²⁴Ndong yeh turi azurfa sak gna yeh Dimetirus, no hey a romi azurfa ataiya in nyu bawai ghi Atimis, a yhe ni yeh romzi a nyinyen ni nanzin yop. ²⁵Ka hum a pirak yeh iri nwo achya gnamme yok ndong a rhe, "A ryas, ghi yhi ye in yop in ghi sonkzi aman ni kankang." ²⁶Tsani ghi karak ba ka ghi Afisa ba imma ni ghi Asiya sussuk, mannu Bulus rikunyan a fatarak a sei ni kankang. Aghi rhe abawai romi ni wok ba aya bawai ba. ²⁷Ba ka ryamzi chya mat ba ghi barah ba, imma har ni mgban pok bawai matdu Atimis ba tsa yekani gna ba. ghe nwo hey yhinnu sussuk a aghi yonza gna ba, a ghi nezza ba a donyen ba, yoka gna a kai." ²⁸Nmakhi hey a karak hum, vye muz yobban ka kankang a zi chu, aghi rye," In gban Atimis na ghi Afisa. ²⁹Kuddu ka sussuk a zika wam-wam, asei fatarak kani lop ndong dazi in gek romzi-romzi. Anyela a kabtak Bulus a sei sisit gna, Gayis ni Aristacus, no hey a yeh ruzi ghi Makidoniya. ³⁰Bulus bari rizi in chi chi a sei, imma anenmentsi a yiri gna. ³¹Ka hum, a chen a nvuan nakut ghi Asiya no hey a ye ywandhi gna a hah chya aghi yhei in ghe kade adah inyok romzi-romzi ba. ³²A sei aghi zi chu man, achen a ghi zi chu ghi yah, pirak ghi zi ka wam. A chen ma baa yi nyen hey ayhe gan ye pirak ba. ³³A chen ning Alazanda bhin, nwo hey a Yahudawa azizza kunyan. Ka hum Alazanda miza ni wok gna, a bari ni a cho pirak. ³⁴Imma nmakhi a chi ye a Bayahude, a ba chu sussuk na bara ndong, arye," Mgbang Atimis na ghi Afisa. ³⁵Nmakhi hey a Kawu a zi pirak sho yang, a rye, "Ghin asei ghi Afisa, ama ghe hyeh a yhi ye kut ghi Afisa atsini mgbang Atimis nwo hey a huzi ruzi ghi shu ba?" ³⁶Ghi yhi yhe nyen nwo a ka hummu, nyotani a pi ghin kade ghi kwachi zizi donnyen ba. ³⁷Ghin ghi nyalak ghi yhe na sei ye gne in yoknyeli a bhin he aya yuu na sam ko a ye gudi nyu na a bawai. ³⁸Kare hum, in jeni Dimatris ni ye chya wok hey a ye na bhin in chi ndong, a yok nyelli bhinne a perini adam a Jekade mammu. Adah nebza in gek nyelli abhin. ³⁹Imma njeni ghi bari bhin achen anyen, in karak a bhinne in yok gno. ⁴⁰Ni mbyen a nyu a tokhi mat ni ndong bhin rhe sak morhi shiti gno. Asho hummu, inyu in ning ndong titti sherhi ba." ⁴¹Makhi hey ghe a rha hum, a yizak pirak ghi.

Chapter 20

¹Nmakhi he hazu nyu kai, Bulus hah inyok anen mentsi a kai wakak a wok ghen, arian ghande gye kyu dazi ghi Makidoniya. ²Nmakhi a kyu ghi zuk a gang a zi bhin yomi ghen a wok, a yhe ghi Gris. ³A kai pen atat mammu, a Yahudawa fya nyu in hey abarhi a ka dazi ghi Siriya, kare hum a tsigna nanzin a kuda ghi zing Makidoniya. ⁴Sopata tsen Pirrhus hey a rhu ghi Beriya a yizak gna a da chya nghe ghi Asiya. Aristakus ni Sekudus, duk a yhe nizak rhiyhin rhu ghi Tasoloniya; Gayus ghi Dabe; Timoti; ni Tichikus ni Trofimus ghi Asiya. ⁵Imma a syei gne a chorhi mat ghi Troas. ⁶In kha ining rhuzi ghi Filibi kudum awai shinkun yhe sak yisti, a wai mat a tuon in chya ghi Troas. In shisho yezhi wai atariba. ⁷In wai na ndong ni sati, inspirak in gek ndong in vab shinkun, Bulus zibhin ni yhe nizak rhiyhin. A kum a ba zin in bubimmu, a hwati hurak bhin dazhi chi-chi tuk. ⁸Adama pitila ni kankangin pok hey in pirak ghi. ⁹Ndong tsen shushoni in tagah aghi wuzi gna ye Sutikus, a moni. Bulus hey a hwati bhinnu, tsen zizam azika ye muat a hwuzi rhizi ghi shu rha na tat a hu. ¹⁰Imma Bulus bandi a nabtag chi in ghe a kauwa. A rhe, "Honi pi shitti ban na mus, a da tsas." ¹¹A yokhi gna ghi shu a rhi shinkun. A kai zizi bhin ngan na tsub makhi yhezi in ta nban tsen, a kyu. ¹²A yhe ni tsen ni tsas a sok nyotak a pi. ¹³Du matdu in rhi kunyan Bulus in jirgi in kyu da ghi Assos, in kum yeh in ho Bulus in kolekole. A nyen he gye abari yeh don akum a sit rhiyhin. ¹⁴Nmakhi hey gye sokmat ghi Assos, in ho gna in jirgi in dimat ghi Mitilene. ¹⁵In ka rhuzi mammu in chya in wai na ba in gha wok ni ghi kyos. In ta ban tsen in chya ghi Samus, in wai hey in da yhe ghi Militus. ¹⁶Bulus nyelak a ho in pi gna a ghi da ghi Afisa, ni hum ba ghi rhi makhi ghi Asiya ba; a ghi kochi ada ghi Jorusalem in wai Fentikos, in jeni a nyu a zhi hummu. ¹⁷Rhuzi ghi Militus a hah a ryas dah ghi Afisa ada wuzi datijo na pok yokkak. ¹⁸A yeh chya in gek gna, a ryan ghan de, "ghin ghi gyi, ka wai hey in pakhi atag mi ghi Asiya, in mwar makhi mi nghin." ¹⁹In zhi kuu Mbangiji ni lop na yhizi, rhe a Yahudawa hey kum zizi mu vyei. ²⁰Ghin ghi yhi ba ndek ryanghin hey a tittim ba, ni hey in mentsa ghin rha ni rha in yhe asai, ²¹in mizak a Yahudawa na Grik nizak rhighin ni Bawai Mbangiji Jesu. ²²Tsa ni, in zin dah ghi Urshelima, rhuma ghi tiit mi, ba yhe nyen hey aghi sokzi mi mammu ba. ²³Sei ka nyen hey rhum a ryan mi in ho nyarak kut ye a sarka ni karak yhu a ghi chori ²⁴mi. Imma ban ho tsas mi adonyen in yhok mi ba in jeni in kai nyen hey Mbangiji Jesu a nimi zhizi gna, in hurak bhin na alheri Bawai. ²⁵Tsa ni, in yhi sussuk, a nohe in hurak ghan bhin re-res ba ghi tsa yhan mi ba. ²⁶Kare hum in ryan ghin inbyen, ban yhi ndong in chi nu ba. ²⁷Don ba in kanmi ryan ghin bin nifi na Bawai sussuk ba. ²⁸Kare hum zi jing na chi ghin, ni kuma a chwazze hey rhum sarai zi ghin yeh nezinni. Zi ni jing ghi buk yok yokkak na Bawai, nwo hey a sheni ghan ni yhi gna. ²⁹In yhi yeh in dimi, a sang chye kyang-kyang an yhezi in yheghin ba a ghi ye dekgni a chuaz ba. ³⁰In yhi ka yheghinnu a ryas a ghi nyuzi a ziz a vye bhin honne a hwatti anen mentsi in gek ghan. ³¹Sei ghi samsam, Rignani ywe atat ba in dek nizak ghin atitti bhin in wai ni tuk ba. ³²Ka bini, in zhamak ghin ni Bawai ni bin liheri gna, nwo hey a nyu a sot din a ning ghin gado in gek a nwo hey a fatsa ghen. ³³Ba in vok azurfa, zinari ko nyen zizi in zom na ndong ba. ³⁴Ghin na chi ghinne ghi yhi yhe in zi chya na wokmi in barkhi chimi, in barkhi a nwo hey a zin mi. ³⁵In kho nyerak nyen inmentsak ghin zizi chya, ghi barkhi a nwo hey ba da ghigbar ba, ghi rignak ni bhin na Mbangiji Jesu, abhin nwo hey gye ni chi gna a ryabbenni: 'A kyuni titti lyam in nizzi ni nwo hey ghi shey.'" ³⁶A kai ka zizi bhina, a kunga menak yiss nin ghen sussuk. ³⁷A yhei a yhei a kau Bulus a zi gna sumba. ³⁸Sussuk ghen a karak khi-kpas pi rhe nyen hey a ryabba, yhe ba zu ni tsa a yhan den ba. A yhizak gna da jhirgi.

Chapter 21

¹Nmakhi she ndeg ghen nkyu in kamat ghi Yhir ghi yha nkyu ka tenteng vhuze dazi ghi kut ghi Cos, in wai na bah dazi ghi Rhodes, rhuze mammu she nkut ghi Patara. ²Nmakhi she nsok jirgi ning in kamat dazi ghi Fonicia, in rhen in kamat. ³Ntsa ghi Cyprus, ndek gna in wok gur kolekole, nkyu dazi ghi Syria nda bendi ghi Tyre, nghek she jirgi azin da bantsak a tar-re. ⁴Nmakhi she in tsa anen mentsi, in shisho yam wai-atariba. Ni barki rhum azi ni Bulus yhe kar a kyu dazi ghi Jorusalem ba. ⁵Nmakhi hey atug mat yammu akai, ndek yok gu in yop nanzin, sussuk ghen na hu ghen na nen den ada yhizak ghen har dazi ghi tuo kut. Sai nkung na rhung in sisang in zhi mana yiss. ⁶a gamzi a ryana chi ghen sai ka sheng sai in rhan mat in jirgi in kut mat ghi rha. ⁷Nmakhi hey in kai sisit mat rhuze ghi Tyre, in chya ghi Butolimiya. Yammu in sari a nena mat in sho nin ghen tuk ndong. ⁸In wai na bah ndeg kuddu, nkyu da ghi kaisariya. In rhan ghirha Filibus, yhe hurrak titti bhin, ndong yeh ataribe, in shisho ngen. ⁹Syai gno adama nen suso anas hey aghi ziza anabci. ¹⁰De Ashisho yammu na achana ga wai sai yiezi ndong syai yhe tsa-mbub rhizi ghi yadiya sak ghe Agabus. ¹¹Ayhe sok mat a ho belt ghirha Shawulu. Nghe a Swazi a atak gna na wok gna arhabbe, "rhum rhabbe, aghin rwazi yhie chi belt gno, aghin nizak gna yhe wok hurwahap" ¹²Nmakhi hey in karak anyene gne, sussuk mat na syai hey a shishoni in kutdu ryheini Bulus yeh kada a da ghi Jorusalem ba. ¹³Sai Bulus sherhi arhabbe, "A nya ghi ziza, yhei yin ghi vorhi mi lop? Mi nkum, ba ka rwazi ba, mma har ni wur ghi Jorusalem rhe sak Jesu." ¹⁴De a chi ye Bulus da karak mat ghen ba, in shomat ka gbak in rhabbe, "Ham a sho gna sherhi Mbangiji." ¹⁵De a tuk ghe ghutsi, in wokak a tar mat nkyu da ghi Jorusalem. ¹⁶Nin wut a dama chen a nen-mentsi rhuze ghi kaisariya. Ayheh ni ndong syai aghi wuzi gna yhe Manason syai ghi Cyprus, a tsen-mantsi na tittimi nzin da shisho nghe. ¹⁷Nmakhi hey inda chya ghi Jorusalem, anana-mat ashe mat ni kenipi. ¹⁸In wai na bah wudde ni Bulus in da ghirha Yakubu inda sok akusai syai sussuk ajen. ¹⁹A sari ghen, a hurrak a nin ghen sussuk nyen hey Bawai ziza in yhe a hurwhap in gwagni hurrak titti bin gna. ²⁰Ka ni karak hummu, a yhokhak Bawai, arhanghe yhe, Ghi tsa tsanak mi, kan-kang a syai she aning rhiyhin in yhe a hurwhap. Sussuk ghen a sherhi a toki doka. ²¹Aziz a bhin in chi ghe, yhe ghi mentsi a Yaduwa she a shishoni in yhe a hurwhap hey adeg toki doka ghirha Musa, yhe ghi rhanghen de a dek ziza shuu anen, yhe a dek sit-sit in nanzin a aladu mat. ²²Nghi zizi nne? A ghi karak yhey ghi yhe. ²³Rhehum zi nyen she in rhango. Nda syai anas she a siri. ²⁴Hoh a syai gne ghi da yhiezi chi ghe, ghi chwantsi ghen honne a kpat achi ghen. Rhe hum ho nyarak ndong ghi yhe chi yhe anyen she arhabben nchi ghe ayhe vop. A ghi chi yhe ghi shisho tittim, kuma ghi tokhi doka. ²⁵Imma rhe a hurwhap nwo she a ning rhiyhin, in war shi in ryan ghen yhe a tsin a chi ghen ni sarhai in yeh a nyen hey a jognak a gumki, na yhi, na nyen she a muara, ni tokhi ahu ko arias." ²⁶Bulus hoh a syai, in wai na bah a fatsak chi gna nin ngen. Sai a kyu dazi in pok yhokhak, nizi makhi she a wai na fatsa aghi ye sha aghi nizak ko nyarak ndong ghen nizak wok. ²⁷Nmakhi hey tug ataribbe ayhe kperek sha, achen a Yahudawa rhuze ghi Asiya, tsa Bulus in pok yhokhak, a nyutak api a syai a garak a wok inghe. ²⁸Aghi zi chu, "A syai ghi Jorusalem barkin mat. Ngho a syai hey amantsi asyai ko ghirhi yhe a dek tokhi doka, ni a syai na ghegu gno." ²⁹Da atsa Trophimus syai ghi Afisus ninghe in kutdu, a marak yhe Bulus arhan inghe in yeh pok yhokhak. ³⁰Sussuk kutdu a karak kenipi, asyai a som ada garha a wok inghe a yhobba. a hori gna da ghi tuo pok yhokhak, ka mam ni mam a kitsi a nyu tserek ghe. ³¹A ghi yari a muarah, bhin da ingheg mgban yhe rong yhe ghi Jorusalem zin hazzi nyu. ³²Kha mam ni mam a ho a nen rwami zom na nvwandenu a kyu da ingheg a syai. Asyai kha ni tsa nvuan ne rwamhi zomme, a deg vini Bulus. ³³Nvuan da kperek ada yhop Bulus, a haa nyu yhe a rwazi gna na kachak. Sai a zana gna ho anya ghe azigna. ³⁴A chen in yhe a syai a ghi zhi chu ndong nyen a chen kuma a ghi ryab a nyen kyen-kyeng. Nvuannu ba yhop don nyen ba karhe chu ghen, a haa nyu yeh a yhe ni Bulus in yhe kagara. ³⁵Nmakhi hey a yhe nghe in yhok warki, yhe rwami zomme wokak gna rhe zizi a syai. ³⁶Pirhak a syai yhe fau kundum a choni chu ghi tuo, "Kyuni inghe!" ³⁷Nmakhi hey Bulus ghi yari arhen in yhe Kagara, a ryan ni nvuan yeh rwami zommu "ko ghi nyu ghi nimi makhi in zhi bhin ngho?" Nvuannu rhanghe yhe, "Ghi ziz a Hellenanchi?" ³⁸Bah ghi rhu ghi Masar ba wo hey in yeh tuk kundum ghi nyutak rhaghichi ghi toki na a syai zon ghom kur anas asyai 'Yeh mori-a-mori' in chye ba?" ³⁹Bulus rhabbe, "Mi in Bayahudi nkut ghi Tarsus ghi Cilikiya. "Mi nsyai kut she ayigna. In ghi yhei in gho yeh, ghi dek mi nzi bhin na syai yeh gne" ⁴⁰Nmakhi hey nvuannu a ningna makhi, Bulus sam nghek paghi a zighen wok yhe a sho yhang, azhi ghen bhin lyam a Ibraniyawa. A rhabbe,

Chapter 22

¹"Ananak mi na mbah mi, karani nnang fazu in yhog ghin." ² Nmakhi hey a syai karak Bulus aghi zizen abhin in yhe a lyam a lbraniyanchi asho ghen chai. A rhanghen yhe, ³"Miin Bayahudi, mat ghi Tarsus na ghi kilikiya, nsok mentsi perichi ka nkut du gno nyok Gamelial nsok mentsi na dokoki na mbah mat. Nghi bari nyen ghirha Bawai ka hanghe ghin ghi ziz inbyennu. ⁴Nkanmi nanzin gno har ni mori yeh tokhi nanzinnu, in rwazi arias na hu nzi ghan in pok chizi, ⁵kahanghe mgban firist na nvuan ghinnu anyu azi shedu mi. In zhi a war a war rhizi ingheg ghen dazi in yhe anana mat ghi Damaskus, in dah yhe honne in yhen ghen a rwazinni ghi Jorusalem ayhe shu yerak. ⁶Nmakhi hey in zin in nanzin yhezi kperek ni ghi Damaskus, in makhi hey wai ghi pazi sai song rhuzi ghishu a pazi mi ⁷In huzi in rhiyhin she in karak murya aghi rhammi yhe, 'Shawulu, Shawulu, kharhe nya ghi yarak mi?' ⁸In sherhi, 'A woma, Mbangiji?' A rhami yhe, 'A mi Jesu ghi Nazarat, nwooshe ghi yarak gna.' ⁹A nwooshe azi nimi atsa song, imma ba achi murya syai hey aghi zi bhin ninmi ba. ¹⁰In rhabbe, 'Ghi bari mi nzane Mbangiji mi?' Mbangiji rhami yhe, 'Nyu ghishu ghida ghi Damaskus. Yam aghi da rhango sussuk nyen she in shori ghe ghi zizan.' ¹¹Ban ness ba rhe song, a dammi mi in wok a nwooshe ajenninmi, in rhen ghi Damascus. ¹²Yammu ndah sok ndong syai aghi wuzi gna yhe Hananiya, syai she a ning chi gna in chya Bawai ni tokhi a zizi doka a Yahudawa na yhinnu aghi zi titti rhebi gna. ¹³Aye sok mi, a sam in gheg mi, a rhammi yhe, 'tsanami Shawulu, she a yissze.' ka mmakhimmu in tsa gna. ¹⁴A ryammiiyhe, 'Bawai a mbamat shori ghe ghi chi nanzin gna, ghi tsa nwo hey adah sarhai, ghi kut ghi karak murya rhuzi in nyu gna. ¹⁵Ghi shoghe yhe shedu gna ngheg a syai na nyinyen hey ghi tsa kuma ghi karak. ¹⁶Ghi chori nya ka banhi? Nyu ghi shu, ghida zi baptisma, ghi fatsak gupp ghe, ghi wuzi sak gna. ¹⁷Ka ni yhezi mi ghi Jorusalem, mmakhi hey inze mana yiss in pok yhokhak, a yiss mi a perhi. ¹⁸Ntsa gna a rhami yhe, kochi ghi dek ghi Jorusalem kabani, anda shezi shedu ghe in chi mi ba. ¹⁹In rhanghe, 'Mbangiji, ghen na chi ghen ayhi ye in chizi in vin a nwooshe a ning rhiyhin in gheg ghe yhe a pok yhokhak. ²⁰Nmakhi hey a nyakhi yhi ghira Sitiven yhe shedu ghe, mima in samini in sherhi, in ghi rong a tar a nwooshe a muara. ²¹Imma a ryan mi yhe, 'Da, nghi ha ghe kani gbang in gheg a Hurwhap.'" ²²A karak har mmakhi a yhe zi bhin gno. A wokak a murya ghen arhabbe "Kainni ni sai gno in yhin gno, ngho ba ziye azi tsas ba" ²³De a ghi ziz achu aghi tasa a nyinyen den, aghi tas asisang ghi shu, ²⁴Nvuan yhe rwami a zom zi yhe a rhen ni Bulus in yhe kagara. A ryan ghen yhe a da zanak gna aghi fyeiya, honne gyhe ni chi gna ghe achi nyen she azi aghi ziza chu hummu. ²⁵Nmakhi hey a rwazi gna na rhig, Bulus ryani nvuan yhe rwami zom hey a samini kperek nghe. "A zi yorek ghi vin syai she a Roma nwooshe ba a marak gna ba?" ²⁶Ka ni karak hummu, nvuan yeh rwam zom, adah inghek nkpan ghen honne a rhanghe, rhebbiye "A nya ghi bari ghi zi gna? Syai gno a Roma." ²⁷Nvuani yhe a rhanghe yhe, "Rhami, ghi syai Roma?" Bulus rhabbe "iih," ²⁸Nvuan sherhi, "Kani aman ni kan-kang in sok shomi tsen yhin." Imma Bulus rhanghe yhe, "A mat mi tsen Roma". ²⁹A syai she aghi bari yeh azanak gna a zantsak ka mam ni mam ada gna. Ghe nvuan yhe rwami zomme a karak yaz de a karak yhe Bulus a syai ghi Roma, don a rwazi gna. ³⁰In wai na bba, nvuan yhe rwami zom abari yhe a chi rhiyhin bhin hey anen yahudawa azhi in chi gna aghi bari a mwarra. A fungza gna rwami a wuzi mgban firist na sussuk nen majalisa azham. A yhe ni Bulus ayhe tsinha in chichi ghen.

Chapter 23

¹Bulus top ben na yiss a rhanghen de, "Anenak mi, nsho kunyan Bawai ni titti marak har yezi inbyen." ²Mgban firist Hananiya a ning izini nwshe azi kperek ni Bulus yhe a ramma in nyu. ³Bulus rhanghen yhe "Bawai ghi ramzi ghe, wo keni tinpok. Ghi shisho ghi zi sharia mi in yhe doka ghi zi yeh aramm, a pakhi doka?" ⁴A nwshe a samini arhanghe yhe, "A hum ghi tongzi mgban firist ghira bawai?" ⁵Bulus rhabbe, "Ban yhi ba, a nana mi, yeh ghe a mgban firist. A war yeh, kede ghi rhabba a rye bin nchi reszin ba." ⁶Nmakhi hey Bulus tsa yeh achen den hey a shisho a yah Sadukiyawa achen yeh Farisiyawa, a zi bhin ni ghigbar murya in yeh shisho, "A nanak mi miin Farisiyawa, tsen Farisiyawa, a rhe in dah tsas na nyuzi anwshe akus ghe ghen aghi ziz mi sharia." ⁷Ka ni rhebbi hum makagara nyu ghishu in chichi a Farisiyawa na Sadukiyawa a syai yeh gamzi. ⁸A Sadukiyawa arhabbe ba da nyuzi a bhiba, ba rhum haa, ba keni rhum, mma a Farisiyawa sherhi ngen sussuk. ⁹Rhe hum a timmi haazi a nyu, a chen yeh war in sari a Farisiyawa a sam sam ni mikagara, rhebbiye, "Ban in tsa gnen hey syai gno zi gna rhem ba. Ajeni rhum keni ko rhum haa zi bin nghe ha?" ¹⁰De mikagara zi kankan, nvuan anen rwami zomme karak yass kede aye tsar Bulus a hah anen rwami a zom da hoh Bulus ni ghigbar a yhenghe ngheg Kagara. ¹¹Ntuk na bba Mbah ghishu sam mbasuk gna arhanghe yhe, "hoh ghigbar pi, ka hanghe ghi zi sheda mi ghi Jorusalem ghi da zizim kha hum ghi Roma." ¹²De bantsan taa, achenak a syai in yhe a Yahudawa a pirak a chi ghen a siri ba ghen azin da rhi ko shu ba har she ghen a mwar Bulus. ¹³A gutsi syai kur anas she azi nwoh nyen gno. ¹⁴A dah adah sok mgban firist na nvuan denne a rhangehn de, "Wut in siri ba da rhi donyen ba har she in mwar Bulus. ¹⁵Kharhe hum she ghin a nvuanne ghi da rhani nvuan yhe rwami zom yhe ahah ghin ni Bulus yezi ngheg ghin ghi ness bhin ka sheing. Wut nghi morhi gna kamin a chya mannu ngo." ¹⁶Imma tsen ghi rha tsenak Bulus hum a karak yhe a syai adah nyodini in nanzin, a rhu gna a da rhen in yeh kagara adah mizak Bulus. ¹⁷Bulus wuzi ndong a nen rong a rhanghe yhe, "hoh tsen zizam gno ghi danghe ngheg nvuan dinnu adah nyen she aghi bari a rhanghe." ¹⁸Yhe rong hoh tsennu adanghe ngheg ghe nvuan dennu ada rhanghe yhe, "Bulus tsen chizi wuzi mi a rhanmi yhe in yeh ni tsen zizam gno ngheg ghe adah donyen aghi bari arhangho" ¹⁹Mgban anen rong gne azana gna "Anya ghi bari ghi rhanmi?" ²⁰Tsen zizammu rhabbe, "A Yahudawa a sherhi ye a ryangho mbub yhe ghi yeh yhe ni Bulus yhe shisho, kahange a zin da tokhi a tak bhin na. ²¹Imma kede ghi sherhi ni bhin den ba, don a damma a syai she a kyu kur anas anyodini aghi chori gna. A siri yhe achi ghen ba rhi ni shu ba har she amwar-rah. Ko kabini akum, aghi chori ka sherhi ghe" ²²Nvuannu dek tsen kyu, anin gna kashedi "kede ghi ryan nin ndong yeh ghi mitsa mi ndong bhin ba." ²³A wuzi anen rong syai abah arhanghen pirhak anen rong nak abah ghi dah ghi kaisariya, ni yeh somben a barka kur atariba ni syai nak abah yhe tazi a gwap. Ghi kyuzi bara shadong nan tuk" ²⁴A rhanghen yhe a ning Bulus adapba she aghi somben gna adah nghe ka in shiti ngeg Felis gomna. ²⁵She ghe a war wang kahanghe hum: ²⁶"Kladiyus Lysias dazi ngheg nvuan Felix gomna, Nsari ghe." ²⁷Syai gno a Yahudawa gandam a yhobba aye kperek mori gna she nda na nen rwami zom nda she gna, nkarak ghe a syai Roma. ²⁸In barinni yhe inchi nyen she azi a kang ghen ghe, in hoh gna dazi ngheg shisho a nvuan den. ²⁹Nchi yhe akanghen ghe rhe achenak zanak na doka yhin den, imma ba amari na mori ko chizi ba. ³⁰Aryan mi yhe a kum aghi bari yhe amuar-rah ghe nkochi in hah nghe yezi ngheg ghe nwshe adah dong nyen in chi gna ayhe na bhinne kunyan de. Ghi sho shiti." ³¹A nen rwam a zomme atoki abhinne. A hoh Bulus ayheh nghe ghi Antipatris. ³²Nwai na bbah, kan-kang anen rwami a zomme kut den da ghen adek a nen barka adah nghe sai a kut in Kagara'a. ³³A nen somben abarke adachya ghi kaiseriya ada ning war wang in yok gomna, a kut a jognak gna Bulus. ³⁴Nmakhi hey gomna abarak war wang, a zanak Bulus yhe a arhu in gnarhak sari yhe. A karak yhe Bulus arhu ghi KiliKiya. ³⁵arhabbe, "Nghi karak ghe yhorarak nmakhi she yhe yari yeh a mwarhe aye yeh." She a ning umurni ye adah tsinna in fada ghirha Hiridus.

Chapter 24

¹kundum tuk a tuon Ananiya mgban firist, na chenag Mgbansai, ni ndong yhe sak Tatullus ada ngheg ghanu. Asyai yhe nyutak achenag bhin nchi Bulus in kunyan yeh gomna. ²Nmakhi hey Bulus a sam in kunyan gomna, Tatullus a nyu ghi shu a yhe ni bhin inchi gna a ryan ni gomna, "A rabbe in da shitti pi, yinni ghe e yhe na tsignak anyen in yhe yhinnu; ³Khare hum wut inda kenipi in sherhi na duk anyinyen hey ghi zizzan, mgban yhe rha Felis. ⁴Ba ni nnari makhi ba, in da rhi kunyan ni nyen hey a yen wutdu. ⁵Wutdey gne in sok syai gno ni zizi a Yahudawa ho ghiri in yhin gno a kanghen tokhi doka. Gyeh yhe tokhi na Nazarin. ⁶A yari narri pok mana yiss, khare hum in yobba. ⁷⁸Njeni ghi zanak gna a zantsak in yeh a bhinne gne, ghi nyu ghi chi lassam a bhinne hey in yhen ghen in chi gnaa." ⁹A Yahudawe a fya chi na nwshe aghi vuntsi ni Bulus ye nyen hey aghi ziz bin in chi a ka rhiyhin. ¹⁰Imma makhi hey gomna jonak Bulus wok ye a zi bhin, Bulus sherhi ye," In chi yeh ghi yeh nyelli bhin in yhin gno na yweh kan-kang, in da zizi ninang bhinnu. ¹¹Azi yorek ghi chi yeh in zi atuk kurna abba rhuzi in makhi hey in da yokak Bawai ghi Jorusalem. ¹²Nmakhi hey a sok mi in pok yokak, in hwak a bhin ni ndong ba, in zi donyen na narri pirak a syai ba, ho in pok mana yiss, ho in yhe kut ba. ¹³A nyu a mizak ghe nyen hey a zi ghen yezzi na bhin in chi mi ba. ¹⁴Ham in ryan ngoh rhiyhin, in ye nanzin hey a ghi whuzi maddu, a ka gyeh nanzinnu min ghi tokhi Bawai naa mbah madde. Min ghi tokhi ka ni rhiyhin a dhoka na war-a-war yeh tsa mbub. ¹⁵Marak mi azi kadon na syai gne in tokhi Bawai, yhe a da nyuzi yeh wur nwshe a da sarhai na nwo hey a ghi ziz a vyei zizi. ¹⁶In ghi yarri in sid ni fifatsak lop in yiss Bawai na yiss asyai. ¹⁷Kundum achenak a ywhe in kut honne in ye jongnak wok mi. ¹⁸Nmakhi hey in zi hummu, a chen a Yahudawa shi arhu ghi Asiya a yeh sok mi inyhe pok mana yiss, in zhe fatsaga wurri, ba na pirak a syai ho zizi chu ba. ¹⁹Asyaiye gne a yhe mannu a ryab nyen hey a dama in chi mi, injeni a da donyen. ²⁰Ho, asyai yhe a mizak yok hey in wurri nmakhi hey in samin chi-chi a nvuan dannu, ²¹a ka rhe nyen ndong gno hey in zi chu nmakhi hey in sam in chi-chi ghennu, 'A rhe bhin nyuzi yeh wur in zi in yok ngo inbyennu." ²²Felis, nwshe ghe chi bhinnu, a wokak karak bhinnu. A rhabbe, "Nmakhi hey lisiyas mgban yeh rwamzi zom a yhe rhuzi ghi Jorusalem, in yhe nyeli rhe bhin gno." ²³A ryan ni mgban yhe wramzi zomme yhe a tsin Bulus in chizi, imma a sok asyai ya a sok tsa gna a barkhi gna na nyen hey a ghi bari. ²⁴In kundum a chen a, Felis kud ni hu gna Dursila, gyeh ka Bayahuda, a haa yhe a yhe ni Bulus a ho a karak bhin nizak rhiyhin na in Jesu Kristo. ²⁵Imma Bulus zizza bhin sho sarhai, dammi chi, ni yhezi nyela bhin, Felis karak yass a rhabbe, "Kyunghe. Imma njeni in da makhi, in da wuzi ghe." ²⁶Nmakhimu a zi yiss ye Bulus a zhinda nizi gna aman, ka makhi ni makhi a ghi hazak yhe a yhe ni Bulus in yok gna a zi bhin ²⁷Nmakhi hey a ywei aba a yhe kai, Porsus Fentus asho gna gomna in yok Felis, imma Felis ghi yarri a sok yokin lop a Yahudawe, karhe hum a dek Bulus a rhi kunyan in yok chizi.

Chapter 25

¹Kabiniyu, Festus a rhanna ghi zing mammu, azi a tuk atat, arhu ghi Kaisiriya dazi ghi Jorusalem.² Mgbanb firist na chenag a nvuan a Yahudawa ayhe na chenag a bhin inchi Bulus,³ azhi ni Festus- a zhin gyehe yhe a zhi nyen she aghi barhiyu inchi Bulus- a danghe ghi Jorusalem, honne a sok a mwarha in nanzin.⁴ Festus sherhi a rhabbe Bulus a zhe chizi ghi Kaisiriya, yeh gyehe ni chi gna an dazi mammu in yeh tughe. ⁵"Karhe hum, arhabbe, " anwoshe anyu a da mammu ninwud adah. Injeni a zi vyei nyen, ghi nyutak bhinnu."⁶Festus a sho yhezi tuk awurr kho atuk kur ashi a kudda ghi kaisiriya, in tuk na bba asho gna in rirah nyella abhin a zhi yhe a yhe ni Bulus in yok gna.

⁷Nmakhi hey adda chya, a Yahudawa na kan-kang ghen ruzi ghi Jorusalem a yeh sam kperak, shi a yhe na chenna ghigbar bhin nwshe a mangor mizak donyen na rhiyhin in nyen. ⁸Bulus ashe chi gna a rhanghen de, " Mi ban zhi donyen vyeim ba in yhe a dokha a Yahudawe ba ho ghi zuk pok mana yiss ho ni Kaisar."⁹Imma Festus barhi a sok yokak inyhe a yiss a Yahudawe, ashi a zi bhin ni Bulus a rhanghe yhe, "Ghi yhari ghi da ghi Jorusalem honne ghi da sam-sam in kunyan mi in yhe a chi bhinne gne ghi yha? ¹⁰Bulus a rhabbe, "in sam in kunyan rirah nyelli bhin Kaisar a mammu an zi mi sheria. In zhi dong vye nyen in yok a Yahudawa ba, ka hanghe wo ni chi ghe ghi yi.

¹¹Njeni in zi vye nyen kho injeni in zhi nyen she a marhi na Morhi mi ban kanmi ba. Imma njeni a bhin denne a dong nyen ba, ndong anyu a jognak mi in yhe wok ghen ba. Min wakak khara dazi inyok Kaisar."¹² Festus azi bhin na pirrak a nvuan, a rhan ghe yhe, " Ghi whakak shusho gno dazi inghek Kaisar. Adah zi bhinu mam!"¹³A chen a tuk yhe kai, Res Agirppa ni Barnis a bendhi ghi Kaisiriya a da sari yhe rha Festus.¹⁴A tang a nen tuk mammu, Festus yeh ni bhin Bulus nghek ghe reszu; a arhabbe, "Felis dek ndong syai man ye chizi. ¹⁵Nmakhi hey in zi ghi Jorusalem, a mgban firist na mgban syai a Yahudawa a yhena bhin in chi syai gno nghek mi, aghi yhari yeh amwara. ¹⁶In nin ghen sherhi yhe wud a Roma in ghi jognak asyai a mwarhen ba ni shusho in karak a bhin yeh yezi na bhinne in chi gna ba ni nizi gna makhi a she chi gna ba.¹⁷Karhe hum, nmakhi hey a pirrak man, in narri makhi ba, imma in wai na baa in shusho in rirrah nyeilli a bhinn in kyu kani rhe a yhe ni syaiyu.¹⁸ Yeh yhezi na bhinne in chi gna a hurrak a bhinne, ba adah ndong nyen kikipas in yeh bhin denne ba. ¹⁹Mmaiko, azi bhin in chi achenna aladu ghene ka in chi ndong Jesu nwshe ahu, nwshe Bulus ghi rhabbe a zhi ni tsas. ²⁰Mi ban chi nyen zizi in chi nwo bhin gno ba, khare hum in zanak kho aghi barhi adah ghi Jorusalem a karak nyella bhinnu mammu.²¹Imma nmakhi hey Bulus yarhi yhe a dek gna yhe chizi chorri nyelli bhin na mgban yhe rah, in zhi yeh a dek gna yhe chizi syai makhi hey in sok danghe yeh Kaisar."²²Agrippa rhani Festus yhe, "Min ghi barri in karak bhin sai gno."Mbub," Festus rhanghe yeh ghi ye karak gna yeh zizi bin.²³Karhe hum in wai na ba, Agirppa ni Barnis a yhe in yokghi ni gburr; a yhe in yokghi na invuan yhe rwammi zom na mgban sai na kutdu. Nmakhi hey Festus zhi bhin, a yhe ni Bulus mammu. ²⁴Festus rhabbe,"Red Agirppa, na syai hey azi mannu, ghi ness sai gno; a sussuk a Yahudawa a zhin mi ghi Jorusalem ni man gno, a zhi chu nmi yhe a ho tsaza.²⁵In chi yhe baa zhi donyen hey a chya na morrih gna ba; imma a yarri a wakak bhinnu dazi inyok Kaisar, In sherhi in danghe mammu. ²⁶Imma indah nyen warkak in chichi bhin gno na dazi inghek Kaisar ba. Karhe him, in yhen ghe inghek ghe, bonne in sok nyen warkak in chi bhin gno. ²⁷A nyen tsin in haa ni bursna ba ni ryanzi nyen hey a zhi gna ba."

Chapter 26

¹Karhe hum Agirpa arhani Bulus, "Ghi nyu ghi zhi bhin rhe chighe." Bulus wokak wok gna a cho chi nga. ²"In hurak chimi yhe kenipi, Res Agirpa, nda bhin na nizi sherhi inchi sussuk a nyene nwooshe a Yahudawa a yhenghe in chi mi." ³Tutti nyen yhe ghi da yinni in yhe a laddu na zanak a Yahudawa. In ghi yarri ghe ghi tokhi mi ka sheng. ⁴Rhiyhinu ghe, sussuk a yahudawa achi mi ruzi in nyu-nyuzi mi in yin gno ni ghi Jorusalem. ⁵Achimi in tittimimiu a yhi yhe in Farisi yhe ghigbar nizi a rhiyhin nghek tokhi maddu. ⁶Ka biniu in saminih mannu honne a nyella bhin in chi mi rhe nizak rhiyhin in bhin Bawai ni na Mbah mat. ⁷A inchi sherhi gno gyhe a rhekut mat kurnabe azi lop na shezi gna karhe him a yokak Bawai ka ni rhiyhin in tuk nin wait, a inchi nizi rhiyhin gno, res, a Yahudawa gne aghi tokhi mi na bhin. ⁸Nya yeh zhi ghi mangor nizi rhiyhin yhe Bawai anyu a nyutak ni tsas a nwooshe a kus ba? ⁹Kha bini, min zhini marak ni zizi anyinyen na sak sherhi ni sak Jesu ghi Nazarat ¹⁰Inzhi hummu ghi Jorusalem. In chizi kankang yhe tokhi fifatsak na Bawai ni dhama hey in sogna rhuzi ngek a mgban first; in makhi azhin morrhi ghen, in wutti marrhen. ¹¹In yerrak ghen ka yhorerak in yhe a sussuk pok yokak Bawai inzhi tilasta ghen a narhi sak Bawai. In karak mus ninghen in yerak ghen dazhi in yhe kukut achen. ¹²Nmakhi hey inzhin nyen, inda ghi Damasko in sok dhama ni ghigbar inghek a mgban firist. ¹³In nanzin dazi mammu, in chichi wai, Res, intsa song a pazi rhuzi ghi shu nwo hey a kyuni wai ni pazi, a kpasarak mi na sussuk a nwooshe inzhin dazi yhe sisit nin ghen. ¹⁴Nmakhi hey in huzzi dimat in rhiyhin, in karak ndong azi bhin nin mi inyhe lyam Ibraniyawa, 'Shawul, Shawul, nya yezhi ghi yerrak mi? Ada rhut ghi vukak nworong ni tak.' ¹⁵In wai in rhabbe, 'Wo yhe maa, Mbangiji?' Mbangiji sherhi yeh, 'A mi Jesu nwooshe ghi yerrak gna. ¹⁶Nshogo nyu ghishu ghi sam na ven de; Karhe hum I'm mizak chi mi inghek ghe, in nin ghe chya ghi sho ghe tsen hazak mi ni yeh hurrak a bhin hey ghi yhi ghen in chi mi na nyen hey inda mizak ghe man ni yhezi makhi; ¹⁷In shezi ghe in yhe awok asyai na a hurhwap hey inda haa ghe, ¹⁸ghi perhi a yisszen ni fatarak ghen ruzin yhuut yhezi inyhe song ni rhuzi rhires ghi rha yhe yhong dha ghek Bawai honne a she rhuzin Bawai yeskak aguk ni kutsi rhizi ghirha mbamat noshe nnegange ghe nizak chi seidakhar nizak rhin. ¹⁹Karhe hum Res Agirppa ban kanmi mitsak Mbah ghishu ba; ²⁰imma, nghek nwooshe azhi tittimi ghi Damasko, na syai ghi Jorusalem, ni sussuk yhin Judiya ni a Hurhwap, In nin ghen haa chya yeh ashe wurih a fatarak nghek Bawai, zizi a titti zizi nwooshe adah yorek. ²¹A rhe nanzin gno a Yahudawa a yhop mi in pok yokak Bawai da morhi mi. ²²rhuzi tinni Bawai barkhi mi, khare hum in sam honne in mitsak asyai a nvuan na nanim rhe donyen ba imma anyen hey yeh ness mbub ni Musa a rhati anyeh sho hum- ²³Yeh ashogna yeh Kristo ghi shu yerak ni hum gyhe na tittimi nyuzi inyhe yhe nwooshe a kus, andah mizak soun yezi inyeh asyai mat na a hurhwap. ²⁴Nmakhi hey Bulus kai cho chi gna, Festus zi bhin ka ni gigbar, "Bulus, ghi yhe tachi; kan-kang mentsi ghe a hurak ghe yhe tachi." ²⁵Imma Bulus rhabbe, "In yhe tachi ba, yhe rha Festus, imma nyen hey inghi ryabba a riyhin abba zhin nanzin. ²⁶Ghe Reszu yhi anyinyenne gne; khare hum, inghi zizza a bhin ni lopi ndong, inghi nizak riyhin yeh adah yhinni anyenne gne; a zizza nyenne gne in womi ba. ²⁷Ghi nin riyhin na yhe tsa mbub, Res Agirpa? Inchi ni rheti yhe ghi nin riyhin." ²⁸Agirpa rhani Bulus yeh, "Ka in tsan makhi gno ghiyari ghi zi mi in sho mi yhe tokhi Kristo?" ²⁹Bulus rhabbe, "In yekhi ni Bawai, yeh kho injeni in tsen makhi kho in tsup makhi, ka ghinne ba, imma sussuk duk anwooshe a rhak mi imbyennu, asho ghen kahye mi, imma babhi a kachak ghe gne ba." ³⁰Ni hum Reszu nyu ghi shu, ni gomna, ni Barnis ghe ma, na nwooshe a shushonni mammu; ³¹Nmakhi hey a dek pokgu, a ziza bhin yeh chi ghen a rhabbe, "Sai gno zi donyen na yari morhi kho rwazi kachak ba." ³²Agirpa ryan ni Festus yhe, "Njeni dengzi sai gno akyu imma a wokak bhinnu dazi inyok Kaisar."

Chapter 27

¹Nmakhi hey a sherhi yeh in ghi kazih ghi Italia azhi Bulus na chen yhe chizi in wok ndong nvuan yhe rwami zom ni rhong kut hey aghi wuzi gna ni sak Julios.²In rhen njirghi ning rhuzih ghi Adramittim hey azhindah tokhi in nanzin ning ghi Asiya. Rhe hum in rhen in ning. Aristakus rhuzi ghi Tasalonika nyie ghi Masadoniya siht ninwhuut.³Ntah bantsen in bendi inyhe kut ghi Sidon, nghek hey Julios barkhi Bulus a dek gna a siht dazi inyok a ywendhi gna honne ashye barkhi ghen.⁴Rhuzi mammu in rhen in ning inkah ghizing lee ghi Ciprus, kperak ni pirak yhinnu, rhe whuun vuhndahmat.⁵Nmakhi hey inkha ywih ghutsi ghi Silisiya nhi ghi Pampiliya, in bendhi ghi Mira, nkut ghi Lisiya.⁶Mammu, nvuan yhe rwami zommu sok ndongjirghi ning rhizi ghi Alazandira hey ghe zhiye dah ghi Italia.⁷Nmakhi hey in sit ka shieng inyhe tuk ni kankang, in yhe chya ywhererek ba kperak ni ghi Sindus. Whunnu dhemaht yhe in siht in nanzin yeh ba, in kha ghi sig basuk ghi Crit, gha wok ni ghi Salmon.⁸In siht in basuk ninngu ywerek ba, nmakhi hey inyhe chya in dong yok aghi wizi ghekghu yeh Havens, kperak ni kut ghi Lasiya.⁹In tang makhi ka kan-kang, makhi na sak rhi nyenri na Yahudawa yeh kai, a sho gna ni vyei inkha inyhe ning. Rhe hum Bulus gbai yhen,¹⁰arhanghen de, "Ntsah yeh sisit mat gno she inrak tummi gna gno ghi jenyien ni khara kukun ni dintsi anyinyen ni kan-kang, ba khare jirghi ninngnu ba, duk na tsas matdhe."¹¹Imma ghe nvuan yeh rwami zom baa karak abhin Bulus ba imma a karak kaa bhin yhe chi jighi ningnnu.¹²Khare yok tsintsi jirghiu da rhut yeh sho in rhivworhi, kan-kang yhe sisiht ni jirghiu a sherhi yeh in rhi kunyan ni sisihtdu, njeni inyu inchya innkut ghi Fonis, indah rhi rhivworhi mammu adah ndong yok tsintsi a jirghi ning mammu ghi Krit, hey a gha wok ni ghi rhiyhin ghi zin whuzi wai ni wokghi shu ghi zin whuzi wai.¹³Nmakhi hey ndong whuun whok rhi timih pyebhi shieng, yhe sisihtde marak ghe in sok nyen hey inghi barrhi. khare hum a dhek jirghiu siht dah ghi Krit, kperak ni tihn ra'au.¹⁴Imma man ni tsen makhi ndong whuun vittik, hey aghi wuzi gna yeh wok ghi shu ghi zin twii wai, timih pyebi in kutdu.¹⁵Nmakhi hey ghigbar whuunu yop jirghiu anyu a shetarra gna in ghek hey anyu a fatarak gna ghi zin ghigbar sombhen whuunnu shi abah sisiht in whuut.¹⁶In siht in zin ghi Lii anen kut hey aghi whuzi gna yhe ghi Kauda, in sok gna ni yorak ba songzi anen jirghi shezi atsa mat ba.¹⁷Nmakhi hey a charak anen jirghi shezi tsas ghi shu, a rwazi zambai pyebhi whuunu na righe honne a damhi jirghiu. A karak yass yhe aghi rhizi inyhe sisang ghi Sartis, khare hum a bentsak nyen yirrak a jirghi sombhen whuun rhi kunyan ni siht inghen.¹⁸In shu zukak inyok vye pyebhi vittiggu yeh mbubbumu a timmi tahzi a tahre in yeh ywii.¹⁹In wai na tatdu yeh chya in jirghiu atah a nyen na yhe jirghiu ka na wok ghen.²⁰Nmakhi hey wai na nyierre kanghen pahzih nwhuuta ho achen atugh, ni vye vittiggu ghi pyab maht, ndong marak yeh inghi zhizi tsas ba.²¹Nmakhi hey adah gbang ni sak rhi nyenrhi, Bulus nyu ghi shu inyhe yeh zizi chya in jirghi arhabbe, "A ryhas, ghi jenhi karak nnang bhinnu, ghi jenhi timmi in nwo sisiht dazi ghi Krit gno ba, injeni dintsi anyinyene gne ba."²²Kabhini inghi barhi ghin ghi zi ghigbar pih, ndong da dintsi tsasza inyhe ghin ba, imma indah dintsi jirghiu.²³Inthuk hey a gutsi yhe kheni rhum haa chya Bawai hey azhin mi, nwo yhe inghi yokak gna sam in bassukmi²⁴a rhe, 'Dhek karak yass, Bulus. Ghi dah sahm in kunyan Kaisar, ness, Bawai inyhe barkhi gna a ning ghe duk a nwoshe ghi sisiht ninghen.'²⁵karhe hum zhinni kenipi, aryass! In ning rhiyhin yeh Bawain da zizi a sho hum ka hanghe a rhabbi.²⁶Imma indah rizi inyhe pirrak yhin."²⁷Nmakhi hey atuhk kuranass yeh chya, whuunu jhirak mat dazhi ni yezi in ywih ghi Adratik, yezi in chichi tukh yeh chya in jirghi ness kahye in chya in nyu yhin.²⁸A marak a sok yeh in yhe kperak ni narak kurrabba; in tsen makhi, a wai marak a sok kurrnatuon.²⁹A karak yass yhe andah vikak apang, karhe hum a bentsak a nyen damhi jirghiu duk anasze a zi mana yiss yhe mgban tsen attah ni whutta.³⁰Asyai a yarhi nanzin dhengzi jirghi ningnu ka ni yhu a bentsak a nen jirghi shezhi tsas inyhe ywii, azhi kahye andah bandak zambai pyebhi whuunu.³¹Imma Bulus ryanhi nvuan yeh rwami zom nyhe rwami azomme, njeni asyai gne a sam inyhe jirghi, ghi nyu ghi zi tsas ba."³²Karhe hum yhe rwami azomme a nyelak a rhigghe honne a nen jirghi shezi atsasze kyu.³³Nmakhi hey mgban tsen timmi tah, Bulus zhin ghen yeh a rhi nyenrhi. A rhabbe, "inbyen ghe wai na khurnanahs hey ghi zi rong ni sak rhi nyenrhi."³⁴Inghi rhe ghi rhi nyenrhi, rhe adah yorrek honne ghi sho ni tsas. ndong ghin da dintsi ho ka bichi ndong in chi gna ba."³⁵Ka ni kai bhinnu, ahwo shinkun a tentsi Bawai ghen in ness hwomaa. A fwai shinkunnu a timmi rhiyim.³⁶Ka yhammu, asok ghigbar arhi nyenrhi.³⁷Inzhi asyai 276 inyhe jirghiu.³⁸Nmakhi hey arhi asikhi, jirghi zhi yhekere rhe vitiri a yhan vouh inyhe ningnu.³⁹Nmakhi hey wai pahzi, achi yhinnu ba, imma a rhap ni sisang, azhi abhin hwo hwakhi jirghiu inyen.⁴⁰Karhe hum a nyelak a rhig na zambai damhi whuunu a dehk ghen inyhe ywii. Ka mam-ni-mam a fungzak a rigghe hey atainhi jirghiu ni na pyebhi whuune a tilla jirghiu da ghi zhin whuunnu; karhe hum a kyu da ghi zhin sissangnu.⁴¹Imma jirghiu chwanak sissangnu a rhena in rhiyhin. Adah fuuh ba ghek kyuzi. Khun zambaiyu vworhi rhe ghigbar whuunnu.⁴²Yhe rwamzi azomme khum yeh aghi muorrhi yhe chizzez rhe sombhen a gworr.⁴³Imma nvuan yhe rwami zommu barhi a she tsas Bulus yhirak khimhi ghennu; a haanyu na

nwoshe a yhi whop in ning a ywerhi inyhe ningnu honne a chya in yhinu. ⁴⁴Mammu achen matdhe in fau inyhe sarhi khun, achen inyhe nyinyen na jirghiu. ka hum a sho gna yeh dukmat inchya ni tsas inyin.

Chapter 28

¹makhi hey a tinmat kha tsazhim, syai nkarak tsen chiciyu a wuzhi gna yeh Malta. ²Asyai kutde mizah mat gen hey a kyu bar, mma pyami mat yang rye shiti. ³Imma nmakhi hey Pol pirhi a nen bubuk kun a zhi ghen nyang gu, karyen pirkhi yu yweih rhu yeh a bubuk kunne a karhi gna wok. ⁴Makhi asyai kutde tsa yweihyu yeh charag nwok gna, a ryani a cighen yeh, "Syai gno a yeh morhi asyai hey a gor nning, nyen ba nyu a dekgna ni tsas ba." ⁵Imma Pol zhukak yweih yu nyhe yang ba a da don nyen hey a sogna ba. ⁶A chorhi yeh a tsagna a wuzhi a huh ka mam ni mam. Imma ba a tsa donnyen sogna ba, ka mammu a ryabbe syai gno nyengek. ⁷A da dongek hey yeh kutdu a ghi wuzhi gna yeh Publius da gor ncichi. Syaiyu nimat gek nshisho na wai atat. ⁸A shogna ni ryamzi yeh mbana Publius ba rag ywerek ba, a ghi torhi. Nmakhi hey Pol dah ngekgna, a manak yis, a zhigna wok nchi gna, a sok gbeigei. ⁹Kundum hommu, a saurak a syaiye nkutdu no hey ba arak ywerek ba ghen ma ayhe yeh a ning ghen gbeigbei. ¹⁰Asyaiye a yokkak mat ka kankang. Nmakhi hey nghi yarhi nnyumat, a ningmat konyerak nyen hey nghi barhi. ¹¹Pen atat gutsi nnyu may ndek kutdu, ndimat ghi Alexandria, duni "pyas nyengek" ka hey chigna gna. ¹²Kundum hom ndimat nkut ghi Syracuse, ndah shomat na wai atat. ¹³Nnyumat yammu ndimat nkut ghi Rhegium. Wain ndong gutsi wun pyami, nwai abah nyhemat nkut ghi Peteoli. ¹⁴Mammu nsong a nanak nryan ghen de a shon ghen na wai ataribah. Ka hom nyhe mat ghe Rom. ¹⁵Kammau a nangeh karak ryamat, a yhe a yeh sokmat ngek yop ni sheni ghi Appius na syai ghi Taverns atat. Nmakhi hey Pol tsa ananak ghe, atentsi Bawai ghen asok ghibar. ¹⁶Nmakhi hey nryen ghi Rom, a dek Pol a shisho ka gey njuanna ba yeh roggna. ¹⁷Dah wai atat de kyu, Pol wuzhi a syayye no hey ghen dam a yeh nvuwanne nyhe a Yahudawe. Dah a yhe gek ndong, a ryan ghen de, "Ananak, mi nyhi dai ban nzhi asyai ghe ndong nyen vyem ba ko npaghi a ladah a basak ghen ba, a zhimi npok pirkhi ghi Urshelima nwok a Romawa. ¹⁸Kundum azhanak, a barhi a dekmi, don ba tsa nyen hey a zhi a ghi byari a muarmi ba. ¹⁹Imma da a Yahudawa ba wutti maren ba, a zhimi tiles nwakkak karah da ngek Kaisar, ko da shike ghen ba ghi nyen nchi yhin ba. ²⁰Karye hom, nwuzhi ghin karye ntsa ghin nzhi bin ni ghin, tun de a rye tsa kunyan na syai ghi Israila geh yhe zhi nzhini ring barah gno." ²¹Syai a ryangeh yeh, "Wut ban nshe worwang rhuzi nkut ghi yahudiya ryabbe ba, nyhe annak ghe ba no hey a yhe ni bin ryabbe ba. ²²Imma wut nghi yari nkarak ngek ghe nya geh yeh marak gheyu yeh a syaigne, wut nchi yeh nyennu bai gek ka hoghiri." ²³Nmakhi hey aning gna awai, a syai ni kankang a yhe ngek hey a shoniyu. A ryan ghen nyennu, a ryan ghen bin rires na Bawai. A ghi zhizen bin nchi Jesu, nyhe gbei na Musa ni yhe yeh tsa mbub, rhuzi mbubub yezi wuzhi wai. ²⁴A chen a chi a sheri na nyenne hey a ryabbennu, a chen denne ba ning rhiyin ba. Nmakhi hey ba asherhi na chighen ba, a drek gekgu hey Pol kai abinne. "Sarai Rhum zhi bin ywererek nnyu Ishaya yeh tsa mbub da zhi yeh a mba ghin. Arye, 'Dah yeh asyai gne ghi da rye, "Nyhe ghi karak ghim, imma ba ghi chim ba; ghi neszhim ba ghi tsam ba, ba ghi zhin chim ba." ²⁷Don loppi asyai gne a chizhi, a tong ghene ba nyu a karak ba, a khitsi a ayis ghenne. Nba hom ba a ghi tsam na yiszenne, a karak na tong ghenne, a chi na lkoppi ghenne a fatarak, mi kuma nning ghen gbaigbai." ²⁸Karye hom, syai ghi chi yeh bin soggni tsas na Bawai a haa ngey ngek a wurwab, kuma a ghi karak ghim." ²⁹ ³⁰Pol shogna nrha gna na chuan na yweh abah, a she a no hey a yhe ngek gna. ³¹A zhiz titti bin rires na Bawai a kud a mentisi a nyinyen nchi Jesu Kiristi ni ghigbar pi ba no hey a yhirhi gna.

Romans

Chapter 1

¹Bulus, kung ghirha Jesu kristo, awai gna ashogna tsen-haa, a rhomi gna rhe ghya tittibin Bawai, ²Nashe azi binna tuntuni nginu yhe tsa mbub ye sarhai war wang, ³Rhe tsen-na noheh a tsarwan ghirha dauda nzom. ⁴Rha-insi nkeni rhun ni rhebbi gigbar tsen bawai ni gnuzhi nitsas baya wur, Jesu Kristo mbar mat. ⁵Rhizi ngheg gna nshe barki ni anen haa shomat nye kiyag ghi ni nizak rhiyhin nchi sussuk akukut, khare sak gna. ⁶Nyhie akukut de gne, ghin akut a wuzi ghin ghi shoghin na Jesu Kristo ⁷sussuk ghi Roman nashe a ye bar na Bawai awuzi ghe ashoghen asarhai asyai, Barki ngheg ghin ni kenipi rhuzi nghrg Barwai mba mat ni mba mat jesu Kristo. ⁸Ntimi/ ntantsi bawai mi nyhie Jesu kristo rhabbin susuk, rhe rhiyhin din aghi rhiabba nsussuk yhin, ⁹Barwai a ghai mi, neshe nghi ziza bauta nrhum mi nyhie titti bin na tsena, hange ko gnarha makhi nghi zizi bin dini ¹⁰Nkognarag manayis me nghi ziz rook yie ko gna zizi nrhi kunyan mannu gno ni sheri awei yiezi ngheg ghin ¹¹Nghi bari ntsa ghin, nsok nning ghin a milak na rhum kharhe a waiyin gigbar. ¹²Nihum, nghi bari ntsaghin nsak gigbar ngheg ghim, nnizak rhiyhim achi mat, ninim ni nionan. ¹³nshogo ba nghi tari ghin gho ni sak yhini ba, ananak mi, yhenbari nyhie nghg ghin (imam ba nsak makhi ta har ka bani), dn mima nsok a chanak a milok ngheg ghin ma, khahange shensok ngheg a chanak a hurwhap ma. ¹⁴Ndama ta a helinawa na zen, m yhie yhini ni yhie sak

yhini¹⁵Nihum, mi, nkum nyheh nhurak ghin titti bin ngheg ghin she ghin jen ghi romawa¹⁶Ban rhak tin titti binnugno ba, agigbar ghirhaBawai na shezi sussuk noshe anizak ehiihin, a yaduwa na tittimi , sheyelinawa.
¹⁷Nghe sarhai bawai a mitsak rhizi nnizak rhiyhjin daza nnizak rhiyhjin, kahanghe she azin nwar “ A sarhai syai aghi zizi tsas rhe nizak rhiyhjin.”¹⁸Nihum muz bawai a mitsak rhizi ghi shu sussuk nchi ye sak tokhi ni yhic sak sarhai noshe nsak sarhai akhangen rhiyhjin.¹⁹Azi ni him gnen she ana bawai ba aze gnom ngen ghen ba, bawai mak mitsak ghen.²⁰Azizi gna she ba aziye gnom ba, barak ghen gigbar gna ni yege she ghe ajen, atsa ghan ka tuo, tin kha mmakhi she atai yhinnu gnos, aka koeng na shorhak agnignenne she a rhomi ghen rhehum bad a gnen rheti ba²¹Azi hum, ayhi rha Bawai, ba yhokhak gna ye a Bawai ba ba a tantsigna gnen ba. Ngnu hum ashoghen aban ye amarak ghen asak yhinialoppi ghene veeami²²Aghi rhabba Ghana da yhini, imam ashogghan a ban ²³A tsignag yhokhak na Bawai ye sak nari, ni nibawai rhoni syavwan ye nari na nyuen, na nan ghighe, na gnignen warhi nrhiyhjin.²⁴Kharerhum Bawai ninghen abar a loppi ghen she ba aye tittin ba,rhe a zomben ashoghe ba gnu dongnen bay he achi ghen.²⁵Ghendan aghi tsin rhiyhjin na bawai ni vwap, a ghi yhonzakagnen rhoni nmaimako ye rhoni, noshe. Ada titti iyam na khai. Ashohum.²⁶Kharehum, bawai jongneng ghen ye a gnignen she ba amari yhokhak ba, a hug hen atsizahg arhoni tittin na Bawai anohe ba aye rhoni bawai.²⁷Khahum ma arisa adang ahu barren akut den bar aghi ghen, aminzi arias ngame aghi ziza anent sin na nanak ghen arias rhehum ashe wuri ghen she azi daidai ngen ni gnen she azigna.²⁸Ba a sheri amning umar don ba asherhi adni Bawai nghega nitsak ghen, a ninghen ye nimari loppi, ye a ziza a gnignen she ba aye tittim ba.²⁹Ashia ni sak rhiyhjin, a vey zizi ni vwam pi, ni danzi yepi A shia ni kha nikha ya'ah, moria syai fitiri abin vwap,pni a veh marak. A jkha ye rhebbi,
³⁰Ye rhi a nam zom, ye hhangnighen Bawai, ye yaribin, mitsa chi, shazag, peri a nanzin zizi a veh zizi.sak kharhakbin ye mat.³¹A da sak pari dhi, sak nizak rhiyhjin. Sak loppi, nbi sak barkhin.³²Ayhindokha Bawai rhebbi ye sussuk nashe aghi ziz a nor a muzi a gnignenneh a mari wur. Mma ba kha ghen dan aghi zian ba, har na noshe aghi ziz a ninghen makhia aia zen.

Chapter 2

¹kharhe hum ba ghi da ngheng rhuziba, ghin a syai,. Ghin ne ggala abin, kha gnenshe ghi gyali na chan ghi gyali nmin kha hum ghin she ghi nes ghin ma ghi eiz kha hum.²Mma nyhi yhe gyala bin na Bawai a na rhiyhin aghi huzi ngheg a a noshe aghi ziz a nor amuzi agnignenim me.³Mma nes zinnia ngo, ghin a syai she ghi nesa a bin a nashe aghi ziza muzi agnignenne nge khare ghin ma ghi ziz-zen. Dhinighi ghutsi gyala bin na bawai? ⁴Ko ghi marak ghinbilinm na titti zizi nga, nari makhi horo nga, ni shiti pi nga? Ba ghi yhi yhe atitti zizi nga aghi yhari yhe a sit nghin nnanzin shezi Bawai?⁵Mma kharhe zurzur ni sak shezi Bawai ghin ghe zi ghin ghi tsin achighin muss nwai muss, wato nwai she ada mitsa sarhai gyala bin na Bawai ⁶A ghi hurhak hognahak syai ni gnen she azi nga,⁷A noshe a ewazi na titti zizi a yhar yhokhak, ni agnen yie sak nari, aghi nizak tsas na din din din.⁸Mma noshe aghi barhi a chi ghen, akhangjhen ehinhin mma asherini sak rhiyhin, khankhan muss ghi yhas ⁹Bawai ghi yhiezi ni yherak ni sak sho shiti ntsas sussuta noshe aziza veh zizi, yhie a yahudawa tittimi she kuma helinawa¹⁰Mma yhekha ni kenipi aghi yhezi ngheg sussuk noshe aghi ziz a titti azizi a yahudawa tittimi sai a helinawa¹¹Rhehum bad a ndong ni gong ndog bawai ba.¹²Sussuk anoshe adama gug mmakhi dantsi doka aghi kuzi ni dak doka, aneshe adama gug nit sin goka aghi nes-zen ni doka¹³Ba ayhe mnoshe a kharhak doka ghemdam a sarhai syai nghig Bawai ba, mma a noshe aghi ziz gnen she doka rhabba ghen dan a rhu ghen.¹⁴A jene a hurwap, shi ba a da dokhaba, aghi zizi nzom aghen dokha ayha doka kjarhe achi ghen, kodha ba ada dokha ba¹⁵Nihum gnen she dokha ghi bari gna awaryah the a loopi ghen. Amarak ghen a ghai a ghai-yem, amarak ghen ba a khaghen ghenba a samben don.¹⁶Ni kuma bawai. Nghe aghi ye zizi mmakhi she awai ayhe gnu ayala bin agnen she asyai aghi zizan de gnom nnanzin burak titti binmi nyhiew Jesu Kristo.¹⁷Mma ghi zhi sak ghe Bayaahudi ghi damoni dikhga ni Bawai,¹⁸Ghi chi marak gna ni gnen she aghi barhi gna atittim rhe yhe arhu ndokha,¹⁹Ajene who ni chighe ghi sheri yhe ghe nanzin nghegavok, ghi song ngheg a nashe azin nyuid,²⁰Yhe mizak nanzi a ban, yhic mantis yhonkhak anem, yhe ghi dam nyhic dokha yhinini rhiyhin, ngnarhark nanzin de agnenne gne arhirhag tsas ghe?²¹Who she ghi mantseg achan, bag hi mantis chige ba? Who she ghi hurak bin nchi ywu, ghi ywuzi?²²Who she ghi rhabba kede a takhi a hub a, who ghi tokhi? who she bag hi bari yhokhak gumkhi bag hi ywusaywa npok yhokhak?²³Who she ghi tintsi gung ni dokha, ghi mangor yhokhak Bawai nnanzin sak tokhi dokha?²⁴Khaehehum “sak Bawai a nari ngheg a hurwap” kha hanhe she ajen yhe war.²⁵Shuu ada way nghea nosho a tokhi dokha,mma ajene ghi yhi pahgi dokha, shuu ghe ashonga sak shuu.²⁶A jene yhe sak shuu a okhi dokha hange aghi bari nga sak shuu nga ba'a shuu ba?²⁷Kuma noshe ntutumi aye Sak shuu a muzzi ghe guk O'Hare a tokhi dokha? ngho arhe ghi dam dokha noshe a whor gna ni shuu, mma ghi baw dokha!²⁸Kuma ghe ba'a Bayawude ba na mizak ghi tuo ba; ko Kuma shuu na ghi tuo in zom. ²⁹Mma ghe a Bayawude gna in gye, Kuma shuu gna ana lop pi, in Rhum, ba in war ba. Yokhak Syei gno ba aghi rus bye Syei ba mma ruzi Bawai

Chapter 3

¹Nihum a gnarhak waiya a yahudawa daama? Kuma gna waighenu nshuu?²Ada gigbar kha nko gnarhak nanzin. Na tittimi, a yahudawa a mitsag ghen agnen rhuzi ngheg Bawai.³Rehum ajene achannak a yahudawa ba aning rhiyhin ba ha? Sak nizhak rhiyhin den anyu a yhezi rhihin na bawai?⁴Kada a shogna ba, mma dek Bawai ashogna rhiyhin, koghah syai a kha yhe vwop. Kha hanghe she a zin war, “yhe ghi shioghe yhe sarhai a bin yhe yji shoghe rhurhuzim mmakhi gyal bin.”⁵Mma ajene sak sarkhai mat a mitsak sarhai bawai, be nrhiabbenne? My nrhidat ⁶Bawai bad a sanhai bas hi-e abandamat muss gna yhe achi mat da? (nzibin haghe syai).Kada hum aziba nihum Bawai ghi gyal abin yhing nne?⁷Mma ajene rhihin Bawai nuwop mi a mat ashogna yhokhak gna, kharhe gna aghi nesmi nyhie gug gu? ⁸Gnazi ba angu a rhabba, whut yhe narighi kla yanda a rhabba, aghena sogna yhe whut nrhaaba,” samini nziza a veh zizi, rhe yhe tittim a yhe”? whuzi ghen a yhheh kperek.⁹She gna? Nghi nizi achimat pangvan? Ko kachine ba homba. Ehut ngjala nrhiana yahudawa na hurwhap sussuk ghen yhe dama gug.¹⁰Ajen ka hanghe she ajen ye war “ bad a ndong sarhaim ba, ko ka ngon.¹¹Ba da ndon ye yhiniba . bad a ndong she aghi yari Bawai ba.”¹²Sussuk ghen a fatarhakmar sussuk ghen ashoghen a gasirhi asyai. Ba nohye aghi ziz titti ghen ba danba, ko ka ngong”¹³“ a mokogha rho ghen a parhi ni anyu hanghe a dan. A lyan Berea vwop. Dappi ywai ajen yhe barkhak nyu ghen”¹⁴“ Anyu ghen ashani kha y tong ni gbata”¹⁵“ A venden aghi barhi gnezi a yhi.¹⁶Nari ni yherak azin nanzin den.¹⁷A syai baa yin nan kenipi ba”¹⁸Ba da y haz Bawai yhe a yis-zen ba”.¹⁹Kabini nyhi yhi kha ghen she dokha a rhabba, a ghi rhab kani a nohye ajen nyeh dokha. A zi hammu yhe ko gnarha nyu a khitsi, sussuk yhinu ashyoghehn yhe gug nghog Bawai.²⁰Azi hum rhebbiye ba noshe ba aghi gyal gna in ba dokha ba. Rhuzhi ndokha yhini gug ayheh.²¹Mma mbani dokha sarhai Bawai a mitsak. A ghai ni dokha ne tsambub,²²Sarhai Bawai ngu nizhak rhiyhin. Ba da shorhiba.²³Sussuk adama gug ajat nyhokhak bawai.²⁴Aghai yen kha shiti ni barki nga ni shezhi rhizi ngheg Jesu kristo²⁵Bawai ningg Jesu a shogna nanzin kumi mat ni yhi mnga. A nin Ktisto mitsa rhiyhiun nga, na rhabbiyae ba hurhok zhen guga donynen ba, ²⁶Mpi shiti nga. Sussuk ashoghon hom mmatsak sarhai nga nno makhi ngo. A zhi hom yhe a mitsa sak sak ghen rheti vem ngheg nga, kuma a mitsa ghe a sheri ni homa rhe rhiyhin nJesu.²⁷Wokhak a whang nge zhigirhi? A tinna. Ngnarkhak dokha ye? Ngokah cha? Oh’oh, mma ndokha nizhak rhiyhinb.²⁸Whut ngeg nga ni rhebbiye syai ba aghai shozhi nga yhi rhiuyhin ba tare da ni dokha ba.²⁹Wai Bawaiyu aka na a yahudawa ka ghen? Ashe ba a Bawai hur whap ghen ma ba? Iih, na hurwhap ghen ma.³⁰Ajenighen, yhe Bawai a ndong, a ghi mitsa shuu na rhiyhin ni sak dhuu rhizhi nrhiyhin.³¹Nshogo whut npakhi dokha ni rhiyhin mat? Kada ashogna hommuba! Ngu hummu ndanmi dokha.

Chapter 4

¹Nrhabbe nne ni Ibrahim, basak mat nbisa zom, sok?²Ajene Ibrahim sok titti sheda rhe chaa, asok gnen she aynuaizigna wakhaka whang, mma ba gheg bawai ba.³Rhehum war rhabba nne? “Ibrahim ning rhiyhin nBawai, a barak gna sarhai”⁴Kabini nohye azhi cha, aman ghwan nab a aghi barak ghen yhe a milak ba, mma ata she adamma ghe.⁵Mma ghe nohye ba azhi cha bam ma aning rhiyhin ngheg nohye ghe aghi nes yhe sak nizhak rhiyhin, rhiyhin gna aghi barak gne sarhai.⁶Dauda zhi syai nohye Bawai barak gna sahai ba azhizhi titti lyan⁷Arhabbe, “Auyhe albarka nohye aveh azhizhi ghen ayhezhi ghen den, na gug ghen she a khitsit ghen den.⁸Asyai yhe al;barka she Bawai ba aghi barak gna yhe gug ba.⁹Che titti lyan a rhabba kha ngheg a nohye ada shuu, ko har na nohye bad an ba? Nrhatte, “Rhiyhin ashogna sarhai ngheghe Ibrahim”¹⁰A barak gna nne? Tiittimi ko kundun shuu ? ba a kundunba mma tittimi!¹¹Ibrahim she adama na rhiyhin tun kha ba azhini shuu ba. A zhi hommu ni rhebiye asogna mba sussik anohye aning rhiyhin ba shuu, ni rhebbiye abarak ghen sarhai ¹²Ghe kuma a mba yhe shuu nohye kawai ba ka zatt shuu bam ma atokhi, nanzin rhiyhin na mba mat Ibrahim she adan kanin shuu.¹³Alkawarhi dazhi ngheg Ibrahim na narwan gna yhe aghi shgogna tsen gado na yhin ba a yheh ndokha bam ma nsarhai nizhak rhiyhin.¹⁴Ajene nohye ashoni ndokha ghen dan a shoghan anen gado, rhiyhin ashogna ba dongnen, alkawarhi ma ashogna ba dongnen. ¹⁵Dokha a yheh ni muss, mma ngheg she bad a dokha ba, bada veh zhizhi¹⁶Rhrnihum ani rhiyhin, rhe yhe alkawarhi a garhin barki nyheh sussuk anarwan ghirhe Ibrahim-ba kha gheg nohye azhi nyhe dokha ba, mma har na nohye ghe ma ajen nyweh rhiyhimn ghirha Ibrahim. A mba mat sussuk,¹⁷Kah yenda she ajen nyhic war, “nshorhi ghe mbanak a kukut” Ibrahim mngheg nohye ghe asherhi nghe, wato, Bawai, noyhe anin tsas yhe bi akut a wuzhi agnen she ba jen ba ajeni ghen.¹⁸Nzhizhi tsas amnion rhiyhin nchi sak zhizhi tsas yheh ashogna mbanat akukut, nchiu gnen she arhanghe, “khum a narwan da aghi shoghen”¹⁹Ba ban nnizhak rhiyhin, a hurhak me zom hanghe bi 9donayhe kperak shay hue nak) ni bi rhum mat ghirla saratu.²⁰Mma hkare alkawarhi Bawai, Ibrahim ba na5ri makhi nsak nizhik rhiyhin ba. Nhommu, a san ni gigbar ni rhiyhin a yhokahk bawai.²¹A ning rhiyhin de ghen she Bawai zhi alkawarhi gna aghi sha gna.²²Kharhen nihum “atsigna barak ghe sarhai”²³Mma abin ‘ abarak gna ghen” ba a warren rhabba ka ghe ba.²⁴Akuta wurren rhab mat, akut a ghi barak mat ghen nnhye a ning rhiyhin ngheg nohye aynutak mbamat Jesu nwur-ru.²⁵Che gna anoshe anangna rhe a gna mat de kuma ayuta gna rhemat.

Chapter 5

¹Tundsa ashen at ni rhiyhin, nda kepipi ni Bawai nyehh mbamat jesu kristor.²Nyehh gna nsak rhiyhin nbarkhi she wut nsamini, nda wokha whang nzhizhi tsas yhokhak bawai.³Ba kha gug ba,mma wut kuma nda wokha whangni yarak mat, nhyi yhe yarak ghi tsit ni rwazhiu⁴Rwazhi ghi sit na zhizhi syai , a zhizhi ghi tsit ni zhizhi tsas,⁵Zhizhi tsas bag hi sit nit sin bar he yhe yhe bar Baweai a zhimat ghe yhe a loppimat nnanzin⁶Tun ka zhu ban da gigbar ba, ntitti makhi kristo whu rhe nohye da Bawai ba.⁷Ada kpikpas ndong a whu rhe sarhai syai, ndong ani abari a whu rhe tittisyai.⁸Mma Bawai mitsak nme barru yhezhi ngheg mat, nmakhi she nzhi yhe gug. Kristo wuh rhe mat.⁹De yeke a she mat ni yhi gna, nghi sanhi shezhi nnanzin gna nmuss Bawai .¹⁰Run mmakhi she nkangmat Bawai akummat nghe nwur tsanna,de yeke a kammatt ghe, aghi shezi mat ni tsas gna.¹¹Nbanihum ma, nda kenipi nBawai rhuzhi ngheg Mba mat Jesu Kristo, rhuzhi ngheg gna nsok kumi¹²Kha yende rhuzhi ngheg syei ndong guug rhen nghinu gno, rhe hum wur then data rhuzhi nghug. Wur bai yhe asyai sussuk, the guug¹³Sai yezhi dokha guug jen nyhinngna mma ba a da Barack ba da yeke bada dokha ba.¹⁴Nihum, wur azhi malaki rhuzi makhi Adamu yhezi Musa har ngheg a Moshe ba azhi agug henghe na Adamu ba na sak kharhak bin, nohye ghe ananzhin nahye Adamu¹⁵Mma Milan ba zhi hanghe a vie zizhi ba. Ajene vie zhizhi syei ndong asyai ni khankhan akus, nne barki Bawai ni milak barki rhuzhi nsyai ndong, Jesu Kristo, asho yhe akeng asyai ni khankhan!¹⁶Milak ghu ba azi hange shezi na guuk sai ndong ba. Kwai bin nhu toki guuk a gye the bari, Mma milak ghu toki a guuk ni kankan a gye ni sarai. ¹⁷Ajendan guuk na sai ndong, wur zi mulki rye ndong, humble noshe a she nizi ni milak na sarai aghi zizi mulki dalili sai ndong, Jesu Kristi.¹⁸Rhehum avie zhizhi ndong ayheh ni whuzhi a syai kha sussuk, kha hum kuma zhizhi ndong Sarhai ayheh ni barki ni tsas kha sussuk asyai.¹⁹Kha hanghe Sak Kharhak bin Syai ndong a Syai ni khankhan ashoghen yhe guug, khahumma kharhak bin Syai ndong a Syai ni khankhan ashoghen asarhai²⁰Mma doka gye hone awai wuri. Mma ngyeg she guuk jyen, nizi Bawai jyen ni kankan. ²¹Ngho sho nha hum saboda, yande guuk zi mulki n wur, humbe nizi Bawai ghi zizi mulki n sarai rye tsat noshe ba aghi kaizi ba ndalili Jesu Kristi yea shezi mat.

Chapter 6

¹To nghi rhebbi yenne? Nrhi kunyan na gug yhe barki Bawai a wai khankhan?²Ba hom ba, wut she ngug, kharhe gna ntsigna shisho nghe?³Ba ghi yhi yhe sussuk anhye azhi ghen baptisma nyheh kristo Jesu azhi baptisma ni wur gna ba?⁴A nizhi mat, nghe nnanzhin babtisma ni wur. Ashogna hom kanhanghe she kristo she aynuta gna ni yhokhak mba, rhe hum yhe nsit npas zin tsaa.⁵Ajene nsho mat ni fiaci nghe nmussi wur gna, nghi tsigna fiaci nghe ngnusi gna.⁶Nyhi ngho, yhe mgbas syai mat azhi giciye gna nghe yhe zom gug a narigna. Ashogna hum don kede nshomat a kung gug ba.⁷Ghe nohye a hu a mitsak sarhai gna ni girma ngug.⁸Mma ajene nhu nkristo, nning rhihyin de nghi shisho wut ni nghe.⁹Nyhi yhe tun da aynuta kristo rhuzhi nwur, ba da tsigna kun kuma ba, wur ba da ikoh nchi gna kuma ba.¹⁰Nbin wur she ghe ahu ngug, a hu kha dong na hm kharhe hum shisho she ghe a shishoni, ashoni ana Bawai.¹¹Rhehum, ghin ma ghi shoni ghini yhe ghi hu ngug, ghi tsaa nBarwai nyhie kristo Jesu.¹²Kharhehum kede ghi dek gug a zhi mulki a zon binne ba don kede ghi tokhi bar ghen she aghi bari.¹³Kede ghi jogna a nenak ghin nug, ashoghen agnen cha na sak sarhai. Mma jogna ni a chighin ngheg Bawai hange anohye akut ngen nwur yeazhi yhe tsas, ghi jogna a nenak ghin agnan cha na Bawai a sarhaim.¹⁴Kede ghi dek gug azhi mulki ghin. Ba ghi jen nyhie dokha ba, mma nyhic barki.¹⁵To gna kuma? Nrhu kunyan zhizhi gug rhe yhe ba njen nyhie dokha ba, mma nyhie barki? Kede a sho hum ba.¹⁶Ba ghi yhi yhe ghi jogona a cchi ghin ye kung, ghi kung ngheg nohye ghi kari abin gna? Ba ghi kung na gug she aghi sit ni wur, ko kung na kari abin she aghi sit ni sarhai.¹⁷Mma ten ngheg Bawai ghin ye kung na gug, mma ghi zhi biyaya ni bin rhizi ye a loppi ni nanzin mantis she azhi ghim ghe.¹⁸Ghi shoghim ye sak gug, a huhrak ghin a kung na sarhai zhizhi.¹⁹Nzhiz abin hange syai rhe jat a zom bin. Khahange she ghi jogna anank ghe a kung na veh gnignen ne sak tsarkhi, ada rhu nsak tsarkhi ni khankhan, kharhe hum, kabini jogna ni a nanak ghin a kung na sarhai a fatsak ghen.²⁰Mma she ghi yhe kung na gug, ba ghi da sarhai ba.²¹Mma khimmu, gnarhak mussi yhe ghi damma yhe agnignen she ghi rak tsin den kabini? Sakamako mussiano agnignenne gnanne awur.²²Mma kha bini she ba ghi da gug ba ghi shoghin a kung na Bawai, ghi dan anen din a fifitsak ghin.²³Sakamako gug a wur, mma milak Bawai a tsaa na din din din nkristo Jesu mba mat.

Chapter 7

¹Ko ba ghi yhi, ananak mi (nghi zhi bin na syai she ayhi rhi dokha), yhe dokha ashe nchi syai na makhi she ajen?
²Hu sus ad rhig rhas sa nghi gna ajene ayen ni tsas, mma ajene rhaszuahu, ba da rhiz kuma ba ndokha sus..³Rhi hum, mmakhi she rhas-za ajeni tsas, ada sho ni ndong rhas, aghi wuzi gna ye ye rhi a rhas. Mma ajene rhas zuyhu ba shogna ye rhi a rhas kuma ba ada sho ndong rhas, ba rhig sus nchu gna ba.⁴Rhehum, ananak mi, a hurak ghin abi ndokha nnazin zan Kristi. Azhi hom ye ghi fya ni ndong, wato nohye a nyu gna ndan, rhbbiye nmazhi anan na bawai.⁵Mmakhi she njen nzom, bar a veh zhizhi, anyu ndokha, azhin cha ananak mat amazhi anen na wur.⁶Mma kabini adamat nyheh dokha. Nhu nyheh ghen she a fgyamat. Azhi nihum rhe yhe ntokhigna npas rhum, ba nzen-nim na tini ba.⁷Tonrhatta nne? Dokha ni chi gug ba, agne ba rhuzhi ndokha ba. Ba njani chi kyashi ba sai de dokha rhabbe, 'kada ghi zhi kyashi' ⁸Mma gug ho makhi nnanzhin dokha ayheh ni kyashi nmi. Nbande ni dokha ba gug a bi.⁹Ngong makhi nshisho ba dokha mma mmakhi she dokha yheh, gug she ni tsas zu, nhu.¹⁰Dokha she azhi yhorhek ayheh ni tsas a fatarhak ashogna wur ngheg mi.¹¹na dokha a ventsimi. Ndokha a mwar mi.¹²Dokha a keni, sarhai ni yhorhek.¹³Yhorhek ghen ashogna bin ngheg mi? kada ashogna hum ba.mm gug, rhe yhe kede a mitsak gna yhe a gug, ayheh nimmi ni wur ngnen she a tittim, ndokha gug ashogna a gug ba na rhetti.¹⁴Nyhi ye dokha a rhum, mma nna zom. A yomzy mi nyhie kung na gug.¹⁵Gnen she nzhi gna, ban chigna khakhan ba. Gnen she nghi bari nzhi gna, ban nzhi gna ba, ghen she nkhan mi ghe nzhi gna.¹⁶Mma nzhi ghen she ba nghi bari ba, nsheri ni dokha yhe dokha da yhorhek.¹⁷Mma kabini ba a mi nghi zhizha ba, mma gug she ajen nmi.¹⁸Nyhi yhe nmi.wato nzommi, ba dama titti ghen ba. Bawa titti ghen ajen nmi,mma ba nyu nzhi gna ba.¹⁹Titti ghen she nghi bari zhi bamn nzhi ba, mma a veh zhi zhi she ban nghi nari ba, ghen dam nzhi. ²⁰Kabini nzhi ghen she ban nghi bari zhi zhi ba, ba mi nghi zhizha ba, mma gug she ajen nmi.²¹Nihum, nsok dokha gno. Mmakhi he nbarye nzhi titti ghen, veh ghen ajen nmi²²Nda kenipi ndokha Bawai ni syai na nyhie mi.²³Mma ntsandong dokha jka keeng nfgheg a nanak mi. aghi vuntsi ni pas dokha nloppi m. aho mi a da chizhi mi ndokah gug nohyea ayen ye ananak mi.²⁴Nshomi gasirhi syai, a ma ghe ghi shezhi mi ni zom wur gno?²⁵Mma ten ngheh Bawai rhuzhi ngheg Jesu kristo mba mat! Rhehum, min ni chini ntokhi Bawai ni loppiu mi. nzom ntokhi dokha gug.

Chapter 8

¹Khare hum kabini ba da wur ngheg anohye ajen nkristo Jesu.²Don dokha rhum na tsas nkristo Jesu a fatsak ghin ndokha gug ni wur.³Gnen she dokha ba a zhi gna ba rhe jet da nzom, Bawai zhi gna. A haa ni tsenna ndong nmussi gug zom ashogna nizhak gug a mwar gug nzom.⁴Azhi hum don ghe gnen she aghi bari gna na dokha yhe asok asha ngheg mat, wut hey nghi sit nnanzhim zom, mma nnanzhin rhum.⁵Nohye ashoni nbisa zom, nbisa zom aghi aloppi ghen yhe agnignen na zom, mma nohye ashoni nbisa rhim a zhi a loppi ghen yhe agnen na rhum.⁶Lop sa sam nsong a bi, mma lop she asam nrhum aty sas ni keni.⁷Lop sa sam nsong a khagna bawae don ba ning chigna ndokha Bawai ba, ko abari yhe azhi hum.⁸Nohya ayan nzom ba anyu azhi gnen she bawai ghi bariba.⁹Rhehum, ba ghi zin nzon ba mma nomba, mma nrhum ajene rhum ajene rhum bawai jen nghin mma nohye ba da rhum kristo ha, ba ajen nime ba.¹⁰Ajne krito wshaniu nzom be, zommu hu na gnen gug mmas rhum agen na sarahi zhizhi.¹¹Agene rhum nohyea nyutak jesu rhuzhi nwur ajen ngho ghe nohye anyutak jesu rhuzhi nwur aghi nizhi ghe tsas nvas zom nrhum gna nohye ajen ngho.¹²Rhehum amanak mi, ndama ta, mma ba nzomba.¹³Nghi shisho nnazin zom, ghi ghi yhe kperek kun, mma ajene a nrhum ghi hurhak agnenen zom bi, ghi zhizhi tsas¹⁴Anohye atokhi nnanzhin bawai, ghen dam ayhe nen ghirha bawai¹⁵Ba ghin she rhum kung ba ye shi shisho ni ghaz kuma ba, mma ghi she rhum hozhi na shoghin a nen Bawai, “ghe ghi yhai, mba mat”¹⁶Rhun ni chigna aghai ni ngwat a rhunye anen ghirha bawai¹⁷Aje nyhic anen nkut nyhic a anen gado, gado Bawai. Nkut nfia gado Ni kristo, har ajene nshu nshu yarak nghe nghi sogni yhokhak ni nghe.¹⁸Nmarak yarak na noh makhigno ba dongnen ba nmarak ni yhokhak hey aghi mitsak mat ghe¹⁹Sussuk kochi a halite aghi chori atsa mitsak anen ghirha Bawai²⁰A haliya sussuk a hurhak ghe hey a churhak nga, nzhizhi loppi²¹yhe halite ni chinga aghi jogna gna rhizhi nkung ni vas, ye aghi yezhini sak pukak nyhokhak a nene ghirha Bawai.²²Wut nyhi ye ahalita sussuk azhin cha ni huli ni yhuzam sussuk ko kabini ma.²³Ba kha hun ba, mma ko wut na chimatde ma, heg nda tittimitsen na rhum, nghi kochi chori hozhi mt, tsignag a zom mat.²⁴Nnzhi rhiyhini ashe mat. Rhiyhini sa anes za ba a rhiyhini ba. A ma ghe ning rhiyhini ngnen beh a nyu atsa gna?²⁵Mma nningrhinyhini ngnen she ban nezaba, nghi choring ni shiti loppi.²⁶Kahum kuma, rhum barki mat nghega ajat mat. Ban yhi yede nghi manayis ba, mma rhum ni chigna a barrki mat ni sak hulu rhattim²⁷Ghe sa ahwalia loppi ayhi lop na rhum, don aghi fuaki a wok rheanen ghirha Bawai a sarkhai syai nbisa sherhi Bawai²⁸Nyhiye noheye aghi barhi Bawai, azhighem agnignen atittim, nohye awuzhi ghen nzin marak gna²⁹A nohye ayhi ghen amarak ghe aghi tokhi nanzin na tsenna, yhe ashogna tsen na timi nchi ananak ni khankhan³⁰Anohye amarak ghen, a wuzhi ghen. Nohye a wuzhi ghen, a fatsak ghen anohye a fatsak ghen ayhokhak ghen.³¹To nrhabbenne na agnen gne? Ajene Bawai Sam mat ghen, amaa ghe mariazi gaba ni wuht?³²Ghe she ma ba adek nme tsannu ba mma aning gna rhabmat sussuk, kharhe gna ba aghin nghi mat sussuk agnignen ba?³³Am ghe yiezihi ni narichi a nohye bawai shorhi ghen ? bawai ghe fatsak³⁴Ama ghe anari? Kris t jesi ghe ahu- kyu ni hum, angutak gna-ashani nwok rhi na bawa, akut aghi fwaki awok rhabmat.³⁵Gna ghi gamzi mani bar kristo? Sak sloshiti,ko matsi, ko yark, ko kpom,ko sk agnignen, ko veh ghen, ko kpat?³⁶Kha yade ajen nwar, “kha rhabbin aghi mori mat ko ginahak wai. Nshomat hange a chwaz na da ye gyala”³⁷Sussuk agnignene ghe nkyuniye kangzhi ghen wut nnanzhi nohye aghi bari mat.³⁸Nning rhiyhini de ko war, ko tsas, ko arhum, ko gomnati, ko agnignen na ka bini, ko nohye adaru,ko gigbar,³⁹Ko pet, ko zurzur ko kognarhak mussi ghen he a rhomigna bazu a ganzi mat ni bar bawai nyhie kristo jesu mba mat

Chapter 9

¹Nnrhab rhiyhini nkristo, ban zhi vwop ba, marak mi ghai mi nkeni rhum. ²Yhe ngheg me ada khan khan vwam pi ni yhu nloppi mi ba khai. ³Nbar mi yhe mi niche mi a tin mi ada tsin mi ke cen ni Kristo kharhe anank mi, asyai kut mi na zom. ⁴A yhe isreaila wa. A hoghen, yhokhak, alkawari, nizak dokha, hurak bin npok yhekhak, ni alkawarai. ⁵Chi a nimen aman kristo yheh nzom-ghe heya bawai na sussuk sak gna asok yhokhak na din din din. ⁶Ba aje de bin Bwai ajat ba. Ba ka koma ghi israila a rhu ghi israila ba. ⁷Ko ba akla sussuk anarwan ghin Ibrahim ba aye nana na rhiyhini ba. Mma “ngnu ishaku aghi wuzi anarwan de”. ⁸Wato anan na zom ba aye nan na Bawai ba .mma anen akawari: ahurhak ghen a narwan. ⁹Ghen dem abin na alwari . “mmakhi ho nghida kutsi kutsi saraye ghi sonzhi tsen”. ¹⁰Ba ka angho kawai ba , mmakhi she Rebekah sok sok pi ni ndong syai, mba mat Ishaku. ¹¹Anene ba a mazin den ba, ba azhini dongnen vem ko tottim, rheta ye marak Bawai nchi shori a sam, ba ye azhizhi bz, mma rhe nohye a wuzhi a wiuzhi ¹²Aeharge yhe, “ kusaimmu ghi shogna kung na tsenimmu.” ¹³Ajen hange she awarra: “ yakubu nghi barhi gna, mma nkang mi Isuwa” ¹⁴To nzu nrhabba ne? ada sak sarhai nbawai? Ko ka chim. ¹⁵A rhani Musa, “inghi barki nohye nghi barhi barki gna, nghi mitsak siki pi ngheg nohye nghi barhi” ¹⁶Rhehum, bar he nohyem aghi bari ba, ko nohye asom, mma rhe Bawai she a barkji ¹⁷Bin ba arhani Firauna , “ kharthe noh gnea gne nwokak ghe, don nmitsak gigbar mi ngho, don sakmi erbabba nsussuk yhin.” ¹⁸Rhehum, Bawai barki nohye a barh, a nohye a bari kuma azhighen sak kharhak bin. ¹⁹Ghi rhammie, “ kharhe gna at tsigna sogni veh zhizhi? Ama ghe tacho a kyu marak gna? ²⁰Ba danba, syai, wo ghima ghi khanghe serhi Bawai ghen? Gnen she arhoni gna arhaniye rhomi gna ye, ‘ gna zhi ghi rhomi mi huni? ²¹Yhe rhomi a nug ba da makhi a rhomo tottim hey aghi barren akut arhomi achen a viem na sak chia ba? ²²Ajene bawai, a barhi ye a mitsak mus gna ni gigbar gna, rwazi ghi sirka pi ni mus Bawai hey a kumma na narimi? ²³To ajene azhi hum don ghe armitsak yhokhak gna nghega nug na barki, she a kumben tottim na yhokhak? ²⁴To ajene azhi hum rhab mat, nohye ghe a wuzhi ghen, ba ka ye a yahudawa ba, mma har na hurwhap? ²⁵Ka hange arhabba kuma NHosiya. “ nghi wuzhi a syai mi nohye ba aye syai mi ba, ni barra niohye ba aghi barki gna ba. ²⁶Nihum aghi shogna nghog heg arhanghen, bag hi ye syai mi ba, amam aghi wizhi ghen anen ghirba Bawai ye tsas.” ²⁷Ishaye yhai rhe ghi urshelima,” khankhan anen ghi urshelima azhi hange a sisang ghi ra ah, aghi fuzhi ka chinbiling ghen dem aghi songzhi shezhi, ²⁸Mba ghi sha binna nyhinu gno sussuk ba nari makhi” ²⁹Kha hanghe she ishaya tacho a rhabba, “da mba ghishu ba deg mat a narwan ba, njani shomat kha hanghe Sodom, nkut mat hanghe Ghomarra.” ³⁰To nrhabba nne? Ye a Hurwhap, hey bag hi sarhai ba, asok sarhai, sarhai nizzhi rhiyhini. ³¹Mma ursheloma, nohye a yari dokha sarhai, ba asok dokha ba. ³²Gna yhirhi? Don a yari gna ni rhiyhini. Mma hanghe na zhizhi. A totsiti npang titsi, ³³Kha yede ajen yhe warru, “tsa ni ngwatak nsihiyona pang titsi ni ngban pang na veh zhizhi. Nohye a ning rhiyhini nghe bad a kharhak tsinba.”

Chapter 10

¹Ananak mi, bar loppiu mi ni fwaki a wok nghrg Bawai rhabben, ye asok shezhi. ²Mi nghai yen yhe aghi barhi Bawai mma ba nyhini ba. ³Rhe, sak chi sarhai rhizhi ngheg Bawai, yari ye atai nmen sarhai, l ba aning a chighen nsarhai ghirha Bawai ba. ⁴Kristo ghe asha dokha sarhai ngheg sussuk nohye aning rhiyhini. ⁵Musa war nchi sarhai sa ayheh rhuzhi ndokha: “syai hey azhi asarhai na dokha aghi shisho nnanzin sarhai”. ⁶Mma sarhai she aghi sit nnanzin rhiyhimn erhetiye. ‘kede ghi rhab nloppi ghe ye, ‘ma ghe warki ghi shu bawai?’ (wato ada banda kristo ghi rhi rhiyhini.) ⁷Kuma kede ghi rhabbe”ma ghe ghi dazhi ghifit?” (wato ada tin kristo ndan a yheh ghishu). ⁸Mma arhabbe nne? “ bin akha kperek nghin, yhe gnu ghin ni yhe aloppi ghin”. Wato bin rhiyhini she nmitsak ghin ghe. ⁹A jene ni gnu ghe ghe ghi sheri ye Jesu a mba, ghi ning rhiyhini nloopi ghe ye Bawai gn7u tak gna ndan, ghi songzhi shezhi. ¹⁰Ni loppi ndong ning rhiyhini asok sarhai, kuma ni gnu ndong she gna asok shezhi. ¹¹Bin Bawai rhabba,”sussuk nohye aning rhiyhini nghe ba aghi karhak tsin ba”. ¹²Ba da tsingnag nchi a yahudaewa na hurwhap ba. Mba ka ndong na sussuk mat, sussuk nchye a wuzhi gna aghi sogni gna. ¹³Hka duk nohye a wuzhi nsak mba aghi songzhi shezi ¹⁴Aghi zizi nne a wuzhi gna she ba a niung rhiyhini ba? Aghi zizi nne a ning rhiyhini she ba karhak ni rhabba ba? Aghi zizi nne a karhak ba ye hurak binnu? ¹⁵To aghi zizi nne a hurrak, sai a ha a ghen? Yede he ajen nwar, “ nne ayhrhek a ven a nohye aghi hurek yhorhek bini” ¹⁶Mma ba dughen azi cha ni yhorhek binnu ba. Ishaya rhabbe, “mba, ma ning rhiyhini ni gnen hey a karhak gna ngheg mat?” ¹⁷Nizi rhiyhini aghi sit nkarhak ghim, karhak bin kristo. ¹⁸Mma nrhabben “ba a karhak ba?” iih killa ni hum.” A kirhi ghen a kyu zazi nyhin sussuk, abin den dazi nkai yhin”. ¹⁹Rhehum, nrhabbe ghi urshelima bay hi ba?” tittimi Musa rhabbe, nghi zizi ghin ghi mus ghizi ra a na anohye ba amari yhin ba. Ni tsen yhin sak yhini nghi zizi ghin ghi muss” ²⁰Ishaya ni ngban murya a rhabbe” asok mi ba a zanak rhabmi ba “. ²¹Mma ni ghi urshelima arhabbe, “sussuk yherhi wai nnabtak wokmi asyai hey bad a zhea chiba ni sak kharhak bin.”

Chapter 11

¹To sai nrhabbe, Bawai khan khangna asyai ya? Hummu kat aziba. Mi ni chimi nrhu ghi Israila, tsarwan ghiha Ibrahim, nlyam ghirha Benjamin.²Bawai ba khangna asyaiya ba, nohye ayhi ghen. Ba ghi yhi gnen she bin Bawai rhabba nchi Iliya ba, yede she a fwaki a wok nchi ghi isreala?³“mba a mori ghe ye tsa-mbub, aturi agheng na ye sanzi hurrak binde. Ka mi fu njen, aghi yari tsas mi.”⁴Mma sherhi bawaiu rhaghe ye nnbe/ nala syai nak a tariba she ba kung ni na rung ghen ma ba'al ba⁵Nihum, nnoh makhi gno ma adama chen rhe shorhi barki.⁶Mma ajene a ni barki, ba kuma a ni achia ba. Nbamihumba barki bakut a shogna barki ba.⁷Agna/ gnen hey israila ghi yari gna, bas ok gna ba, mma nohye a shori ghen a sokgna, a shorhag kanghen.⁸Ajen kahan ghe hey a warra; “Bawai ning ghen rhum na sak yhini, ayis she ban a tsa ba, na tong na sak karhak ghim, har hezi yie wai numberi”⁹Dauda rhabbe, “dek a gnen shoji ghen ashoghen a kali na kpachai na nanzin sak rhi kunyan ashogna ghen yarak.”¹⁰A yiszen azi ywuit yede ban a tsa ghegba, a zhea amarren ba kai”¹¹Nrhabbe,”atitsi yhe a huzi?” hum kede aziba mma a veh zizi, shezhi yheh nghrg a hurwhap, don ghe azighen akarbak mus.¹²Kabini ajene a veh zizi ghen a zrziki nyhinuy gno, kuma ajene wurren ashogna songzhi a hurwhap, yayya gigbar shag hen ashogna?¹³Mma ka bini nghi zhi bin nghin a hurwhap, mmakhi hey njen tsen ha a ngheg a hurwhap, nsok wokhak ghi nchya mi.¹⁴Killa nghi zizi anohye aye nnang amus. Killa nshe achenden.¹⁵Ajene sak sherhi ghen aghi shogna kumi nyhin, gna ghi shogna sherhi ghen mma tsas rhuzi nwur? ¹⁶Ajene tittimi amankun a kenim, gnen rhigna ghi shogna tittim. Ajene a naz atittim, a tsat de ma aghi shoghen atittim.¹⁷Mma ajene achanak a tsat de vori, ajene who, ghi tsaSt kun poros, a fya ghe nyhie ghen, ghi gamzi ni ngen ni a naz kun poros,¹⁸Kada ghi gungna gung na tsat, mma ghi wokha gung, ba a who barki a naz ba, nazze ghen dam a barki ghe.¹⁹Ghi rhebbiyhe, “a tsat de avori rhe yhe a fyami”²⁰Ayhe rhiyhin. Rhe sak nizhak rhiyhin dennu ghe zi ghen avori, mma who ghi sam ni gigbar rhe rhiyhin de. Kada ghi tsin chighe ghi shu ba, mma karhak yhaz.²¹Ajene Bawai ba dek a tsat na wusili ba, ghin ma bad a denzi ghin ba.²²Nezini dei azizi ka fili na Bawai azizi ghirka, mma barki bawai yheh nghin a yahudawa nchye a huzi, mma barki bawai yheh nghim, rhini kunyan nbarki gna nba ni humba ghin ma aghi kwaiyin.²³Ko ghene ma ba a rhi kunyan ni sak nizhak rhiyhin ba, aghi fya ghen. Bawai ye a tinde nyhie hun poros,²⁴A yheh ni ndong kun kien a fya gna ni titi kun poros aghi zizi nne, na tsak de, fyagen ngheg nmen kun porozKo ghene ma ba a rhi kunyan ni sak nizhak rhiyhin ba, aghi fya ghen. Bawai ye a tinde nyhie hun poros, a yheh ni ndong kun kien a fya gna ni titi kun poros aghi zizi nne, na tsak de, fyagen ngheg nmen kun poroz²⁵Ba nghi barki ghi shisho ka yhini ba, ananak mi, ni yhen doh gno, rhe kada ghi shoghin ye sak yhini ye anank ghin. Tsen gigbarchi yheh ghi isreaila har saida a khankahn asyai hey aghi bari ghen yhe a hurwhap arhen²⁶Rhehum sussuk ghi isreaila aghi songzi, kahange she ajende war: “nyhie sihiyona barki ghi yhezi. A tintsi gnen she ban a Bawai ba ghirka yakub,²⁷Ngho aghi shogna alkawari mi ni ngen, makhi she nghi yezi ghen a gug”.²⁸Ka hanghe titti bin ajen, aye kangnighen ghin. Mma rhe shorhi, anye bar rhe a basak ghen.²⁹Milak ni wuzi ghirha Bawai bad a tsigna ba.³⁰Kahanghe hey dama ghi khanghin karhak bin bawai kabini ghi sok barki rhe sak karhak bin den.³¹Kha nnanzin ndonga noh a yahudawa ghe ada sak karhak bin. Barki she a barki ghin ghen ma asok barki ka hum.³²Bawai kitsi agnu sussuk ni sak karhak bin rhe yhe asok barki gno sussuk.³³Khankhan yhini ni Bawai! A gyalu bin gna bad a na hwalliu ba, ni a nanzin gna a gutsi chi!³⁴“A ma ghe chi loppi na mba ko ma ghe aghi nizigna shawara?”³⁵Ko am, a ghe tacho ning gna dongnen, yhe bawai achwantsi gna?”³⁶Rhizi ngheg gna ni nnanzin gna ni kuma nghrg gna akognaehak gnen. Ghe asok yhokhak na kai kut. Ashohum.

Chapter 12

¹Nzi rook ghin, ananak mi, ni barki Bawai, ghi ning a zom bin a tsas a hadaya, keni she Bawai sheri ngen. Ghe a yhokhak na rhiyhin.²Kada ghi tokhi azizi ginu gno ba, mma fatarhani ghi tsiugna a loppi ghin. Zini hum ghi chi gne she a tittim, shisherim, ni yhorhek bar bawai.³Karhe barki sa animi ghe nghi rhai homa nghog ghin. Kada ghi tsin chighe ghishu marak, mma marak gyal bin ni shiti, homa ni muzi nme marak rhiyhin hey bawai ning ghe.⁴Ndam anen ni khankhan nzom ndong, mma ba kognarhak tsen aghi ziz chya muzi ndong ba.⁵Nnanzin ndong, wut she nda khankhan nyhic zom ndong nkristo, nyhic anank achimat.⁶Ndama milak kenkeng nchi barki she animat. Ajene ndong milak gna ana tsa-mbub, azigna nnanzin rhiyhin gna.⁷Ajene ndong milak a na chya, dena chya. Ajene ndong milak gna ana mantis, dena a mantis.⁸Ajene milak na ndong a nizhak wok, dek gna azigna ba pukak. Ajene milak na ndong atoki na syai, de gna azigna ni barrah. Ajene milak ndong a barki, de gna azigna ni shini.⁹Deni bar asho ba funtuk. Tini gnen hey a vehm, damini nahye atittim.¹⁰Bin bar ananak, barhi ni achi ghin. Bin zhaci, zhagani achiye achigni¹¹Bin kwazo nchya, kada ghi chori ba. Bin rhum, kochi ni kochi. Bin mba, zinz chya¹²Zini keni pi ni rhiyhin, rwa zizi sak sho shiti, nini rhiyin nmamayis.¹³Barkini ye yari barki nyie asyai keni na Bawai. Yarini ananzi ni khankhan ghi shezhi asyai yhe arha ghin¹⁴Zi anohye aghi yarak ghe tittim lyam, kada ghi taiyen veh lyam ba¹⁵Zi kenipi na nohye azin kenipi, yhai na nohye aghi yhai.¹⁶Shoni ni loppi ndong yhie achighin. Kada ghi marak ni wowak chiba, ssheni a nohye aje dini kadsa ghi shoghe yhini nmarak ghe ba.¹⁷Kada ghi chwantsi vehm ni vehm. Ziza a tittim zizi ye ayis homa.¹⁸Nyhorhek ajene ghini ghi mak shisho shiti ni homa.¹⁹Kada ghi chwantsi chighe ghen ba, anenbar, dek mus bawai ajen ye war, “chwananim aninang. Nghi chwananim rchetti mba”²⁰Mma “ajene ye khanzigga wo a rhag kpom, ningna gnenrhi. Aje arheg shuming, ningna aning a shu. Ghi zihum ghi piri gna a tsitsen yhag nchigna”²¹Kada aveh zizi ashuci ghe ba, mma shuna ci vehm ni tittim.

Chapter 13

¹Deg korghnarhag tsas asho ghi rhihin dokha, bad a dokha bad a dokha ba saidai ajene ayheh rhuzi ngheg bawai. A dokha hey ajen bawai ghe shori ghen.²Rhehum nohye a kangna tokhi dokha aghi hori ni bawai, a nohye aghi hori aghi shezi gyala bin yhic chighen³A chi asyai bar hag yhaz a titti zizi ba, mma a veh zizi ghi bari kada ghi karhak yhaz nohye ajen nkujera ba? Zi gnen she a tittim, ghi songzi yhokhag gna.⁴Ghe a kung bawai na tittim ngheg ghin. Mma ghi zi gnen she a vehm, karhak yhaz, ghe ba adami kpat karhe adami ba. Ghe a kung na Bawai, aye chwan mus ngheg nohye aghi ziz a veh zizi.⁵Rhehum sai ghi tokhi gna, ba don kawai rhe mus,mma rhe marak.⁶Rhehum ghi cgwantsi a haraji. A nohye ajen da kujera ye aye kung na Bawai , aghi shezi a muzi a noh agnen ne ghe nko gnarhak makhi.⁷Chwantsi kognaehak syai ta she ghi dama, harji ngheg nohye haraji azi nchugna, cgwantsi aman gheg nohye azi kamata, yhaz ngheg nihye azi kamata ghi zhia gna chi.⁸Kada ghi dami gnen na ndong ba, she ghi bari achi ghin. Nohye a bari na kperek nghe asha gnen she dokha arhabbae. ⁹A dokhe, “kada ghi toki ahu ko arias, kada ghi mwar, kada ghi yhu yhu, kada ghi bari a tar na ndang,” sussuk a dokhe gne a piri n, “barhii tsanak ghe hanghe ghi barhi chighe” ¹⁰Bar ba a veh ntsenak ghe. Nihum, bar sha dokha.¹¹Rhe nihum, ghi yhi makhi, yhe makhi zirhi sha azi she ghi somi yhe mwat. Kabini shezi mat ayheh kperek ni mmakhi hey nning rhihin.¹²Tuk zi gbang, wai yhie kperek. Deni nihum ntsin nba suk chya na ywuit, nzi chya na song.¹³Nsit nnanzin tittim, hanghe a nwai, ba mbur shu a yhet ko yhe a yhir; kada nsit nnanzin tokhi a hu/ rhias ko nnanzin sak dami achi mat nbar, kada ghi vuntsi ko mus.¹⁴Mmazini mba Jesu kristo, kada ghi ning zom makhi, azhi ghin barra.

Chapter 14

¹Sheni nohye ada jat nrhihyin, a abin she aghi sit ni hori.²Ndong da rhiyhin na rhi hognarhag gnen, nohye ada jat egghi rhi ka awing.³Nohye aghi rhi kogna kede ashangzi nohye ba aghi rhi ba, nohye kuma ba aghi rhi kognarheg gnen ba kede a gyalay rhimn bini. Bawai sherhi nghe.⁴Who ghi ma, ghi gyalay bin nkumg na ndong? Angheg ye rha gna asm ko a huzi. Mma aghi zizi gna asam, mba mari azigna asam.⁵Ndong syai kyuni bar ndong wai ghishundong, ndong, ndong kuma aghi barhighen ka dade dek kognarheg syai asherhi ni marak gna.⁶Nohye a tsin wai atsinna rhe mba, nohye arhi gnen rhi a rhi rhe mba, a tantsi Bawai ghen.⁷Ba nchye a shoni karhe chigna, ba nohye a hu rhe chigna.⁸Nzi tsas, rhe mba, nhu, nhu rhe mba. Nihum ko nkus konzi tsas nna mba.⁹Kharhe hum kristo hu akut azi tsas kuma, yhe ashogna mba anohye akus na nohye ajen na tsas.¹⁰Mma who, gnazi ghi gyali tsanak ghe bin? Who kuma gnanzi ghi shangzi tsanak ghe? Sussuk mat nghi sam nkungan kujera gyalay bin na Bawai.¹¹Ajan nwar, “yede ajen”, rheti mba, “ngheg mi kognarhag rung ghi kung, ko gnarhag lyam ghi rhebbi agnen hey azizen ngheg Bawai”.¹²Ko gnarhag ndong mat ghi barak a zizi gna ngheg Bawai.¹³Rhehum, ndeg tsitsak a chimat na veh zizi, mma nihum, kada ndong a shogna pang titsi ko azi tsinak gna kpachai ba.¹⁴Nyhi nning rhiyhin ni mba Jesu ba gnen she bad a sarhai karhe chigna ba. Saidai nohye ahurak gna ashogna gnen sak sarhai, ngheg gna bad a sarhai ba.¹⁵Ajene karhe gnenrhi tsanak ghe a mus, bag hi sit nnanzin bar ba. Ni gnenrhi ghe kede ghi nari ndong she Kristo hu rhabba ba.¹⁶Rhehum kede ghi dek gnen she ghi hona a tittim aziz bin na hanghe a vehum.¹⁷Rires ghirha Bawai bana bin rhi ni shu ba, mma ana sarhai, kenipi, ni shini nyhic rhum keni.¹⁸Sussuk nohye azi Kristo chye hoBawai sherhi nghe asok shezi yhic syai.¹⁹Nihum, nchwozi agnen keni na gnen she whokhak achi mat.²⁰Kade ghi chya Bawai rhe gnenrhiba. A gnen she aghi yhiezi ni ndong ni huzi bzz.²¹Azi yhorhek kede ghi rhi nam, ko ning mankun, ko ghizi dognen hey aghi zizi tsanak ghe a huzi.²²Rhiyhin she ngo ghi dama, tsina animung ni Bawai. Titti lyam asyai she ba nari chigna ni gnen she asheri nghe ba.²³Sussuk nohye aje azi shakkah a nari arhi gnen she ba sheri nghe ba, don ba arhu nrhiyhin ba. Nihum sussuk gnen she ba a rhu nrhiyhin ba a gug.

Chapter 15

¹Kabini wut she nda gigbar sai ntokhi ka shiang ni jat yey sak gigbar, kede ntsa ye nzia chi mat shini.²Ko gnarhag ndong mat azi titti gnen she tsanak gna ghi karhak kenipiu nghe rhetti ye asoka gnutak gna³Kristo ma ba a tari chigna ba. Nihum, ka hange hey awarra, “tong anohye atongzi ghi ayhe ghen ngheg mi”⁴Gnen she da ajen de war a warra rhab mat manzin shiti pi ni a bin tsar a rung rhuzi nbin bawai nda zizi tsas.⁵Kabini Bawai na shiti pini na tsar a rung aning ghin a loppi ka muzi ndong nnanzin Kristo Jesu.⁶Azi hom ni rhetti ye ni loppi ndong ghin ghi yhokhak gna ni gnu ndong bawai ni mbanak mba mat Jesu kristo.⁷Rhehum sheni achighin, kahanghe kristo sa sheghin karhe yhok hak Bawai.⁸Nrhabbe kristo a hurhak gna a shogna kung na shuu ngnu rhiyhin na Bawai, rhebbiye asok rhiyhin sha alkawari sa aning abasak ghinne ghe.⁹A hurwhap ayhokhak Bawai ni barki gna ka yede she ajen nwar a nihum nghi yhokhak sak ghe.”¹⁰A tsigna rhebbiye, “shini ni gghin a hurwhap, na syai ya”¹¹Gghi ku juma, “yhokhak mba, sussuk ghin. A hurwhap, deni sussuk asyai ayhokhgak gna”.¹²Ishaya, kut arhabbe, “naz ghirha Jesse ghi yhaz nohye a ghi gnuzi a shogna chi a hurwhap, nyhic gna a hurwhap ghi songzi tai whang.”¹³Kabini deni bawai na tai whang asha ghin ni shini ni kenipi ni sherhi nghe, rhe ye gigbar rhuzi nrhum keni ashen tai ehag.¹⁴Mini chimi asheri ghin, a nanak mi nda sherhi ye ghin nag hi ghin ne ghi sha na tittim zizi, sha ni yhini. Nkut nshehiye ghin ghini ghi mantis a chighin.¹⁵Mma nghi war ni zizi tsas yhiezi nhiezi ngheg ghin ye nrhigna ghin a chenak agnignen kuma rhe barki she Bawai ni mi.¹⁶Milak ghe ye nshomi kung na kristo Jesu a ha a mi ngheg a hurwhap, nda ninghen hanghe firis hurrak ghen tittim bin na bawai, rhe ye nizhak wok a hurwhap ashogna tittim na shezi, fatsakj ni rhum keni.¹⁷Nkristo Jesu nda gnen she nzu wokak whang nghe nchya na Bawai.¹⁸Ba nzin da marak rhebi dongnen kieng saidai gnen she kristo zigna nmi na zizi a hurwhap a toki gna. Nghe gandam aye gnignen she azi faruwa nbin ni azizi,¹⁹Ni gigbar a gnen doh, ni gigbar rhum. Azi nihum ye rhuzi ghi Jerusalem, na kur kpasarhak da cha gbang ghi Illyricum, nhurak titti bin kristo.²⁰Nnanzin gno, barmi ghe ye nhurak titti bin, mma ba ngheg she Kristo ayhi gna ni sak gna ba, rhebbiye kede nsot-sot ntai pang sot na ndong.²¹Ajen hanghe she awarra, “nohye ghen ba a karhak nib a nsok yhezi ngheg ghin ba arhebini ngen rhabba ba aghi tsa gna, ni a nohye ba a karhak nib a aghi chim.”²²Rhum a makhi ni kankhan ba nsok yhezi ngheg ghin ba²³Mma kabini, ba nkut nda gheg nkpasarhak manigno ba, nmarhak nay hue ni kankhan yey argutsi ye nsok nyheh ngheg ghin.²⁴Ghi marhak ghe ntsa ghin ajene nze gutsi nnanzin ghi spain, ghi bnarki mi sisit mi yammu, karhak yhorhek shishomi nghin na dong makhi.²⁵Mma kabini nze dazi ghi Jerusalem, da barki asyai keni na Bawai²⁶A karhak yhorheg asyai hi makidonia ni Achaia a pirhi dongnen dazi ngheg ghe sak gigbar ngheg affifat asyai na Bawai ghi Jerusalem.²⁷Iih, a yhorhek nmen, a damben ata. Ajeni ghen a hurwhap a gamzi ngen ngheg azizi rhum, ada ta a yahudawa ghen ma a hurhak na a tarren.²⁸Rhehum, nkai chya gno nchizi ghen man kun gno, nghi dag hi spain nghi tokhi ntsa ghin nnanzin mi.²⁹Nyhi ye nyheh ngheg ghin nghi yhaz ni kankhan a albarku ghiha Kristo.³⁰Kabini nghi fwaki ghin a wok, anank mi, ni mba mat Jesu Kristo, ni bar na rhum, yhe nyhie amanak a yis ghin ghi rhignag nmi ngheg Bawai.³¹Yhe nsok shezi ngheg yhe sak nizhak rhiyhin ghi Judea, ni kuma chya mi asok shezi ghi Jerusalem yhe affifatsak asyai Bawai.³²Mana ni ayis ye nyheh ngheg ghin ni shini ni sherhi Bawai, ye mi ni nghin nsok fyei.³³Bawai yhe nizhak kenipi a tokhi nghin sussuk. Ashohum.

Chapter 16

¹NGAI Fibi tsanak mat, tsen haa npok yhokhak ghi cenchrea,²Yhe ghi sheгна rhe mab. Shena ntitti nanzin hanghe affifatsak asyai na Bawai, ghi ningna kognarhag muzi barki a yari gna ngheg ghin, ghe abarki asyai ni khankhan har mi nichumi ma.³Sarini Priscilla ni Aquila, anank chya mi nkristo jesu,⁴Nohye rhe tsas mi a ning atsas zen. Ntantsi ghen den ba ka mi ba ,mma nap ok yhokhak a hurwhap.⁵Sarini pok yhokhak she ajen ghirha ghen. Sarini Epaenatus syai bar mi, nohye ghe a timi shezi bin kristo ghi Asia.⁶Sari ni Mary, nohye azi chya ka khankhan rhabbin.⁷Sari ni Andronicus ni Junias, asyai yhin mi anank mni npok chizi. Anan ba a yhi ghen ka khankhan, atacho nmi rhizi nkristo.⁸Sari ni Ampliatius, syai bar ngheg ghe ghe Mba.⁹Sarini Urbanus, tsanak chya mat nkristo ni stachys, syai bar mi.¹⁰Sarini Apelles, shisherhin nkristo sarini anohye ajen ghirha Aristobulus.¹¹Sari herodion, syai kut mi sarini anohye arhu ghirha narcissus nohye ajen ngheg Mba¹²Sarini Tryphaena ni Tryphasa, yhe chya Mba. Sarini persis syai bar, nohye azi chya khankhan na Mba¹³Sarini Rufus, shishshorhim ngheg ngheg ghe Mba, ni Nkagna ni mi.¹⁴Sarini Asyncritus, phlegon, hermos Patrobas, Hwermas, na nanak. Hey ghen.¹⁵Sarini Philologus ni Julis, Nereus ni tsen hu tsanak gna, ni olympas ni sussuk affifatsak asyai Bawai nohye azin ngen.¹⁶Sarini achighin ni fifatsak sumba. Sussuk a pk yhokhak na kristo asari ghin.¹⁷Nghi fwaki ghin a wok, anank mi, ghi marak rhe anohye aghi sit ni sak fyaci ni sak rhi kunyan. A ghitsi mantis hey ghi sokya whatini atak ngen, ghi dek ghen.¹⁸Muzi asyai gne ba aghi tokhi mba mat kristo ba, mma ka pighe. Na titti rheti a vantsi aloppi yhe sak yhini.¹⁹Marak zhiachi ghin adaghya ngheg homa. Rhehum nda kenipi, nchi ghin,mma nghi bari ghin ghi sho ni yhini gnen she atittim, ni nohye a vehm.²⁰Bawai yhe kenipi a yhe kperok kpagi yhe yhong ghi fit a van din. Barki mba mat Jesu kristo asho nghin.²¹Timothy, tsanak chya mi, sari ghin, ni lucius, Jeson, ni sosipatar, asyai kut mi.²²Mi, Tertius, nohye nwar waru gno, nsari ghin gheg Mba.²³Gaius, nohye a tsin mi ghirha gna ni pok yhokhak sussuk sari ghin Erastus, yhe tsintsi a man na kut, sari ghin, ni Quartus tsanak.²⁴Barki mba mat Jesu kristo asho ninghin sussuk. Ahohum.²⁵Kabini ghe she amari azighin ghi sam ni ghigbar nnanzin titti bin ni hurrak bin na Jesu kristo rhuzhi ngheg mi, nnanzin mitsak agnen doh hey ayen de gnon a makhi ni khan she akyu,²⁶Mmakabini a peri ghen achighen nnanzin yhe tsa-mbub she awarren ye kukut, ni dokha bawai na din din din, ayheh ni zhiachi na rhiyhin.Bawai ndong yhe yhini, nnanzin jesu kristo, yhokhak ngheg gna na chyam. Ashohum.

1 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Pol,wuzhi jesu Kristi nsho tsenhaa ni sherhi bawai, ni sosthenes tsanak mat,²Dazhin pok yhokhak ghikorintus, anoshe atats akyhen nyhie jesu ni wuzhi sho akeni syi, duna noshe nhwo-nyarakhyek aghi wuzhi sak mbangijimat jesu kristino she azhi mbangiji ghen nin gwat³sam borhi ni kennipi ruzhin yhyek mbamat Bawai ni mbangiji Jesu Kristi asho ninghin⁴nghi tents, bawai mighen honyarak makhi ryap bhe rhe barkhi bawai mat noshe jesu Kristi ninghe⁵awokak ghe nhwo nyarak ghyek, in yhini bin ni hwonyarak yhini,⁶kahanghe sheda rhiyhin inchi Kristi mitsak nghinnu.⁷rhehum baghi din milak rhumba tinde ghi chori yhezhi mbangiji mat jesu Kristi⁸kuma aghi barkbi ghe ghi ninrhiyhin dozhin kaiyimmu, hone ghi shoghie fifatsak ghim nwai thezhi mbangiji mat jesu⁹bawai noshe awuzhi ghe nyhie tsenna jesu Kristi mbagiji, mathi amarrhi.¹⁰nghi yhieyhin rikun nyhie saki jesu kristo mbangiji matdu kabibiyni ananami ghi sherrni na cighi, ghi gamzhi ni sho kyen-kyen. Nghi yhien kun ghi sho ni lopnden ni nyu-odon¹¹don asai ghi chloe yhenmni bin rhyyamzhiyle baghi shoni shitiba¹²nghi rhyabe: hwo nyarak ndonghin aghi rhyabe: “Ninna pol” ho “minzhini apolls” ho “minzhini Kristi”¹³nrehuu, Kristi gamzhini? A charak nohrabin? Ayhin donghin baptisma ni sak pol?¹⁴nidarntente, bawai ghen banzhi ndonghen baptisma, mbangiji krispus ni bayus ba¹⁵ashe huumu kadde nden arrabeazhi baptima I sakmi¹⁶(kuma nzhi rah ghi ra stifanas baptisma. Banihuum. Nrignak zhizhi achen baptism aba¹⁷kristi ba hami zhizhi baptism aba imam hurhak titibin bawi-banimitsak yhini bin ba, kadde giciye Kristi aye din gbigbanr-gna¹⁸reh hah bin giciye a wurinta nghe noshe ayah wuwurhim imam a iko bawai nghe noshe aghi shezhighaen.¹⁹kahe anyallak a worha rhyamzhiye, “nghinarrhi yhimi ye yhini. Nghi narrhi chim ne yhini²⁰yhe yhini zhi ghirhi? Noshe akyuni yhe yhini zhi ghirhi? Yhe yhini mikara nyhinio zhi ghirhi? Ghi bawai ba hurak yhini yhmininyo ashorma wurintaba?²¹tinde yhini nyo nyhini gna ba ci bawaiha, bawai kharak rhiwak azhi tsoto anoshe aniny rhiyhini nyeng she ahurak bin wurinta²²ayahudawa zantoak rhe nyhendoh sayi ahurwhap yharhi yhini²³immawut nghei mitsak bin jesu noshe acharakgna ngiciye pan titsi nghe yahudawa wurinta nghe hurhwap²⁴Imma anoshe bawai wuzhi ghen, ayahudawa dukna hurhwap, nghi mitsak ghin jesu gbibar ni yhini Bawai²⁵Imma wurinta bawaiyu akyuni yhini asai, mangor bawai koma akyuni gbigbar asai²⁶nezhi wuzhighinvu

anonami. Akhankhan ghine badamini yhini na zhomba. Akhameh ghinne badamini ghi gbar ba akhankhan ghin amatdhim ngatabar²⁷ Imma bawai shorhi wurinta na yhininyo anina yhe yhini tsin. Bawai shorhi nyhen she ajijizhim nyhininyo aning yhe gbigber tsin²⁸ bawai wutzhi nyhenshe ajilezhim ni khikhanzhim nyhininyo. Ma ayhenshe bazhi atitimba ahurak nyhenshe bazhatitimba noshe asai ghikuzn arkighen ariem²⁹ azhi humu kade serwam asok nyhen vikak gok kunyhama.³⁰ kare nyhen she bawai zhignanu, nzhiyou ghizhi nyhe kriti jesu, noshe ashogma yhini ruzhinghe bawai ashogna nyhematdu saarhaimat, kenni ni tsoto³¹ karehum, ahanghe awurhini, “Ham yhe rikak goki arikagna nyhe mbangiji”

Chapter 2

¹nmakhi she nyhe ngheghiniu ananami. Ban mitsaghin yhini abin ho yhini nhurak ghin rhiyhin nci bawai ba
²Nkhanmi mitsak yhini doyen nmakhi nzhin ghiniu syai jesu noshe acharakgna³Njhenehen ninghinjat, yhar ni
tarhi nighizhom ⁴hurak binmi ma bajhenden ni mizhak yhiniba, Imma ajhenden ni mitsak ghigbar rhum⁵Honne
nizhi rhiyhin diniu kade ashogna na yhini sohrwap, Imma ngbigbar Bawai⁶Nzigou nghihizhi bin yhini dazhiyie
kusai, Imma ba yhini na yhini ynoba, hona res na makhino noshe aghi gud ⁷kare hum nghi mitsak rhiyhin yhini
Bawai noshe agnommu Bawai gnomak rhiyhinu tinbup hone ni yokakmat⁸ba-res nyhinigno she ocigna, acona,
bajini charak mbangiji yhe yokak ghiba⁹kahinghe aworhinivu, “don yhic tsaniba, don tong koraniba, lop syal
maragna ba nyhen she Bawai kuma dazhi ngheh anoshe aghi barhigna”¹⁰imma Bawai mitsakmat ayhenegnye
ghizhin kenni rhum. Rhummu noshe ghe aghihawlli honyaraknyhen, horna zurzur nyhen Bawai ¹¹maghe ghi
ndon kahinghe yhe dami, lopbu? Kuma banoshe anyu aci azurzur marak ghirah Bawai, se rhum Bawai¹²kumaban
she rhum no yhinibgnoba Imma rhum noshe aru nghe Bawai hone inci ayhe she Bawai nimatghen anyazzhu
¹³nghi zhibin anyhene griye yhebin noshe serwam ba mantsakmat ghen ni yhini gnaba Imma ni rhum, noshe aghi
mitsak asyai ayhen an rhum¹⁴syai yhe dintsi rhum baghi shezhi anyinyen noshe ano rhum Bawaiba, nghengnan
aya wurinta. Ba nyu acighen Innanzhin rhummubo ¹⁵noshe ana rhum aghi mienni hwonyayrak nyhen ndon
huma bazhu amienni gnaba ¹⁶“magheanyu aci lop mbangihu, shezhu amantsakgna?” Immawut indah lop Kristi.

Chapter 3

¹1 mi kuma ananami, banci zhizhi binngi kahange yhe dami rhumba, Imma kabange anoshe azhin zhem, hinge ayenkak nen nyhe Kristi ²prhyisninghi ni madarah bani gbau nyhinrhiba, baghi cyanine rhi gbaumu ba, Immakhi gno ghi kuminiba³harnzhigou ghi zhinzom, ngenni keta ni saksherhi azhinhin, bagnimitsak shizhin zomba. Ghisit Innanzhin asevwam? ⁴Ajenni harndon shi ryabe “ninghi tokhi pol, nindon ghi ryabe “nghe to khi apolles” baghimitsak yhie ghi ya sevwamba? ⁵ghe maghe apollos zhubhen? Maghe pollu? Akuti noshe ghi syle rhiyhi yhie waghen, kahinge mbangiji ning honyarak ghen nyhen zhizhiu.⁶min tumzhi apollos zis ning Imma Bawai ghe yhe nizhi whiu ⁷sobonihum, hoyhie turmhi ni yhie zhizhi nighiu adoiyhen. IMma Bawai yhe ghu nizhi waishiu⁸rehum noshe atumzhi ni noshe anizhi ning adoyhenbo, honyrak ghim ghi da shezhi chuan inci cyagna ⁹dumatdi inya whilendi chya Bawai. Ghiya lembu ni sot Bawai¹⁰inchi barkhi she Bawai nimii nshomi yhe yhini sot, nati pansotdu, ndon ghi satsodullo nyarak syai ozhi shieng asetdu she aghi soddau ¹¹bada noshe anyu atai pansot kieng ni noshe jesu Kristi taiya ba¹²karehum duk noshe eghe sot in pomsot ni zinaraya, azurfa, pan alfarma, kbwak khun, alsok khun ho kokhi khi,¹³chya gneu ghi mitsak, wai daru noshe aghi mitsak chya honyarak syai yhang ghe ahi mitsak gna. Yhang ghi marak honyarak, yhang ghe ahi mitsak gna. Yhang ghi marak honyarak chya syai she azhiha¹⁴insheni chya syai sam, aghi sonyi lada; ¹⁵insheni chaiya szai bwani, ghe ni chigna aghi karak yhuh dintsi imam ghe ni chigna ayhi sonyi tsira imam inanzhin yhang¹⁶irhey huh,ghi yhi ni rhamzhi yhie ghi ghek yhokak Bawai nose, rhumma shoni ghe? ¹⁷Konoshe anarhi gyuk yhokak Bawai, Bawai ghi narhi gna. Gyek yhokak Bawai akennim, ghe who¹⁸v18 kade ndon aventsi chigna injheni ndon inyhie ghinu aghi mizhak yhini nmakhi gno dagna ashogna “ban” ho asho gna yhe yhini¹⁹yhini yhininnignoo a wurinta nghek Bawai. Kahe a worah’o “aghi yhomzhi yhie yhini in yhini gna.²⁰awoh ryambhe “mbangiji yhi marrhak yhe yhinii adonnyhen ba²¹12 karhe hum, kade syai avigak gog. Ho nyaraknyen animun, ²²Ho pol, ho apollos, ho cfas, ho kudu gnou, ho tsazi ho wur, ho ayhen he jhen, ho anoshe adru kumyhan. Susuk animun, ²³Wo ghi na Kristi, Kristi na Bawai.

Chapter 4

¹Ngo ghe yhen she aeyai a hurak matdu, kahinge a kuu ghi rah Kristi amoshe adamini gnugwamat bin Bawai
²yhen she aghi barhigna ne damuui ghembe ashigna yhie rhiyhin³mi nghe mii aka yhanikak yhen ghinu ghi
mienni mi innez asyai ho inpok duoka asevwam. Miikham bon mienni chimi ba⁴ban yhi rhe don bin yhezhi
inchimi ba, Imma baa mizak dhintsi wurhimi ba. Noshe aghi minnimi a mbanagiji⁵karehm kede ghizhi don bin
mienni kamin makhi yhezhi mbangiji. Aghi yhaz ni song ngyek ayhen noshe azhin din, shi apierhi anyinyen alob
asevam. Shi nonyarak syai ghi shizhi yen ngyek Bawai.⁶injigo ananami, inzhi ayhenne gney yhezhi cimi ni apollos
rhyahin, hone ghighi ci reh biningno ruzin ngyek mat. “kade ghi gutsi nyhenshen she a worrini.” Ngo ghe ni
ryamzhi yhie kede ndonghin aye mizak yhe ghe akyuni ni ban-ndeon⁷ma ghe hurak ghe kyen nindon? A nya ghi
dama noshe baghi shegnaba? Injeni ghi shegna, nga ghezhi ni rikak goggu kashenghe baghi shena ba?⁸inyhigoo,
ghi nyarak ghi she nyhen shi barhiu! Inyhigoo ghi nyarak ghi shoghye yhe nyhewok! Bhi tumi riress-imma banin
wut! Abara ghe sonyi, ghi zhi ninuwut⁹min nezhe Bawai hurakmat nshomat anenhah na kundum, in tsubzhin
kahinge aryhaz noshe azhinda morhighen. In shomat nyhen nez in yhinignoongyek arhum keni, na
sevwam¹⁰inya ban kare jesu, imam inyhe yhini in ghe jesu. Indin gbibar, imam ghin ghi shodin yhe gbirbar.
Ayhokandin, wut indin yhokak¹¹Har gyezi in makhi gno wut in rak kpom ni shunin, wut in dammha titi Riga ba, a
gun mat, kuma ndama rha ba.¹²Inzhi Chya na gbigbar mat, na wok mat. Atonzhi mat, inghi nizhi albarka. Ayhara
mat, insamizhi ni riz¹³Ajeni anarhi mat sak. In ghi ryab titibin. Insho mat hiye ayayi noshe a kyuni hinyara nyen
in yhinio ni rik.¹⁴ban wor anyhenne gney innin ghin tsinba Imma inninghin gbigbar ahwang anen na lobmi¹⁵ho
jennighi dah yhe rang kuk kur in jesu, baghi dama khenhen bah ba rheum mimzhi mbaghim nyie jesu in nanzhin
htibin¹⁶kare hum, in yhiyieeh ninyhin hwoni mentsi ninmi¹⁷jeh zhu nbah timotawus,tsenmi yhie dami rhiyhin
noshe minghi barhigna in yhie mbangiji. Aghi riga ghin rhie shomi nnanzhin Kristi, kahinghe inghi mantsak
ghen hoghirhi in ho nyarak pok thokak Bawai.¹⁸in zhigoo achen din aghi rin agok, Aghi mitsak kahinghe mi ban
daru innaryek ghinba.¹⁹imma in daru nyiek ghin ka, binni, injenni mbanghi sherrhi. Immakhin mu inghi ciim
nakam bin anoshe a rikak gogba, inghi wotsa gbigbar rennu.²⁰don rires Bawai bazhi kayhie binba imam in
gbargbar.²¹ghi yari nya? In yhie ngek ghie ni fifai honi bar rhum shiti?

Chapter 5

¹Bin the ngyek mat ryan zhie myhie ghiniu achen ghi tokhi achighen, noshe ho inyhie the sak tokhi ba sherrhin nge ba; pyan ghi nyuzhi ni hu mbagna. ²Ghi wokhani gog! Ba ghi jenni yhaiba, hone yhe zhizhi nyeni ngnoo atinna invhie ghinuba?³ho jenni ban zhinin nzomba, inzhi nin ghin nrhum. Min nyalakbin inechi muzhi syaiyi yhie kahinge inzhi nin ghin ⁴Mmakhi hie ghi piri inyhie sak mbangiji mat jesu mi kuma inzhin ghin in rhum, gbigbar mbangiji mat jesu ma ajhen, ⁵jwagnani syaiyi gnnoo ingyek sheten a norrhi gna zomu, honne a shegna rhumu inwai yhie zhi mbangijiu⁶iezhi mbangijiu⁶vigak gog ghiniu atitimba. Baghi yhie chankak yeast ghi zhi shinkhun muz ba?⁷tini zhen yeastzu hone ghi sok pok poz manvuh, noshe amuzhini hinge ghinu. Jesu, gam passaka matdu, anyalak gna.⁸yhilenni inzhi gbur nyalak gna'o, banni zhen yeast ba, yeast novie zhizhi ni mungunta ba. Rheum, yhienni in shezhi a shat ni shinkhun na righin.⁹inworindhen in wor wang mi ryam zhi yhie kede ghi fiaci ne yhaprri acighen ba.¹⁰ho kachim ban inn inryabe yhie yharri achighen na yhinigno ba, ho yhie mumwarah, no yhie cuce, ho yhie tsapi, tinde sak shonghen ghi yharri ghi dek yhinigno¹¹v11 imma min ghi worheghen ni ryamzhi yhie kede ghi fiaci ninoshe aghi wuzhi chigna tsanak mat, Imama aghi yharri awhu, no noshe ayhie mumwarahi, ho yhie tsapi, no noshe aghi tongzhi asyal, ho yhie shu'ayhet' ho yhie cuce. Kede ma ghi rhi nyhen rhi ni iri. Syai gno gno ba. ¹²nya ghe fyami ni mienni noshe bazhin pok yhokak Bawai ba? Ka rrehum baghin dham ghizhin mienin yhie jenninpok yhokak Bawai ba?¹³Imma Bawai ghe yhie mienni anoshe azhe ghi twioo, "tini yhie zhizhi avhie yhen ghinu"

Chapter 6

¹in jhenni nden ghin sok narhi nin don, sei ahwo binnu dazhin pok douka in gyek ghe jyat adek ghe tokhi noshe azhi afifatsak ghimie? ²Ba ghi ci ryamzhieyhie afifatsak syai Bawai ghendam ghi yhie mienni yhini gno ba? Injhenni ghindam ghida mianni yhini ghin gno, sei kumi yhie chi ghine agor? ³ba ghi yhi ryamzhi yhie ghi yhie mienni akeni rhumba? Belle minni anen nyinyen na zhomu gno? ⁴inhenni har ghi zhin mienni azhizhi nan rhen ni bien, nya ghe shi ghi tan abin irin gha dazhin ngyek anoshe bazhin yhie matdu ba? ⁵in ryab ngou henne ghi karak tsin,. Bada yhie yhini inyhie hum. Imam in zhigoo ayheska ghi, afatsakghin, akum bin ni sak jesu ni rhum Bawai mat Ghinu noshe anyu amienni narhi anenak ba? ⁶Imma ndonghi sit ni tsena ngna in pok doukanyyek ga noshe ba yhie nizhi riyhinba? ⁷in jhennindonzhi karah ndon, duk ghinu ghi tou achi ghi. Nya ghe zhi bag hi nyu ghi dek azhi cuce ghe ba? ⁸ghinu na chi ghine ghi wurhi, ghi zhi cuce anenak ghine! ⁹Ahe baghi yhi ba yhie sak sarhai bag hi da ghi rah Bawai ba? Kede ndon aventsi ghe. Yhie ahu ho yhie tokhi aryaz, yhee tsap,I, killakiyyaz, anoshe ghi zhi luwadi, ¹⁰a yuu, yhie mumwarah, yhie shuayhet, yhie narhi ci, ni yhie cuce-ndon ghen ghi da tsa ghirah Bawai ba. ¹¹A chen dinne jhendhen. Mma a gyaskha ghin, a fatsak ghin, ghi sok shyezhi nghok Bawai in Sak Bawai Jesu Kristi ni Rhum Bawai mat. ¹²“honyarayhen adouka ingye mi.” imam baka honya ghe titim inghe mi ba. “ho nyarak yhen adouka inghe mi.” imam ban sherhi donyhen a rwamzhi miba. ¹³“firah na pi, pi ma ana firah.” Imam Bawai ghi yhaska ghen susuk. Zom serwam ana tokhi ahuu ho aryas ba. Zom mu ana mbangiji, noshe ghe ghi nizhi zommu honyaranyhen ¹⁴Bawai nyutak mbangiji ghe ma aghi nyutak mat in gbigbarah ¹⁵ba ghi yhi yhie azom binne ana jesu ba? Nhwo zhom jesu in fya agn nin na killoki? Tir, kede asho hum! ¹⁶ba ghi yhiyhe yhe fyaci ni killaki ghema asho ano killali ba? Kahige a worinii “ghen nab eh sho ghen namzhom ndon.” ¹⁷Imma noshe afyani ni mbagiji asho gna rhum ndon nin ghe ¹⁸som tokhi ahuu ho aryaz? Ho nyara guk she syai ghi zhizha bazhin nan zom gna ba, Imma guk na noshe ayhe nyuzhi na chen azhi kan zomma. ¹⁹ba ghi yhe zom be apok yhokak noshe rhum shishoni ngoo ruzhihin ngyek Bawai ba? Ghi yhi yhe bag hi da ci ghe ba? ²⁰A heieni ghin ni tsaddah. Rheum yhokohi Bawai na zom binne ni rhum noshe aru ngyek Bawai.

Chapter 7

¹Nzhi ghin rhe bin noshe azhi ghin wormi worwang gnu: "Ada yhorek kede don rhiaz a rhirak don huu ba."

²Imma don nsom marak, ho nyarak ryias azhi suz ho nyarak hwu adami rhiaz sus zha. ³Rhiaz a nyiozhi ni huu gna, gey huu ma a sheerhi ni rhiazha. ⁴Huu da ghigbar ni zomma ba, a rhiazhu. Rhiazhu ma ba ada ghigbar chigna ba sei ni huu gna. ⁵Kede ghi yhirhi, sei nih sherhi aci ghin dazhi don makhi. Zhini hommu honne ghi sok makhi yhai ni Bawai. Sennan ghi rhi kunyhan, kede setan ayeh marak ghin rhe dintsi dami a chighin. ⁶Imma nryap binni gno ni sherhi ghin ba a tiles ba. Da barah ghe yeh asokzi gna homa jhenni he mi. ⁷Imma homa da mme nizhi ruzhi ngek Bawai. Ngo da mme nizhi ngey ma da mme. ⁸Da zhi ngek a kpor na kuh nghi ryabbe asho ghen ba suz hanghe mi. ⁹Imma a jhenni ba nyu amak dami aci ghenba, azhi suz garah a zhi suz noshe ayeh shoghen yeh vie tokhi ahuu. ¹⁰Dazhi nghek yhie dami suz nghi nizhi doka ba ngekmi ba, imma mbangiji kade huu suz a gamzhi ni rhiazha ba. ¹¹Imma njhenni a dek rhiazha sei a sho ba suz ho kuma akhum ni rhiazha'u, rhiazhima kade a kpang ni huu gna. ¹²Dazhi nghek a saurakghe--ba Ibangiji ba imma min rhyabbe duk tsanak mat yeh dami huu noshe ba ashe bin Bawai ba, njhenni har aghi barhi rhaszha, rhaszu kade a tinna ba. ¹³Njhenni huu a zhi yeh suz ni rhaz noshe ba yeh tokhi ba imma aghi barhi gna kade agamzhi suszu ba. ¹⁴Dofin rhas yeh sak nizhi rhiyhini a ghi kuma rhe huu gna, huu yeh sak nizhi rhiyhini aghi kuma rhe tsanal madu. Ba'ajhenni humba anene aghishoghen yeh sak sarhai, imma anyalak akumben. ¹⁵Imma yeh sak nizhi rhiyhinnu a barhi nyuzhi gna, adek gna a kyu. Muzhi hummu mitsak, tsanak ko tsen huu ko tsen rhas ho huu bada sir cighen ba. Bawaai wuzhi mat rhe sho shiti. ¹⁶Ghi yhi huu ho nyu azhi tsoto rhaszhe? Ho who rhaszhu, yhi ghi nyu ghi zhi tsoto huu ghe? ¹⁷Rhum kahinghe Mbangiji ning ho nyarak ghim, ham asho gna hanghe Bawai wuzhi ghinnu. Ngo gey yeh doka mi dazhi ngek Apok yhoakk. ¹⁸A shuu honyarakghim nmakhi wuzhi gna yeh aning rhiyhinnu? Kade amitsak sak shuu. Adami ni yeh sak shuu nmakhi wuzhi gna yhezhi nizhi rhiyhinnu? Kade ashuu gna ba. ¹⁹Shuu nih sak shuu baghe binnu ba. Binnu gey yeh adami doka Bawai ni rhiyhini. ²⁰Ho nyarak syai a sho gna ngek ajenden nmakhi wuzhi gna yhezhi nizak rhiyhini. ²¹Gey ajeniden kuh nmakhi Bawai wuzhi gha? Kade ghi zhi ayhis ngey ba. Njenni ghi nyu ghi she chighe, zhi chia ngey. ²²Noshe Bawai wuzhi gna kazhi kuh asho gna yhe sokzi denzi na Bawai. Noshe wuzhinna ba zhi nwok ndong ba, asho gna ghi rha Kiristi. ²³Asheni ghe na man, rhe hum kade ghi sho ghe kuh syai. ²⁴Ananak mat, nyen syai jeninden nghe nmakhi wuzhi gna, a sho gna ngey rhe Bawai. ²⁵Dazhi ngek noshe ba yhi rhas ho kuh ba, ndah bin rhuzhi ngek Ibangiji dazhi ngek ghen. ²⁶Nnesmi, aloba darhu, karhe hum rhas noshe bada sus ba asho gna kahum. ²⁷Ghi da suz ni huu? Kade ghi yharhi nabah. Njenni ghi da huu sus ba, kade ghi yharhi suz ba. ²⁸Ghi zhi suz ghi zhi guk ba, noshe a zhi suz a ghi sokzi cisadi, rhe hum nghi yharhi ngamzhi ghin ngen. ²⁹Nryabbe, anenami: Makhi jat. Doka nbien, yeh dami suz ashoghen hanghe adamba. ³⁰Yeh yhari azhi he azi yeh yhaiba, yeh keni pi azhi hey ba azhi ni keni piba, noshe shenni donyen, azhi hanghe adah donyenba. ³¹Anoshe ghi zhi chia ni yhin nigno kade amitsak hange azhi chia nghe ba. njenni yhin ngo mbiennu ahoni nanzhin da kai. ³²Nghi barrhi ghi gamzhi ni vuwam pi Rhiaz yhie ba azhini suz ba azhi ni lobba ngen mbangiji yedde aghi fatsak gna pi. ³³Imma rhiaz he ada suz azhini lobba nyhini ngo- ba azhi ni lobba nghek Mbabgiji, ³⁴aghi yharhi a kuma zhom ni rhum. Imma huh suz zhini cigna nyhini gno aghi yharhi a fatsak chigna pi. ³⁵Nghi ryab binni gno re rurwak ghene rehum, kede ghi nes hanghe nyhirhi ghin tirak fas. Nryab nyen she ada yhorek, honne ghi juagnak cighe nghe Bawai ba nih nes kundum. ³⁶Imma njheni ndon ghi neszhi azhizhi gna dazhin nghek susoh gna bazhi tengteng ba- njheni susoh gutsi makhi suz- rehum a shogna tiles rhiazhu azhi nyen she aghi barrhi. Aghi zhis guk ba. Azhi suz. ³⁷Njheni asamini ni ghigbar nlobba, ba da jat ba imma adami cigna ka yuorek, ghe sherhi nlobba ghe ghi zhizhi hum- adek susoh gna yhe sak yhini rhiaz, azhi tengteng. ³⁸Noshe azhi suz susoh gna akyu ni rhirwak, no she ashorhi aghi suz ba akyuni ni kankang rhirwak. ³⁹Huu da sir suz njhe rhiazhajhen ni tsaz. Imma ajheni rhiazu huh, anyu azhi suz ndon rhiaz yhe tokhi noshe ghe aghi barrhi. ⁴⁰Yhe nnan nezu, kuu ghi kyuni keni pi asho ba suz. Nmarak ghe mi nda rhum Bawai.

Chapter 8

¹Nzi gnoo nyen she ajogna dodo ghe: dumatdu nyhi yhe nda yhimi ghi sit ni wokak chi, mma bar ghi sotmat.

²Njenni nden ghi nezhe ayhi doyen. Syai yimmu chine nyen she azhu achigna ba. ³Imma noshe aghi barhi Vawai, syaiyi yhi eu Bawai yhigna. ⁴Rehom, bin rhi nyenrhi shee ajoognak dodo ghen, nyhi dodo ba donyhen nyhina gno ba, Bawai kuma akan ndon. ⁵Njeni ma adama dodo i khenkhen, ghi shu ho ghi rhiyhin (kahnge adama khenkhen "dodo" ni khenkhen "Ibangiji"). ⁶Ngek matdu Bawai yu kan ndon Mba noshe ghee achi honyarak nyen ngek noshe wutdu rhu, Ibangiji ndon Jesu Kiristi, noshe honyaranyen rhu ngekgna noshe wut nshoninchugna. ⁷No yhini gno ba zhin ngek homa ba. Kare hom achen tokhoni adodo ntimi ahuu arhiza nyen rhi kahanghe noshe ajognak adodo ghen. Alopbenenarhi dofin ada jat. ⁸Imma nyenrhi ba nyu adam wut ngek Bawai ba. Ba akyu ni vie kare nkanmat rhim ba, ko nkyu ni yhorek njenih arhi. ⁹Imma nzi hankali kade sogni sho chighe ayhe nih jat nbin Bawai nih whuzi vie nnyen rhi npok dodo. ¹⁰Ashe lopba she ajijezimmu ba nyu aning gna ghigbar dazirhi nyen rhi dodoo ba? ¹¹Karhe yhini ghin ajenih yienih ah Bawaigunkunne, jejiedinmu, atsnak she ghi Jesu whuh, ah whuh nna kugna. ¹²Rhe hom, ghi dami aguuk rhe ah nenank ghe she ah yhe yeh marak njatdennu, ghi dam aguuk nJesu. ¹³Karhe hom, njeh nyengrhi ghi zhizi tsanami titsi ashogna yeh ndek rhi nam, honne kade nyeh zhi tsanakmi awhuzi.

Chapter 9

¹Nshomi nih chimi? ntsen hachia ba?. Ban tsa Jesu Ibangiji mat ba?² Njenih ban ntsen hachia ngek achen ba, ntsen hachia ngek ghin. Ghindam ghiya noshe amizak geh mi ntsen hachia na Ibangiji.³ Ngo geh yeh chozi chimi ngek anoshe amarak mi: ⁴Whutde ba nyu rhi nshu ba? ⁵Whutde ba nnyu sit na huh mat yeh nizak rhiyin ba, ka hanghe achenna nen hachia na nanak nyhe Ibangiji nih Kefas? ⁶ Ko aka mj nih Barnabas she asho dole nzi chia? ⁷Ama gey yeh zizi chia Soja achuantsi chignau? Ama gey yeh aghi tumzi vuh ba arhi ngekghim ba? Ko ama gey yeh ghi bukbuk ba ashu amadere ba? ⁸Nghi ryab hommu karhe ghigbar syaivuam? Ba abin nesze ryab hom ba? ⁹Don azi yeh wor nyhe abin nes na Musa, "Kade ghi khitsi nyu barka mmakhi ziyeh paghi avuba". A barka Bawai kyunihi nih kula ngeyu? ¹⁰Ba aghi ziz binnu ryabmat ba? Ai aworha ryabmat, yeh kap ghi kap ni zizi lop, no hey ghi pak vuh aghi pak hone geh asok mmeh. ¹¹Njenih ntumzi anyinyen na rhum nyhe ghin, azi kankan nsok anyinyen ngek ghinnu?¹²Njenih achen ada no sogni yeh ngek ghin, ba wutdam nkyunihi ba? Imma wut ban nwurak ashogna ndong nyen ba. Nrwanzi nih kanyarak nyen noshe nyhirhi ghin nih titi bin Kiristi. ¹³Ba ghi yhi yeh anohey aghi ziz chia mpok Bawai aghi sokzi nyenrhi ghen ngek pok Bawai? Ba ghi yhi yeh anoshe aghizzi chia ngek jognak agho sokzi mmen nyen hey ajognagna? ¹⁴Aka hom, Ibangiji ning gbei yeh whurak titi bin asok nyegrhi gna nwhurak titibin.¹⁵Imma ba nwhurak chimi ndong nyen nyhe anyenne gne ba. Ba nghi worin nyennu gno yeh zimi ndong nyen ba. Gamma nhuu noshe ndong ayhirhi mi nih no tarchi gno. ¹⁶Don njenih nwhurak titi binnu gno, ba nda nyen tarchi nyhem ba. Don achiami dole nziza. Nnak akai njenih ba nwhurak titi binnu gno ba.¹⁷Don njenih nzo hommu nih pi ndong, ada nyen ngeh aning mi gey nziza. ¹⁸Anya gey yeh a ladami? Ka makhi whurak binnu, ban nghi ryani ndong achuantsi mi whurak titi bin ba, nih hom ba nda shah sokzi nwhurak titi bin ba.¹⁹Don ba nda yeh pukakmi ba, nshomi kuu na koma, konne nsok kangkang. ²⁰Ngek a Yahudawa nshomi ka hanghe Yahudawa, konne nsok a Yahudawa. A noshe azi nyhe gbei, nshomi ka hanghe noshe nzi nyhe gbei konne nsok anoshe azi nyhe gbei. Nzi hommu koda shike mi ba nzi yhe gbei ba.²¹Anoshe azi ghi tuo gbei, nshomi ka hanghe noshe nzi ghi tuo gbei, ko da shike ba nzi ghi tuo gbei na Bawai ba, mma nyhe gbei na Kiristi. Nzi hommu honne nsok a noshe azi tuo gbei. ²²A noshe ba da ghigbar ba nshomi yeh sak ghigbar, honne nsok a noshe ba ada ghigbar ba. Nshomi konyarak nyen ngek homa, honne achen asok tsas. ²³Nziz hommu karhe titi binnu, honne nsok awaiyigne.²⁴Ba ghi yeh nyhe somben, yeh sombenne aghi som, mma ka syai ndong ghe yeh aghi sheshi milak? To som honne ghi sok milak. ²⁵Ko nyarak yeh somben aghi kum chigna nhonyarak nyen. Aghi ziz hommu honne asok milak noshe banih gbang ba aghi nari, mma whut nghi ziz honne nsok nyen hey ba ghi nari ba. ²⁶Karhe hom, mi ban ghi som ko nghi vin zom ka hanghe yeh vinihi whunba. ²⁷Imma nghi yharak zommi nwhuragna kyan, honne njenih nkai whurak achen bin Bawai, kade mi ayeh tinmi ghi tuo.

Chapter 10

¹Mi banghi barighin ni sak yhini ba, Ananami, yeh ambamat ghi rhiyhin zherhi dughennu asit ghi rhiyhin dem. ²Dughennu azi ghen Batisma nyhe Musa ghi nyhe zherhi ni nyhe dem, ³dughennu arhi nyenrhi na rhum. ⁴Sussuk ghen ashu ning na rhum. Don ashu ning hey arhu mpang hey atokhi ghen, pang yeh a Kiristi. ⁵Imma Bawai ba akarak yhorek ghen ba, abai abighenne nyhe cheh. ⁶Anyenne gne ademat ghen, honne kade whut nzi chimat yeh vie anyinyen hey ghen azizennu. ⁷Kade ghi tokhi adodo, ka hanghe achedenne azizu. Ngo aworha, "Asyaiye ashisho honne arhi akuda shu, anyu asheshi". ⁸Kade nshomat yeh viezizi, ka hanghe nih kankanghen azi. Nwai ndong, syaivuam gom kurhaba na tat ahuub rhe hommu. ⁹Kade mmarhak Kiristi, ka hanghe achenden zizzu ywei muarhen. ¹⁰Kade ghi zi gunaguni, ka hanghe achendenne zizzu rhum hah na whur muarhen. ¹¹Anyenne gne ademat ghen. Aworhen honne amantsamat noshe whudam nyhe nkai makhi. ¹²Krhe hom noshe aghi nes gey asamini azi hakali kade ayeh huzi. ¹³Ba marahk noshe sokzi ghe ba tacho azi ndong ghen ba. Bawai ba ghi degni amrahak ghe arhi ghigbar ghe ba. Nih marhak ghiu aghi zizi nanzin, honne ghi ghor konne ghi rwamzi. ¹⁴Karhe hom, yeh barmi, denih tokhi adodo. ¹⁵Nghi ziz bin nih nghin ka hanghe anoshe ghi da yhini, honne ghi nes nyen hey nryabbau. ¹⁶Kopi na sokzi noshe nninng, ba azi nyhe yhi Kiristi ba? bredi heu gamzigna, na a nyhe zom Kiristi ba? Bredi aka ndong, ¹⁷whude nda kankang nzom ndogn. Nrhi sussukmat nyhe bredi ndong. ¹⁸Neszini asyai ghi Israila. Anoshe arhi npok dodo ba aghendam kuma azi npok yhokak Bawai ba? ¹⁹Any mi ghi ryabba? Yeh dodo adong nyen? Ko yeh nyenrhi pok dodo adong nyen? ²⁰Imma nghi ryab nyen heu awhurwap aghi zizennu, aghi nizi adodo anyinyenne gne ba a Bawai ba. Ban nghi barhi ghi fiachi na dodo ba. ²¹Ba ghi nyu ghi shu na nkop na Ibangiji ghi da shu na dodo ba. Ghi shisho Taburi na Ibangiji kud ghi da shisho yeh na dodo ba. ²²Ko nghi yharhi nninbg Ibangiji mus? Nkyuna nih ghigbar? ²³"Ko nya azi nyhe gbei." mma ba ka koby geye atitim ba. "o nya azi nyhe gbei" amm ba konya geye aghi sot ba. ²⁴Kade homa ayharhi ka nme yhorek ba. homa ayharhi yhorek rhe tsanagna. ²⁵Ghi nyu ghi rhi konyarak nyen hey aghi yomzigna ngek yop, ba zanak ba azi vie ba. ²⁶Don yhinnu nih shagna ana Bawai. ²⁷Njenih whurwap awhuzi ghin rhi nyenrhi, ghi barhi ghi dah, ghi da rhi konyarak nyen ba zanak rhearhumbin. ²⁸Imma njenih ndong ryanghin de, anyalqak ajognak adodo nyennu gno, kade ghi rhi ba, rhe noishe a ryanghinnu nih kuma arhumbinne, ²⁹rhym na no syaiyiye, ba mmini ba. Karhenya rhummi ndong geyeh anesmi gey? ³⁰Njenih nrhi nyerhi mi nih tenwai, nya geyeh aghi tokmi nyen hey nning tenwai ngey? ³¹Karhehom, ko nrhi ko nshu, ko ka konya she ghi ziza, zi na sussuk rhe yhokak Bawai. ³²Kade ghi ning a Yahudawa ko a Helinawa ko pok yhokak Bawai laifi. ³³Mbarhi nzi asyai sussuk a kharak yhorek nkonya. Ba nyharhi ryami ba, mma rhe asyai nih kankang. Nzizhommu honne asyai nih kankang asok tsas.

Chapter 11

¹Marzani ni mmi ka hanghe mi nghi marzak nih Kiristi. ²Nghi yhokzak ghin hey ghi rhignak mmi nko nyarak nyen. Nghi yhokzak ghin hey ghi dami anyinyenne hey njognak ghimndeennu. ³Nghi yharhi ghi chi Kiristi geh yeh chi konyarak ryas, ryas kuma gey yeh achi huu, Bawai geh yeh achi Kiristi. ⁴Ka ryas hey amanak yhis kob ryab tsa mbub ni khitsi chi ba aning chignau yhokak ba. ⁵Imma huu hey amanak yhis ko aryab tsa mbub ni chigna perhinin ba aning chigna yhokak ba. Aka ndong ni noshe ashoni nih korho chi. ⁶Don njenih huu ba khitsi chigna ba, akpdda bichi. Njenih anyten tsin akpad huu bichi, to akhitsi chigna. ⁷Ryas kade akhitsi chigna ba, tunda geh a wuturuk yhokak Bawai. Imma huu a wuturuk yhokak ryas. ⁸Don ryas ba tinna nyhe huu arhomi gna ba, a huu gey yeh atinna nyhe ryas arhiomi gna. ⁹Don ba rhomi ryas rhe huu ba. Sai dai arhomi huu rhe ryas. ¹⁰Geh yeh zi dole huu adami alama iko nchigna, karhe arhum hah. ¹¹Duk nih hom, nyhe Ibangiji, huu ba shonih sho chigna ba, ryas kuma ba shonih sho chigna ba. ¹²Ka hanghe huu arhu nyhe ryas, ahom ryas rhu nyhe huu. A nyinyen sussuk arhu nyhe Bawai. ¹³Neszinin nachighinne: Azi yhorek huu amanak yhis ni chigna ba khitsi? ¹⁴Ko rhomi ghennu mizak ghe ryas adami tsub bichi anyen tsin ba? ¹⁵Ba rhomi ghennu mizak ghe tsub bichi na huu a yhokak gna ba? Don aning gna tsub bichi ashogna nyen khitsi chigna. ¹⁶Imma ajenih ndong arha zizi musu yeh ngo to, ba nda ndong nyen zizi ba, bale pok yhokak na Bawai. ¹⁷Imma yeh anyinyenne gne ba nyhokak ghin ba. Don mmakhi hey ghi yhe gek ndong, ba ana yhorek ba mma na vie. ¹⁸Don ntitimi gna, nkarak njenih ghi pirhak gek ndong npok yhokak, ghi gamzi achighin, mi kum nning rhiyhi ahom. ¹⁹Don ghi dama kungiya na mizak achighin yeh ghin ghi ghin. ²⁰Don njenih ghi pirhak gek ndong rherhi nyenrhi na rhum. ²¹Mmakhi ghi rhi, homa aghi rhi ka mmeh. Ndong rhak kpom, ndong kuma avuh. ²²Ba ghi dam yeh rhaghinne ghirhi ghi shu ba? Ghi shegzi pok yhokak na Bawai konne ghi shagzi noshe ba adam ba? Ghi yhari nryan ghinde nya? Nyhokak ghin? Ban ghi yhokak ghin nnoh nyennu gno ba. ²³Don nshe ngek gey Ibangiji nghi jogzaghin gey, Yeh Ibangiji Jesu, ntuk hey ajogna gna, ahoh waina. ²⁴Aning tenwai, agamzi gna arye, "Ngo a zommi, noshe aryabbin. Ghi ziz hom rhe rhignak mmi" ²⁵Ka hom ahoh kopi kudum rhimmi, arye, "Ngo a kopi mi na pas alkawari nyhii mi. Ghi ziz hom ko nyerak makhi ghi rhizak ryammi". ²⁶Don ko nyarak makhi ghi rhi waina ghi shu kopi gno, ghi mizak wur na Ibangiji har sai ayhe. ²⁷Ka duknoshe, arhi waina nih kopi na Ibangiji nih sak rhiyhin, adagh tsargu na zom nih yhii na Ibangiji. ²⁸Ham syai a marak chigna, kamin arhi waina nih kopi. ²⁹Don noshe arhi ba amarak chigna ba, arhi nes abin nchigna. ³⁰Geh yeh zhi nih kankang nyhe ghinnu ghi monih. ³¹Imma njenih mmarak achimat, ba ghi nes abin nchimat. ³²Imma hey Ibanguji nes mat abin, aghi zizi mat nhorho, honne kade akaimat nih kuddu. ³³Karhe hom, anankmi, mmakhi ghi pirhak gek ndong ghi rhi, chorinin achighin. ³⁴Njenih ndogn ghin rhak kpom, arhi nyenrhi ghi rha, honne njenih pirhak gek ndong ba yhezi ni nes abin nchighin ba. Game na chenna nyinyenne ghi worrennu, nyeh yhe nghi ryan ghi nyen zizi.

Chapter 12

¹Rhe anizak na rhum, ananakmi, ban ghi barhi ghi din yhinim ba. ²Ghin yhi yeh mmakhi ghi ya whurwap, adodo noshe ba ghi ziz bin ba ghen dam aghi tokhi nghin, nduk anazin hey ghen atokhi nghin. ³Karhe hom, nghi yharhi ghi yhini yeh ba noshe aghi ziz bin nyhe Rhum Bawai arye, "Jesu a ninarhim." Ba ndong noshe arye, "Jesu a Ibangiji," sai noshe adam Sarai Rhum. ⁴A dama nihzak ka kye kye kye, mma aka Rhum ndong. ⁵Adama ministries ka kye kye kye mma Ibangiji ka ndong; ⁶adama chia ka kye kye kye, mma aka Baweai ndong noshe aghi ziz chia ghen sussuk. ⁷Aning ko nyam amizak nyen zizi nyhe Rhum karhe sogni ghen sussuk. ⁸Ndong aning gna Rhum na hikima, ndong kuma anign gna yhini rhuzi ngek ghe Rhum ndong. ⁹Ndong aning gna nizak rhiyhi rhuzi ngek ghe Rhum ndong, ndong kuma aning gna nizak gbaigbai rhuzi ngek ghe Rhum ndong. ¹⁰Ndong anign gna ryammi nes mbum. Ndong aning gna gamzi arhum, ndong aninng gna ryeby alyam. ¹¹Sussuk ghen achia na Rhum ndong, aning nizak rhe ko nyarak ndong ghen, ka nyen hey gey ashorhi. ¹²Ka hanghe zom savuam adama gige ni kankang sussuk ghen arhu ka nzom ndong, ka hom nihKiristi. ¹³Don a ngek Rhum ndong azimat batisma nzoma, ko Yahudawa ko Helinawa, ko noshe arwamzi gna ko noshe ba rwamzini ba, sussuk mat azimat nshu Rhum ndong. ¹⁴Don zommu ba anyen ndong ba mma nih kankang. ¹⁵Njenih tak rye, "Tunde mi ba nwok ba, ba nzi nzom ba," ba a shogna arhu gna nzommu ba. ¹⁶Njenih tok rye "mi ba nyhis ba, mi ba nzi yhe zommu ba," ba shogna arhugna nzommu ba. ¹⁷Njenih zommu sussuk ayhis, karak gimmu ghi rhuzi ghiri? Njenih sussuk zommu atok, karak gunihghi rhuzi ghiri? ¹⁸Imma Bawai geh yeh tsintsi a ghigek ghe nzommu. ¹⁹Ijenih dughennu asho ghen nyen ndobng, sai ghirghi gey yeh ashogna zommu? ²⁰Ka binnu azi ghen ashoghen kek kek, mma zom ndong. ²¹Yhis ba nyu ariyani work, "Mi ba nghi barhi ghe ba." Chi ba nyu ariyani tak, "Ba ruwami nih ngo ba." ²²Imma no gek hey ba dah ghigbar ba adah ka chia gna nzommu, ²³a ghigek hey ba dah yhokak ba, nghi nizighen ngbang yhokak, aghigek hey ba ghi neszen nnyu donyen ba, adah mgbang chia. ²⁴A ghigek hey aghi neszen de akyunih na noyeh ba aghi neszen nnyu donghen bau nhoghen ka ndong. Imma Bawai zhemak ghen ashoghen ka ndong, aning yhokak dazi ngek anoshe adinden. ²⁵Bawai zi hommu honne kade ashisho kek kek nzommu ba, mma dughennu azi kula na chighen nyhe bar. ²⁶Njenih ndong gek rhak yuh, duk aghigek ghe arhak yuh; ko njenih ayhokak ndong gek, aghigek ghe akharak keni lop sussuk ghen. ²⁷Ghin dam ghi zom Kiristi ghi yah ghigek gna kuma. ²⁸Bawai gey yeh ning npok yhokak achen anen hah, Yeh Tsa Mbub, Yeh mentsi, nih yeh zizi agban nyinyen, yeh nizak gbaigbai, yeh barkhi, yeh yhini rhizi nih rhuzi, yeh lyam nih kankang. ²⁹Dughen ayah nen hah? Dughen a yeh tsa mbum? Dughen a yeh mentsi? Dughen aghi ziz a gban nyinyen? ³⁰Dughen ayeh ni gbagbai? Dughen aghi ziz bin yeh lyam? ³¹Yharhinih ngbang nizak. Imma nghi mizak ghin titi nanzin.

Chapter 13

¹Ko jenih nghi ziz bin na lyam asyai na rhum hah. Imma njenih ba ndah bar ba, nshomi ka kararawa ko murya garwa. ²Ko jenih ndah nizak na tsa mbub nchi nkun nyhi konya, nkun ndah nizak rhiyhin har nghi nyutsak agnuwang. Imma njenih ba nadah bar ba, ban ndong nyaen ba. ³Ko jenih mmilak yeh sak dammim duk nyen ngey ndamma, nkun niing zommi agbanigna. Imma ba ndah bar ba, ba nzi ba. ⁴Bar dah hakuri nih kirki. Bar ba adah keta ko wokak chi ba. ⁵Ba adah kangzi ba. Ba adah barchi ba. Ba aghi ziz mus ba, ba aghi barrak avie zizi ba. ⁶Ba aghi ziz keni lop yeh vie nyinyen ba. Aghi ziz keni lop nehiyhin. ⁷Bar ghi sheshi anyinyen sussuk, aghi sherhi na nyinyen sussuk, aghi nizak lop yeh nyinyen sussuk, aghi rwamzi na nyinyen sussuk. ⁸Bar ba ghi kaizi ba. Atsa mbub aghi kyuzi. Akek kek alyam ghi kai. Chi nih yhinih aghikyuzi. ⁹Nyhi ka chim ngi tsa na mbub ka chim. ¹⁰Imma yhorerek ghimmu darhu, noshe ba sha ba ghi kyuzi. ¹¹Mmakhi hey ntsen, nziz bin kahanghe tsen, Nzi marak ka hanghe tsen, nziz anyinyen ka hanghe tsen. Mmakhi nzi gbansyai, azizi anenne wurhen. Don nghi tsitsak mmadubi, mma yhan nih yhan. ¹²Ka binni nyhi ka chim, mma nghi yeh chiyim yhorerek ka hanghe nghi yeh yhinnim. ¹³Imma ka binni afu anyen atatde gne: Nizak rhiyhin, zizi lop, nih bar. Imma bar gey yeh anvuannu.

Chapter 14

¹Yharhini bar nih anizak na rhum, honne ghi ryab tsa mbub. ²No she aghi ziz bin yeh alyam ba ghi ziz bin na syai ba mma aghi ziz bin nih Bawai. Ba noshe achigna ghen don aghi ziz bin nyhe anyinyen hey aziyeh nwom nyhe Rhum. ³Imma noshe aghi ryab tsa mbub aghi ziz bin na syai honne asotden, aning ghen ghigbar, nih shiti pi. ⁴Noshe aziz bin yeh lyam aghi sot ka chigna, mma noshe aryab tsa mbum aghi sot pok yhokak. ⁵Nbarni koma aziz bin yhe alyam. Imma nyen yeh akyu hom, nbarmi sussuk ghin ghi ryab tsa mbub. Noshe a ryab tsa mbub a kyunih yeh zizi bin yeh alyam (ba jenih asok yeh wurak nyen hey ageh aryaba honne asot pok yhokak). ⁶Imma ananakmi, Njenih nyhe ngek ghin nghi ziz bin yeh alyam, nwaiyin nnya? ban nyu nwaiyin ba, sai ko nzizin bin nperhi chi nih yhini, ko ryab tsa mbub ko mentsak ghin. ⁷Njenih anyen hey ba dah tsas ba ghi ziz kirhi ka hanghe atuturo ba aning amurya kek kekba, aghi zizi nne syai achi nyen aghi hey atuturhe ghi shamzi? ⁸Ba jenih aghi pyap tuturo nih yhini murya ba, aghi zizinne achi pyami na rhuzi dazi nkong gnu? ⁹A ka hom nih nghinnu. Njenih ghi zi bin hey ba achigna ba, aghi zizinne achi nyen hey ghi ryabbau? Ghi zizi ka bin, ba noshe achi nyen hey ghi ryabba. ¹⁰Adama lyam nih kankang nyhe kuddu, ba noshe ba dah ma'ana ba. ¹¹Imma ba jenih nchi lyam ba, nshimi zen ngek noshe aryabba, yeh ryami gna shogna zen ngekmi. ¹²A kahom ni gghinnu. Tunde ghi yharhi ghi tsa azizi na Sarai Rhum, zinihi chi ghi zi chia na nizakghe gho sot pok yhokak. ¹³No she aziz bin na lyam sai ziz manak yhis ayhini fitiri lyammu. ¹⁴Don njenih nziz bin yeh alyam, rhumi manak yhis, mma lopmi ba wai donyen ba ¹⁵Any mi nghi zizim? Nghi manak yhis nih rhummi, mma kuma nghi manak yhis nih lopmi. Nghi sham sham nih rhummi, kuma nghi sham shamm nih lpomi. ¹⁶Mbanih homba, njenih ghi yhokak Bawai nih rhumbe, aghi zizinne noshe asamini arye "Aminnu" mmakhi hey ghi tenwaiyu njenih ba akararak nyen hey ghi ryabba? ¹⁷Don ghi ning tenwai yhorerek, mma ba ghi sot noshe asamini ba. ¹⁸Ntentsi nziz bin yhe lyam noshe akyu niminnu. ¹⁹Imma nyhe pok yhokak gamma nziza bin atuon nih yhinimi honne mmizak achen, akyuni abin gom kur nyhe alyam. ²⁰Ananakmi, kade ghi shoghin anen nyhemarak ghin. Nyhe avie, ghi shoghin ka hangey anen soh. Imma yeh marak ghin shoghen asisarkhi syai. ²¹Nyhe gbei aworinni, "Ngek azen lyam hey arhu yeh lyam azen nghi zizi bin na syaiyeghe. ka ba akararak mi ba," nyeh she Ibangiji ryab. ²²Kanih hom alyam shoghen alama, ba ngek yeh nizak rhiyhin ba, mma dazi ngek awhurwap. Imma ryami tsa mbub a alama ba ngek awhurwap ba, mma dazi ngek yeh nizak rhiyhin. ²³Njenih pok yhokak sussuk aziz bin yeh lyam, anoshe azi ghi tuo na whurwap arhen, ba aryabbe asyai gne aghi wuzi aywirywi ba? ²⁴Imma njenih ghi ryab tsa mbub kuma ada wgurwap ko noshe ba aziyeh tokhi ba, binnu ghi rhirak lopba don akararak. Nesbin ghi sokzi gna karhe nyen ngey aryabba. ²⁵Nyen she azi yeh nwom nloppi gna aghi rhuzi. Aghi huzi na yhan ayhokak Bawai. Aghi ryamzi yeh Bawai jen nih nghin. ²⁶Any gey yeh ananami? Mmakhi hey jenih ghi pirak gek ndon, ko nyarak ndong ghin dah sham, mentsi, piperhi nyen, lyam nih bayani gna. Ghi zi konya honne ghi sot pok yhokak. ²⁷Njenih ziz bin yeh lyam, ham ashoghen syai aba ko atat, konyam nih makhi gna, asok yeh yhini perhi nyen she aryabba yeh alyamme. ²⁸Imma ba jenih adah yeh perhi nyen she aryabba ba, koma aziz bin nih chigna kade ndong akararak sai Bawai njoanna. ²⁹Ham yeh ryammi mbub atat aziz bin achenne azi chayi akararak nih chih nyen ngey aryabba. ³⁰Imma njenih achi nyen ngey aryabba, yeh ryamzi alyamme asho yang. ³¹Ko nyarak ndong ghin aryab tsa mbub mma ghi ryab adidong honne knyarak ghim amentsi asok ghigbar. ³²Don rhum yeh ryammi tsa mbub geh yeh ghi tokhi ngey. ³³Don Bawai ba Bawai yeh zizi sam sam ba mma yeh sho shiti. ³⁴Ngo gey yeh agbeiu nyhe apok yhokak ghe sussuk. Ahuu asho chayi nyhe npok yhokak ghe. Don ba adekghen aziz buin ba. Ghrn ayeh nyotak achi ghen, gbei kuma ryabbe. ³⁵Njenih ada donyen she ghen aghi yharhi yhinigna, azanak aryaszenne ghi rha. Don anyen tsin ahuu aziz bin nyhe pok yhokak. ³⁶Bin Bawaiyu rhu ngrk ghin? Akah ngek ghi ada chiah? ³⁷Njenih ndong hoh chigna ayeh ryammi tsa mbub ko yeh rhum, ham achi yeh nyen ngey nworrin geh agbei na Ibangiji. ³⁸Imma njenih ba sherhi nih hom ba, kade grh ma sherhi ngey ba. ³⁹Nih hom ananmi, yharinni ryammi tsa mbub, kade ghi yhiri ndong ryamzi alyam ba. ⁴⁰Imma ham aziz konyarak nyrn yhorerek.

Chapter 15

¹Ka binni nghi rhizak ghin ananami, nih titi bin she wut nghi ryaghin geh, noshe ghrn ghi shegna ghi sammini ngeh, ²a ngey ghi sok tsas, njenih ghi dammi binnu nwhurak ghin gey yhorerek, sai dai ba jenih ghi sherhi ka wun. ³Don minning rhiyhin nyen ngey ghi shegna akyu ko nyarak nyen, yeh Kiristi huh rhe aguk mat ka hanghe bin Bawai ryabba, ⁴Yeh anyizigna, nwai na tat anyutak gna nyen hey bin Bawai ryab. ⁵Kiristi mizak chigna ngrk Kefas, sai ngek kur na be; ⁶akud amizak chigna yeh ananak nak tuon. Nih kankanghen ajen nih tsas, mma achenden akus hoh. ⁷Amizak chigna ngek James, na kuma anen hah. ⁸Nkai sussuk, amizak chigna ngekmi, ka hhanghe noshe amatda ba shaba. ⁹Don miyeh shomi tsanim yeh nen heh. Ban mmarmi a wuzimi yeh tsen hahba don nning pok yhokak na Bawai chisadi. ¹⁰Imma yhe alherhi Bawai nshomi nyen ngey nshomi ghen, alherhi gna nchimi ba a nwun ba. Nzi chia nosh akyu mmennu sussuk. Duk nih hom ba mi ba, mma a alherhi Bawai hey azimmi. ¹¹Karhe hom, ko da anya, ko mi ko ghen, nwhurak ghin kuma ning rhiyhin. ¹²Njenih nryabbe anyutak Kiristi nwur, ghi zinne ghi avhendinne ghi ryabbe ba nyutak yeh a noshe akusze ba? ¹³Imma njenih ba nyutsak a noshe akusba, ashogna ba nyutak Kiristi ba, ¹⁴ba ajenih anyutak Kiristi ba, to whurak bin matdu shogna nwun, nizak rhiyhin dun kuma ashogna nwun. ¹⁵To, wut nshomat yeh whurak bin Bawai na vuom, wut nryabbe Bawai nyutak Kiristi nwur. ¹⁶Imma ka wude kuma ban nsherhi yeh nyutak ba. Njehih ba ada nyutak abi ba, ¹⁷ba kuma njenih ba anyutak Kiristi ba, to nizak rhiyhin matdu shogna nwun nzhu kana guk matde. ¹⁸Ashogna ka hanghe anoshe akus nyhe Kiristi ba adama atsas ba. ¹⁹Njenih nizak lopmatdu ngek Kiristi aka no tsaszu gno ngutsi nyen tosa. ²⁰Imma Kiristi, noshe ashogna yeh titimi nwur, anyalak anyutak gna. ²¹Tunde wur yhe ngek syai nmdong, nsyai ndong kuma nyutak abi yhe. ²²Don ka hanghe nyhe Adamu asyai sussuk akus, aka hom kuma nyhe Kiristi asyai sussuk asok tsas. ²³Imma honyam nih nanzinna: Kiristi, noshe atitmi kun, sai anoshe arhu ngek Kiristi aghi sokzi tsas nyhezi gna. ²⁴Ammakhi kai yhe, mmakhimmu aghi jognak rires nwok Mba Bawai, mmakimmu aghi yhezzi agbei sussuk nih iko nih ghigbar. ²⁵Aghi zizi rires har sai apakhi yeh kanzighen gey nih tak. ²⁶Syai kanzi na kai hey aghi nari gna awur. ²⁷Don "azi ko nya ghi fit takgna." Imma mmakhi gey arye "gey anyalak azi ko nya" ba mizak duk nih no she ahah gna ba. ²⁸Ashogna yeh noshe ahah gna gey yeh zi konya ghi fit gna, karhe hom tsennu ma azi ghi fit gna, honne Bawai njuonna gey yeh konya sussuk. ²⁹Ko kuma nya gey yeh ghi sokzi anoshe azighen Batisma awurhe? Njenih ba ada nyutak abi ba, nya gey yeh zi aghi zizen Batisma? ³⁰Kuma nya gey yeh nzi vie makhi? ³¹Ko nyarak wai nghi kus! Ngo gey yeh wokak chimi nyhe ghin, noshe ndama nyhe Jesu Kiristi Ibangiji mat. ³²Nryami sevuam, anya nsokgna, njenih nvuntsi che ghi Afisa, njenih ba ada nyutak abi ba. "Yheni nrhi nshu, don mbub nkus." ³³Kade ghi dek aventsi ghin ba: "Avie ywendi aghi nari atiti zizi." ³⁴Rhomini ghi shisho nih sarai! Kade ghi rhi kunyhan nih sham. Don achendinne ba ayhi Bawai ba. Nryab hommu ho gho ghi karak tsin. ³⁵Imma ndong ghi ryamzia aghi nyutak abi nne, nih nyarak zombe aghi nyuzi? ³⁶Ghi shoghin nih sak yhini! Nyen ngey ghi tumzigna kamin atumi waizi ba sai ahuh ba? ³⁷Nyen ngey ghi tumzi gna ba ghi sokzi zom tukuna ba, kamin azi man. Ko alkama, ko ndong nyen. ³⁸Bawai ghi nizigna zom hey gey ashorhi, ko nyarsak man nyen nih zomma. ³⁹Azom sussuk ba nyudong ba. Ada zom na sevuam, ada zom na nam ghi chie, ada na nyuen ada na chiyi. ⁴⁰Adama azom na shu nih na ghi rhiyhin. Imma yhokak na zom na ghi shu akiyeg na ghi rhiyhinnu kuma akiyeg. ⁴¹Ada yhokak na wai, ada na pen, ada na nyer. Don ndong nyer a kiyek nih ndong nyer nyhe yhokak. ⁴²Aka hom nyutak abie ghi shogna ghennu. Nyen ngey atumzi gna ayeh nari, nyen ngey anyutak gna ba ghi nari ba. ⁴³Aghi tumzi gna nyhe bandak chi aghi nyutak gna nyhe yhokak. Aghi tumzi gna nyhe sak ghigbar, aghi nyutak gna nyhe ghigbar. ⁴⁴Aghi tumzi gna nyhe ruromi zom, aghi nyutak gna nyhe zom na rhum. ⁴⁵Akahom aworha, "Adamu na titimi ashogna nih tsas." Adamu na kai shogna yeh nizi tsas na rhum. ⁴⁶Imma na rhum yhe ntitimi ba mma ruromi zom, sai kuma zom na rhum. ⁴⁷Syai na titimi ana ghi rhiyhin, aromigna nih bum. Syai na bah arhu ghi shu. ⁴⁸Ka hanghe noshe aromigna nih bum, aka hom anshe a romighen nih bum, ka hanghe syai na ghi shu zighen, aka hom anoshe arhu ghi shu. ⁴⁹Ka hanghe wut ndamma akub na romi bum, aka hom nghi sokzi zom na syai na ghi shu. ⁵⁰Nryab hommu ananami, yeh zom nih yhi ba nyu arhen ghirha Bawai ba. Aka hom kuma ninari nyen ba nyu asok zom yeh sak nari ba. ⁵¹Tsa! Mi nryanghin rhiyhin ngey azi yeh nwom: Wutba ghi kuszi sussuk mat ba, mma aghi tsignag mat sussuk. ⁵²Wut aghi tsignag mat ka mam nih mam, ka nmanak ayhis, Npyami yong na kai. Don yong ghi zizi kirhi, abi aghi nyuzighen na zom sak nari, wut kuma aghi tsignag mat. ⁵³Ninari zommu aghi zigna zom na sak nari, zon na tumtum gno aghi nizi gna yey sak tumtum. ⁵⁴Imma she zom nari azi zom na sak nari, makhi she vie zom azi yhorek zom, sai nyen ngey anyalak aworha, "Awoan wur nyhe nasara." ⁵⁵Wur nasara ghe azi ghiri? Wur vunghe azighiri? ⁵⁶Vun ghirha wur a guk, ghigbar ghirha wur a gbei. ⁵⁷Imma ntentsi nih Bawai, noshe aning nasara ngek Ibangiji Jesu Liristi! ⁵⁸Karhe hom, ananami, samini thorek kade ghi dek azhirhi ghin. Ghi chia na Ibangiji ko nyarak makhi, ghi yhi yeh chia ghin ba sho nwun ba,

Chapter 16

¹Rhe anyinyen ngey ghi sheshighen karhe asarai syai na Bawai: ka hanghe nyen ngek ryanni apok yhokak ghi Galatiya, aka hom ghi zizimu. ²Nwai na titimi nsati, ko nyarak ndong ghin ghi tsintsi donyen nbasuk. Ghi ziz hommu honne nyhe yheba sai pirhi donyen kuma ba. ³Nyeh yhe nghi nizighin worwang rhe asyai ndhe ghi sherhi ngen, ntitsi ghi dazi ghi Urshelima. ⁴Njenih azi yhorek nda nghin to, nghi da dumat⁵Nghi yhezi ngek ghi nhenih nsit ghi Makidunya. ⁶Kila nsam nghin ntsezi rhuwunnu, honne ghiu barkhi minih sisitdu, Ka mmakhi nhenih nyeh da. ⁷Ba aka binni nghi yharhi ntsa ghin ba nzi ka yeh kyuzi. Nzi lop nyeh sho nghin na kankang makhi, njenih Ibangiji sherhi. ⁸Imma nghi sam ghi Afisa sai mmakhi yhezi rhum, ⁹don nyutserek aperhi mighen yhammu, adama rhi kunyhan nih kankang. ¹⁰Mmakhi she Timoti ayeh yhe, ghi shegna ba yhas, don aziz chia Ibangiji ja hanghe mi nghi zizu. ¹¹Kade ghi shakzi gna ba. Ghi barkhi gna akuda shiti, honne ayhe gna ngek mi. Nghi nes zinna ayhe gna na nanak ghe. ¹²Game nih tsenak mat Apolos, nning gna pang ven ayeh tsa ghe na saurak ananak ghe. Imma ba anih barha ba gey ayhe kabinni. Duk nih hom aghi yhezi njenih makhi zi. ¹³Ghi shankali, ghi sam nih ghigbar nnizak rhiyhin. ¹⁴Kanyen ghi nda zizigna ghi zigna nyhe bar. ¹⁵Ghi yhi asyai rha ghrha Stifanas, ghrn dam ayah titimi shezi wurhi nyhe ghi Akaya, kuma aning achighen nchia dami asarai syai na Bawai. Nghi ryanghin ananak, ¹⁶ghi bndak achi kunyhan asyai gname nih kuma noshe abarkhi nyhe chia nih nwun. ¹⁷Nkarak kenipi nih yhezi yeh Aeifanas, Fatunatus, da Achaikus. Atunmi sak jenih ghinnu. ¹⁸Don azi rhummi asok ghigbar har nih nmin. Aka hom ghi sherhi nih irhi asyai gne. ¹⁹A pok yhokak ghi Asiya ahah yeh asarighin. Aquila nih Peisila aghi sarighin nyhe Ibangiji, nih pok yhokak na rhaghen. ²⁰Ananak sussuk aghi sarighin. Ghi sarhi achighin ni yhprek sar. ²¹Mi Pol, nwirrin sarru kana wokmi. ²²Njenih ada noshe ba agthi barhi Ibangiji ba, ham gey asok tsin. ²³Alheri Ibangiji Jesu asho nghin. ²⁴Bar ninak gnu asho nghin sussuk nyhe Kiristi Jesu.

2 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Bulus tsen hacha Jesu nih sheerhi Bawai nih Timoti tsanak matdu, Npok manayis na Bawai Nkut ghi Korinti yhezi yeh asai Bawai susuk nyhin ghe Asiya. ²Ham lyam Bawai nih shiti phi ngek geh mba Bawai nih tsena Jesu Kiristi a shisho ngekghin. ³am Mba Bawai nih Ibangiji Jesu Kiristi asok yokkak. Ghe yeh Mba yeh nyuatak pi nih Mba yeh tsa tausayi. ⁴Bawai a zhimat shiti pi nyhe a yuupi mat, konne nning achen azhi nyuu pi ka hanghe wude shiti pi. Nzhi a chen shiti pi nih shiti pi hey wud nsokgna ngek geh Bawai. ⁵Ka hanghe yuu hey Kiristi sok nchi mat, ka hombe shiti pi azhi ngek Kiristi. ⁶Imma njenih yuu, arhe a shiti pi ghin nih tsas; njenih a ning mat shiti pi, arhe shiti pi ghin. Shitipi ghennu aghi zhi cha njenih sokgna dog ghin ghe karak yuu. ⁷Zhizi pi matdu ngek ghin ba ghi zukki ba, dok nyhi yeh ghi sokgna nyhe yuu, ghin ma ghi sok shitipi. ⁸Ananamat, banghi barhi ghi fiachi nia turi ghen sai wut nghi sodda man nghin ghi Asiya kuma nsamini tsenene ghenshe a rhum asai. ⁹Azis tuhuma mat aghi yhari amuarmat nyhe biniwhoudon ryamzhi rhiyhin wutdu kuma nyalak nzi abom pimat ko ni wur nzhi kanda sha nyha asai anina ghe. ¹⁰Kuma rhiyhinu sai wut ndamau gheye zinda shezhimat nghe shu rhut sai aghi tokhimat ka ko nyarak wai. ¹¹Nyhe nizi rhiyhinu sai wut nzini loppi nhew, agheye danwut ngek sai mba ghi shu gheye danwut ngheghimmu. ¹²Ghezi wut nghi vin gok niyhe sai wut mpaghinna don wut nes ntsa nda rhobo nyhen sai aghi kuma sabo ni wut nyhe sherhi Bawai nih ghigbar gna. ¹³Wut nwhorinden honne ghichi yhen wut nghi marak gna, mma kuma ghi chi gna, mmaghi sai ghi chi. ¹⁴Nzi loppi sai wut nyhan ghin yheghi shegna nih wok abah konne ghinma ghiye sok khenipi karhe sak Bawai. ¹⁵Domin mima nghi yhari nyhe kanih chimi nyhe tsaghin honne ghi sok nizak rhiyhin. ¹⁶Ndam marimari ghin nyhe nyeh tsaghin mmakhi sai nzin da ghi Masodoniya sai kuma mbarhi yhezi yeh sarin mmakhi sai nzizin wuzi ghi Yahudiya. ¹⁷Mmakhi sai mmarak nzin kocikoci mmarak na nam zom konne nyeh ryabe oh ko ohoh kan mmakhi ndog. ¹⁸Imma nchi yeh Bawai ghe kavuan ayeh barkhi ayhi titim nih veam yhena rye oh aka geh arye ohoh aka hom. ¹⁹Nghema nih Jesu Tsen Bawai yeh shezi, karhe hom Silvanus, Timoti nih mi mmizak ghin bin Bawai ncici ghinnu ko asheri ko akanghen aka hom. ²⁰A alkawari na Bawai a "Oh" ngekgha. kuma ngekgha nrye "Asho hom". ²¹Ka binni whoni a Bawai gey sherhi nwut a whurakmat nshomat anen hachia Bawai. ²²Nyhe hachia Bawai aning mat geh donghe nsok yenci mitsak bin Bawainih barkhi Rhumma. ²³Ghezi nzi manakyis nwuzi Keni Rhumma honne a barkhi mat mitsak ghinnu. ²⁴Ba domin nning ghin a kpikpas tar ba, sai dai nghi yhari ghin ghi ning rhiyhin ngek Bawai.

Chapter 2

¹To mi mmarrhak kani cimi nkami yhezi sabona chanak yhinyhe sai nsokghen kani pirkhi. ²Ban ghibarhi nyeh zighin nyen hey a ghi zhizi ghi pirkhi ba, sai dai irhi nyen sai aghi sam yhezin ngekmi. ³Nwor nyen mitsak ghinyhen sai nzigna kade ye yheghin nin donyhen na nari mma nghi yhari kanya a shogha na kenipi ngek ghin. ⁴Nwor no binne nyhe acici kankan saai yea mizhak ghin yhen nkarak vuam pi, nkarak vuam pi har na yhazi nwhurakgna ashognayhenkeni pi don kada iye ghe ni vuam pi ngek a sai sussuk. ⁵Amma ajeni ndok ada yhe nari pi to sai da zhi karhe chigna ba don anari asai duk ba. ⁶Ghe yhen sai azigha yhezi ye sai bazi ywerek ba ni hommu ayhis ni nari. ⁷To kabinnu gno no she awut nzi yhen juak chi ghuma nyhezi acimat don nsho ni shiti ye achimat. ⁸gi zi hommu konne nsho shiti ye achimat. ⁹Shezi ndalili hoomu yhen nworin den hommu ntsa nizi rhiyhin dinnu tokhiu. ¹⁰Ka duk no she ayhezi tsanagna ghan gehma aghi yhezi gna ghenma ngek Kiristi. ¹¹Njeni nzi hom ye yhok ba a yhu a ventsimat ba, ¹²Yhutserék ghirha Bawai perini ka ryami mjini ntsa aghi sho zimi yhe ghigek ni kankan. ¹³Karye ban zinda sokzi gha kani sauki ba don ban tsa asai me ba ye Titus ba. ndeghen ndimi ghi Makidpniya. ¹⁴Nizi tenwai mi gheye Bawai ba azi kperek nwut nyhe Jesu aghi sit nwut kan koyhara makhi. ¹⁵Wut nkana Bawai nsak Jesu duk na noshe ashu a wran na noshe awuya ashemat nsak Jesu na no hey ashogan yhe wur. ¹⁶Na no hey ashoghen dintsi tsas na noshe asok guni wur. Ngek anoshe asok tsas amma geye anyu ask anyinyenne gne? ¹⁷Wut ba nzi ka hangey anosgheaghi yom binnu don asok garah ghi shuba. Nih marak titim, nghi zizin bin Jesu, ka nyen hey Bawai haa matdu ruzi ngek ghe Bawai

Chapter 3

¹Nghi bari ba nyokkak achimat? Ba ngyu ning worwang dazi ko rhuzi ngke ghin ba, ka hanghe achenna asai aghi ziz? ²Ghin na chighin ghi ya worwang mat, aworka ghen yeh a loppi mat, achi ghen abarak ghen ngek asai. ³Ghi mizak ghe ghiya worwang rhuzi ngek Kiristi, yhuza nwoke mat. Ba aworrah ni wokba amma nih Rhum na Bawai yeh Tsas. Ba aworrah nwan ko pang ba, amma nloppi na savam. ⁴Ngto geh yeh a ghigbarpimatdu ndama ngek Kiristi nih Bawai. ⁵Ba nda yhini nryabbe anyinyen a rhu ngek matba. Yhini matdu arhu ngek ghe Bawai. ⁶A Bawai gey yeh zimat nshomat akuu gna na pas alkawari. Ba alkawari na worwang ba amma na Rhum. Worwang a ghi nari amma Rhum aghi nizhi tsas. ⁷Chah hey a yhini wur alaiya npang a yhe ni yokkak azi anen ghi Israila amangor nes ayhan ghi rah Musa. Karhe yokkak ayhanne, yokkak ba ghi tsigzak ba. ⁸Balle yokkak hey Rhum geh yeh asit ngeh? ⁹Njenih chah hey aghi nari ada yokkak belle chah na sarai nne yokkak gna! ¹⁰Nyen hey dah azigna asho nih yokkak ba da yokkak kuma ba, don rhe yokkak no hey akyu gna. ¹¹Njenih nyen hey a ghi nari ada yokkak, belle no hey bha ghi nari ba! ¹²Tun de ndah zizi loppi, ndah ghigbr pi. ¹³Ayhan matde ba a khitsini ka hanghe na Musa ba, no hey akhiutsi ayhanna konne kade anen ghi Israila a tsa ayhanna ba nyhe yokkak hey aghi kaizi. ¹⁴Imma alop benne a khiotsi. mmakhi hey a barak zhen alkawari, amma ba atin nyen khitsi ayhanne ba, don aka nyhe Jesu geh yeh a agyu atinna. ¹⁵Imma ko biyen, duk makhi hey a nes Jesu a lop benne a khitsinni. ¹⁶Imma makhi hey sai a fatarak anes Ibangiji a yhawa nyen khitsi ayhanne ¹⁷Ibangiji geh yeh a Rhummu. Gek hey Rhum zhigheh, Ibangiji zhigheh, Homa a sok chakak. ¹⁸dumatdu nih sak khitsi ayhan ntsa yokkak na Ibangiji. A tsigna mat dazi ngek yokkak no hey azi hey yokkak na Ibangiji no hey gey a Rhum.

Chapter 4

¹Karhehom, don ndah no chahgno, ka hanghe hey nshe tsa tusaigno, ba nrut ba. ²Nkagmat ananzin wyuid nih tsin. Ba rhe wayem mat nshoni ba, Ndah bin Bawai nih ghigbar. Nghi ryab arhiyhini, nning achi mat ngek homa ngok Bawai. ³Njehni titi bin matdu azi nkhitsini ajende khitsi kayeh no hey adin atsas. ⁴Nihommu, bawai na makhi gno a khitsinden alop benne. Kani hom, amaggor atsa sog na titi bin na yokkak Kiristi no hey geyeh a wuturuk Bawai. ⁵Ba nzhi bin achi mat ba, mma Jesu Kiristi gey Ibangiji, na chimatde nnyu kuu karhe Jesu. ⁶Bawai gey yeh ryanbbe "Song aghi pazi nyhe yuit". Anyalak a pazi yeh aloppi matde, aning song na yhini yokkak Bawai nyhe Jesu Kiristi. ⁷Imma ndah tsintsi mat nyhe zur na yhin, azi ka nsongb yeh ghigbar no hey kyu konya a rhu ngek gey Bawai ba ngek mat ba. ⁸A karak mat kukun a konyara nanzin, mma ba akyu mat ba. ⁹Ndam a khikpas pi mma ba ndek ba. azimat kunyhan mma ba a kanghen wut ba; a vikkak mat mma ba muar mat ba; ¹⁰nwhakak yeh zom mat wur na Jesu, konne tsas mmizak tsas na Jesu yeh azom matde. ¹¹Wut a no hey nzi na tsas aghi jogza mat nwur karhe Jesu, konne tsas Jesu amizak yeh nam zom matde. ¹²Wur geh yeh zi yeh chah ngek mat, tsas kuma geh yeh zi yeh chah ngek ghinnu. ¹³Imma ndah rhum ndong nnizak rhiyhgin nyhe nyen hey a worrah: "Nning rhiyhini, a hom nzi bin". Wut ma nning rhiyhini a hom wut mah nzi bin, ¹⁴don nyhi yeh a gyuttak Jesu nwur geh mah aghi nyuttak mat nih Jesu a yhe nwut nih ghin ngek gna. ¹⁵Ko nya aka ryabe, konne alheri gna asha homa ayhe nih ten hey aghi wai yokkak Bawai. ¹⁶Wut ba ndek ba. Ko ntsa yis nzi ka hanghe nrhut, nyhe mat awai mat ghi waizi mat ghigbar ko nyarak wai. ¹⁷Nno makhi gno, chogka kari mat akukune a ghi waizi mat ka yokkak hey ba nyu marak ghen ba. ¹⁸Wutba nghi nes anyinyen hey aneszen na yis ba, mma anyinyen hey ba anees ba. Anyinyen hey aneszen na yis ayeh kyuzi, mma anyinyen hey ba aneszen na yis ba ana gbom.

Chapter 5

¹Nyhi yeh njenih gek shisho matdu a nari, wut ndah sot ngek gey Bawai. A rha no hey ba asotda na wok ba, arha na ghi shu. ²Nnam zommu gno nghi yhei kun, nghi bari a khitsi mat nih zom na ghi shu. ³Don njenih a khitsi mat ngey ba nyu atsa mat a kokhim ba. ⁴Tun de njen ka yhe rudu gno, nghi yhei kun, rhe khikpas. Ba nghi bari nshisho nih kokhi zom, konne anwon zom no hey aghi nari ntsas. ⁵No hey aromimat nyhe anyen gne a Bawai, hey gey yeh nimat Rhum konne a mizak mat yeh adarhu. ⁶Karhe hom konyarak makhi nshi nih ghigbar pi. Nchi yeh njenih nyhe zommu gno, nzi gbang nih Ibangiji. ⁷Don nghi sit nyhe nizak rhiyhini, ba a ntsa yis ba. ⁸Nih hom ndah ghigbar pi. Garah njenig gbang nih zommu nshisho kparek nih Ibangiji. ⁹A shogna nye hey nzigha kunyhan, ko njinihi ghi rha ko gbang, nrhomi Mba yhiryhe. ¹⁰Don nghi dah sam kunyhan nees a bin na Kiristi, konne ko nyarak ndong mat ghi she shi a zizha nyhe zommu gno, ko titm ko viyem. ¹¹Karhe yhini yas Ibangiji, nghi ryani asai. Nyen wut nzi ghen Bawai neszah, nzi lop nih ryamzi yeh a hom yeh a loppi matde. ¹²Ba nghi kochi nryani asai achi rhiyhini mat ba. Nghi yari ghini ghi whakak apyam ni nwut, konne ghi sok nyen sheri a no hey aghi nes ghi toe ba nloppi ba. ¹³Don ba nrhu matde alop mat ba, na Bawai; njenih njen ka yeh alop matde, akah ryabbin. ¹⁴Don bar na Kiristi azimat hommu, don nyhi akah hom: Yeh sai ndong ahuu karhe sussuk, karhe hom sussuk a huu. ¹⁵A huu karhe sussuk, konne a no hey ajen nih tsas ba ghi sho nih tsas karhe achighen ba mma karhe no hey ka rhabba ahuu agyuttak gna. ¹⁶Geyzi nghi rhan ghinde duk yhe sai ghi zigha na nam zom ba na Rhum ba. ¹⁷Kaduk noshe ajeni ashoni nghege Jesu to who ghi na Jesu ghi shoge pas mat na Rhum aghen na tuni akhu, ghi shoge pasmat. ¹⁸Duk anhen she sai nghi zizennu ayhe kan ghege Bawai afatsa mat ni rhi Jesu nshomat a pas sai na Jesu. ¹⁹Nyhe sak Jesu a yhe zimat awurhimat nshomat na Jesu anen Bawai. ²⁰Awhuramat nshomat nnyu Jesu Bawai awhuramat nmaimako sai don asha chia gha. ²¹Azi Jesu asho gha sadaka karhe a veh zhizi mat. Geh ba azi veh zizi ba. Azi hommu konne wut nshomat sarai ngek Bawai

Chapter 6

¹Sisit ngek ndon ngen aghida zizighe ghi da sok ghe sai atitim khinyhande ngheghe Ba Bawai. ²Ntiti makhi nghi sho nghin nwai shezi nbarkhi ghin nezini nuo makhi whoa ghi tsa wai shezi adarhu. ³Banzi pantitsi khinyhan ba, don ban ghi bari rhi khinyhan madu a kut kundum ba ⁴Don mumatdu nghi yhari nshomat ka ngen ndon anen chia Bawai. Wut nyha nen chia kan kanyharak gek ngho rwamzi ye loppi made. ⁵Nrhi khinyhan ni surkak pi ni nes phang nisho ghundong nghek wuya chia nisho muat nantuk ni phoam, ⁶ni yhazi chi ni phirkhi chi ni gwata chi ni fatsak phi ni barkhi Keni Rhumma. ⁷Dumat nkanen hachiagha nyhe chia na rhiyhin nghek BawaiKundum hommu nnes nanzin rhi kunyhan ko zin whork rhi ko zin whork gur ⁸Wut nzi chia nyhe banbak chi nih shibba nih yokkak. Aghi juwagzimat yeh nghi ventsi asai duk nih hom nyeh ryammi rhiyhin. ⁹Wut nghi zi chia ka hanghe ba ayhimat ba duk nih hom ayhimat. Nghi zi chia ka hanghe nghi kuzi ndama tsas. Nghi zi chia ka hanghe ano hey aghi yarakghen mma ba muarmat ba. ¹⁰Nghi zi ni keni lop. Nghi zi chia ka hanghe yeh patarah, mma nyeh sogzi. Nghi zi chia ka hanghe yeh sak dammim duk nih homm ndamma nyinyen nih kankak. ¹¹Nryan ghin sussuk rhiyhin, asai ghi Korinti, ¹²Aloppi mat zji nghin mma minne aka gbang nih wut. ¹³Nghi zi bin nih ghin ghi peri nmin aloopbe. ¹⁴Kade ghi fyachi nih yeh sak nizak rhiyhin. Nya geyeh zhamak sarai nih veh? Nya geyeh fya song nih ywuid? ¹⁵Nya geyeh sheri Kiristi nih yeh yokkak apang? ¹⁶Nya geyeh fya gek shisho Bawai nih pok yam? Wut nya gek shisho Bawai yeh tsas, ka hanghe bteb hey Bawai ryab: "Nghi shisho ngekghen. Nghi shomi Bawai ghen, ghen aghi shoghen asaimi". ¹⁷Karhe hom, "ghi gamzi ngen" Ibangiji rye "Kade ghi rhirag veh ghen, nghi sheri nghin, ¹⁸Nghi shomi Mba ghin, ghin ghi sho ghin anenmi," Nji Mba.

Chapter 7

¹Ananmat tunda wutnda nuosheri whuon, yheni ndek chia na namzom nfia achimat chia na Rhum keni ni yaqs Bawai²Wut bn nzi ayhis yendonghin ba. Ba kumma nnari ndon ghinden ba, Kokuma nzinin nchi don ba. ³Ko kuma nnari ghin nmin sai ghghin ghi dammu. Domin ghinu ghizi kaye lop made ajeni nakun, whudu nwhudumat, ajeni na tsa nsho dumat. ⁴Nda nbban sheri sai whut nsheri nghin , kuma whut ntaini ghigbar madu ka ngheghin. Whudu nsheri kani kenipi ryabin. nwho yarak yhin sai anda zizi.⁵Mmakhi nyhe ghi Makidoniya anamzom made ba safeiba,mmaimako whut da nfei sai nrhi kunyhan ni chia sai whut nghi zizza. ⁶Kuma ghi yhi Bawai sai ghe ghi kari tausai asaiya, akarhak tausai matsaboni yhezi Titus. ⁷Bawai ba akarhak tausaimat ba doni yhezi Titus ba, saidai Titus karhak tausaimat ka gheni chighau, ghew kuma amitsakmat irhiyhen sai adama nphighan. Sai nwhai karhak keni phi.⁸Kudum yhen whut ntsagha ba ashogha karhak whuzi wurphi ba, mma mmakhi sa ntsa whang wor na mitsaak binu nkarhak vuampi, mma ba azimi yhen kutsi kundum ba, mma, nchi yeh njeni ghiye tsa wang wor mitsak bin miu aghhi daringhin phi. ⁹Ka bini whoun nkarhak keni phi, mma keniphi sai nkarhak ghan donnge vuam phi ghinu sai nkarhak ghan aghi yhas ghin ni shezi bin Bawai. Saboni shurhut ghinma ghi sok yhini bin Bawai. ¹⁰Shurhut nghege bin Bawai aghi yhas ni sonzi shezi, sonzi pastsas saitare ni awrhan nghege tokhi. Shu awrhan na namzom aghi yhas ni whur na namzom.¹¹Nghi yhari ghin ghi taa irhi yhen sai ye sak nizi rhiyhiun aghi zizza honne ayheni mentsi niyhen sai hana ana Bawai ba don arhi nanzin rhiyhin nchichi matdu, mma nghi zizinne. ¹²Don asai ayhiniyi ye whut nyhi rhiyhin ne ai saidai tare ni shua awhan mat sabo ni hom min nworinden ghi ghe shua awrin daghi yhini ghan whor anoshe badah yhini ba¹³Saboni irhi yhennu wooou nwor yhe aninghin romi na irhighen saiba asit tantanba honne nrhomzi ayhiyen sai anarhenu nsangen nghek sai barhiye asidu don keni madu asha ka yhen sai whut nghi Barhi ghannu. ¹⁴Sabo ni hom, njeni nzinda karhak kenphi ma don kada whut da karha tsinba, anihini rhiyyhin madu asha gha ka ghembe don asaima achi rhiyhinu nghe Bawaiyu, ghinne Titus don ghi mitsak rhiyhinu aka ghembe.¹⁵Bargna yezi ngek ghin akyu ni njeni arhignak ywattak chin ghinnu, ghi shegna ni yas ni nighi. ¹⁶Nsok keni lop don nsheri nghin.

Chapter 8

¹Ananamat, nghi yhari ghin chi ni barkhi Bawai sai aghi barkhi a pok mana yhis ghi Makidoniya . ²Ada mbban shu rhut boshe nyhe shogha ghin shu rhurhak, nyhe a whuya ayhe ni rhi kunyhan din. ³Domin ntsa, ayhi ghen sai whut ntsi tsak ghen kani kankhan kuma anima nfyue nghan. ⁴Atwunmaghe ni karhak yherek sai aghi nizimaghe nyhe chia Bawai don animat rhi khinyhan ni chia sai animaghen nzi asai ghen. ⁵Yhen sai azi ashogha hommu ayhalak ghe ajogha achighen chiu kafin aninghen nyhe chia BawaiGhezi whut ntitsi Titus bkani ⁶hamzare yhone arhi khinyhan nyhen sai nzighen. ⁷Who kuma ghi rhi khinyhan kah honghak yhen nizizi chi ni chia kaye zizi zbin ko ni yhini na kani marhak kani bar asai ghi barhi ghen ghi rhi khinyhan ni barkhi asai ni ghen sai Ibanghishu aninghe, ⁸Adama zchenagha yhe yhen noshe atsin na tsaghi rhighak sai aghiye rhizakma ninyhen sai achengha sai na tuni sai ghen azizen. ⁹Nyharhi ghichi iko na Bawai ni ghigbar gha ni mbban bon sai Jesu ghi mitsak matghe nduk koyhak yhen sai whut nghi tsitsak nga nga ko ndami ko ban damiba. ¹⁰Kundum home nghi yharhi nninghin barkhi noshe ayhua abarkhi ghin mmakhi sai ghi da koda ghi tumi yhe kani whuta ba sai ghi chia when ndon ghi nes kafin ghi tumi. ¹¹Sai ghi nes yhe sai ghinda zizi ghigha asherhi ghe, sai ghi zigha kuma ghi tumigha sai ghi kaiya tukuna. ¹²Kaduk nyhen sai ghi rhabe ghi zizin gha aghi sho ka hommu. ¹³Ka hanghe anigthin ghe, ghi shu wuya kuma aghi shogha nyhen rhi khinyhan. ¹⁴Nin bhan makhi sai nimat ghe nda zizichia sai ayhua marhi kuma nzichia noshe ayhua amarhi asai. ¹⁵Who nya akaye whor noshe whoma ayhu sak chua bugata. ¹⁶Imma whut ntentsi ni Baqwai noshe azi Titus domin yhe amitsak nua hachian whoda zigha ye lophene. ¹⁷Ba domin awhor anin asai ba sai dai akarhak adamighan kuma azi chia ghe aka sabo ni home agheu. ¹⁸Ayheneye ghe zi nhanghin tsanamat noshe azi tare nghin mammu hone abarkhi ghen chia mitsak bin Bawai. ¹⁹Ba ma koyhego kawai ba harma aghi shagha sai noshe aghi dinga sisit ye pok mana yhis ye ghighek ni kankan hone agamzi asai yhenrhi na Rhum domin sakBawai asok yokkak. ²⁰Nghi yharhi yen nzigha hommu don kaden achenmat aye zizza bin ni ghenu whou sai whutdu sai nsheghi ghew. ²¹Whut nghi yhari nzi lurha ni ghen sai sherhin ghew, ba wai khinyhan Bawai ba. ²²Nghi yarhi kuma nhaghen nan tsanak mat don ayhe aye barkhi gha chia don whut nshu marzak gha yhe ananzin ni kabnkan ntsagha amarhi ayhua ziz chiau. ²³Ajeni na Titus dai ge tsanakmi ka tuntuni, aghi fauzi ye chia sai ghi mitsak achighin bar ba kai don ghen ayha nanamat,anen hachia Bawai gho yokkak ghem. ²⁴Ghi sheghen ni whokgaba ghi mitsak ghen ryamat ghi whok ghi barhi ghen ghi mantsak ghen.

Chapter 9

¹Nghame na nen chia Bawai nua ba chiaw ghan ba nimin ba, aninan na she nwornden don achi. ²Nyhi nufighinnu yhen sai ghin ghi marhak ghau, ghezi minzi takama ka ryanbin ghina sai ghi Makidoniya min nrhanghen ghi Achia³Aghi zi bugata abarkhi gha ntun whe sai ayhuu ta yhe sai ghin ghi kuma ntsa nga nghe ghinu aghi sha. ⁴Ka binniu nyhi nha tsanak na ghen takama madu nchichi chia shou kada awhuzi ka whamba, aghi shisho ka hanghe yhen sai nyhalak nkumau. ⁵Mba ajeni homba, asai ghi Makidoniya aye yhefei,yhenu asho gha whut yhwen tsin. Ban nryab ndonyhen nchighinba don ntsa ghin ghi da zizi chi. ⁶Ghezi nmen marhak ko a nha ni tsanak madu ye ayhe nghek ghenu. ⁷Sai homa aning ni keni phi ghi dami phi kafin ghi ning Bawai yhen sai ka hanghe yhen sai ghi who ghi marhak gha kada ghi tsenzi gha ba. Ning ni lop phi ghe. ⁸Bawai aghi nizi honyham noshe aning ni ppherhi phi kuma Mba azinda taiye lyam titim ghi sok fiye ni yhen sai ghi zentsak gha ghen. ⁹Ko nyorhak yhen shisham ka hanghe yhen sai aworha, akwati ayhe adambene adaning anoshe ba adamba¹⁰Ayhe kum yhen saighi sheringhen nghou ashogha ka hanghe aka nbban yhen tailyam. ¹¹Nghom ashogha ka hanghe sai sadaye tumzi ni vumphi, ada tence ni keniphi.Ka duk noshe ada tumzi titi muzi aye whozi titi muzi. Ka duk noshe atumzi vea muzi aghiye whozi vea muzi. To sai koyham aning phigha ndon ni keniphi. ¹²Noshe ada mis amuzi gha nyhok ka da tumzi amuzi nghok ayharhi ayha tun atitim nyhok anoshe atunzi ghene. ¹³Ghi shoghe ye damim ba ghinda shogheye yuwamzi ba ko yhe tintsim ba, har ghida nizi tenwai nghege Bawai ghishu. ¹⁴Anoshe awaka mitsak bin Bawai yhe chighen aghi nizi tenwai ni chia sai aghi zizu nghek asai ni kankn. ¹⁵Sabo ni marhak sai amarhak ghin sai ghi sok rhi khinyhan nghege chia sai ghi ziza saboda chia Bawai asok yhokak, sabo da ni fia chighin.

Chapter 10

¹Mi Bulus ni chim miye ghi rhi rhikun ghin nyhe shiti phi ni sak tsen Bawai. Mi sai awuzimi ba nyhe bhi bharba nyhe tak chim makhi sai nzi sussuk mat mmitsak makhi mmakhi sai nzi nghinu. ²Nghi yhei nghinde mmakhi sai nzi nghinu ban mmitsak ghin ndonbin sai aveamba sai anoshe ba asherhi ni irhi yhen sai whutdu nyhenge ba aghi tokhi na nam zom. ³Inma nyheni nghi sit, nna namzom ba yhua awaimat ndon yhen ba ko afia mat kong ba. ⁴Vunu na tar kon yhe bana nam zom ba sai dai a Rhum keni ghe zinda ghab ko yharhak yhen aghazi vun nchichi yhen sai aghi sit nchichi, ⁵Nyhalak nmuar vun sazi nchichi yhen sai aghi yhuza nyhe chia Bawai sai whutdu nzin gheu kuma whut nwho koyha kani shiti phi honnen nsho shiti. ⁶Whutkuma nshoni kani njham ni noshe andaa chia sai nzinna khinyhan madu nkuma nushe asherhi sai nsit sussuk mat. ⁷Sai ghhi nes yhen sai azi khinyhhan madu, ka noshe arhabe gheye Jesu sai sit ka ghen ajhanna arhabe gheye Jesu whut kuma sai nshomat kan ghemat. ⁸Ban ghi barhiye nninghin whuzi wurphi nyhe whan wor hachiami ba ⁹Whutnshoni nghi chorhi ntsa noshe aghi yharhiye anari titi chia sai aghi kuma ghe mitsakge ghema ba atiti sai ba. ¹⁰Achana sai arhabe whan wor hachia arhu kan nvuan, kuma ada ghigbbar, mma tsa na yhis saiwhut ntsa sai yhinu abinne ada ghigbar na kharhak ¹¹Sabo nihom, ko nkharhagha nyhe whan wor hachia kon ntsa ngha na yhismat koma ban ntsa na yhismat ba whut, nnin rhiyhinghe ghimu. ¹²Whut kuma ndaye irhi aghhighek sai aghhi yhonza achighen ka ghen njhonden kuma aghi marzak chighen na chighen noshe ba yhua abarkhi ghen ba. ¹³Whut dai kadan nyhokak achimat ka hange saigen ayhokak achighen ba saidaai, whut nshisho yeda whut ntsama ni fiachi ni yhen ni whut nsongha. ¹⁴Kuma ka duk makhi sai nyechia nyheghinu nyhe shusho ni makhi nyhe bin Bawai nzibin na chimat. ¹⁵Whut ban nyhokak achimat nyhe chiuba ngame ni chiawhou sai nghi zizau ba, nmaimako hom saai whut nzichi nrhiyhinu sai wudu ndamau ahri khinyhan. ¹⁶Whut dai nzi yhumat ashogha ndon nchia sai whutdu ndamau don bin Bawai arhi khinyhan koghirhi nkudu whonu. Kade nyhokak achimat nchiau sai whutdu nghi ziza ba. ¹⁷ma njeni nda yhokak achimat to, sai nyhokak achimat nyhe chia Bawai. ¹⁸Ba awhut na chimat ghe yhuu nyhokak achimat ba, sa Bawai ghe ayhua yhokak mat

Chapter 11

¹Nzi ayhiskoghi yhen sai min zighau. Nyhinimiu, ntsa kuma baghi who ghe ghimmu ba. ²A kangen mi, sabam ghin, kuma nda mbhan kanzi. Sai ba aghi barhi akarhami ba. Saboni rhamziye ghi zika whundon hone ghida rhen nghek Bawai ni keni phi. ³Mi kuma nghi som yhas kade aye ventsi mat ka hanghe ye venna sai sai aventsi hommu. ⁴Azi kamata aha ndon noshe aghi yhas aye mitsak mat bin Bawai kana titimu, kade ndon aye yhe aye ventsimat nindon mentsi noshe whut ban nyhigha ba. ⁵ghi marhakge miye nna kaikaiu nyhe noshe awyzughene nyhe chia anen chia sai kurnaba. ⁶Imma ba ajeni amentsakmi zizi binba kuma ba amentsakmi na waje fatsak chiba kuma whutdu nyhokak nmitsak ghin. ⁷Njeni miu nwhurni nghek zizibin. Midai nzi rhiga mitsak bin Bawai ko yhharak ghek. ⁸Min ntentsi na chanaga Pok mana yhisze sai ghen asharhi ni bin sai nyhen gheu kuma asheghen. ⁹Mmakhi sai kanzi ghi Makidoniya ndama bughata, mma ban rhanin don ndon yhen ba. Ntsin chimi ka hanghe yhen tsa tausayhi sai mi nrhi khinyhan ni chia ka hommu. ¹⁰Tunda rhiyhin na Jesu azin chimi, tro nghi rh9i ka khinyhan ni mitsak bin Bawai sai nzin nchimi har ma sai nzin kuduwhoun ghi Asiya. ¹¹Whato amatsayi ban ghi barhi ghi ba kenan? Bawai ma ai ayhi konyha. ¹²Nyhen sai nghi ziza, nghi rhi khinyhan ni zizi gha whonne ka nghain achi ghek saige azighen. Kuma ayhini ghek sai aghi whozighen. ¹³Don achannaga saiye aka ye wa'azi aghi gwan yhi aghi ventsi asai ye ghendam ana Jesu. ¹⁴Bada yhe nmamaki don ghe shedan ye venna saiye amrhak chigha daidai ni Jesu, ye ghe a rum Bawai ye keni. ¹⁵Rhum ye yhokghu, arhana chi ghende ayha nen hachia gha wato yhe venna saiye. ¹⁶bo ni hom kade ndon awhommi ye min ban, ban yhi yhen saimi nzinghen ba. Nyhi tsit kan yheso. ¹⁷Yhen sai azi minghi ziza ginnehe nzizen kani yhinimi ye Bawai arhak kuma ayhi nyhen sai mi nghi zis takama nyheu. ¹⁸Tunda achanna gha sai agha ghi vingok ni yhen sai ghen aghi ziza, ka hombe mima nghi ziz takama ni chia sai mi nghi ziza. ¹⁹Har ghi zi keni phi ni zizi chia yhen banba. yhe ghi nes ghek amma ghi sit kan whuit baghi da fatsak chiba. ²⁰Ajeni har ghi zindon sai ashogha kughe ko ashogha kyande ka ashogha songha ka kuma ghi vikkagha ye yhan. ²¹Njeni azimat hommu to, tsin madu amarhi azimat nzi ghigbar. Ajeni sai yhimu yhokak chigha to, whut ma sai nyhokak achimat ka hanghe iya ban, mma ban iya banba. ²²Ghenu aya Ibraniyawaya? Nka ghenu. Ajani ghen aya Yahudawa? Nka ghenu. Aya nenghirha Ibrahim? Mima nka ghen. ²³Aya kuu Jesu Kristi? Mima ntsen ghirha Ibrahim. Nkyu ghen ni rhi wuya nko nyarak nyen hey ghen anes adama, afu ka wur gey yah nghi chorigna. ²⁴Nghek a Yahudawa avinmi gari katuon "animi afifei kurahtat ni shadong." ²⁵Har katat afeimi na pan barha. Atasmi na pang. Garhi katat Jigi ning fatsi nmi. Nmorhi ghi tinywui. ²⁶Nsit aghighek ni kankan kani shua phan, nyhe ning nshua rhan. Nrhizi yeh wok aveasai kanmi kakan. ²⁷Duk nshu arudu gheu, lopmiu nzingha pok mana yhisza kahonyarhak nda. Ama gheye da whuzi mi kuma ban da jat nyhen ghinnu ba. ²⁸Ammage gheni nanzin whuzi game napok yhokak ghe, mi ba nda ndon nanzin ba. ²⁹Amma geye adin ghigbar mi da ghigbaru? Amma geye aziz titsi har mi ba nkpozi ba? ³⁰Njeni nghi zizi tar chi, nghi zi tarchi nnyen hey aghi yhezimi ni sak ghigbar. ³¹Bawai Mba na Ibangiji Jesu, no hey a dah yokkak na gbom, ayhi yeh ba nzi vuop ba. ³²Nye kud ghi Mamaskus Ngbanres aha asai yeatsami to ayhomi. ³³Imma ye tokhi awakakmi atirhami nye sang atimi nghutserek wun, nghor ghen.

Chapter 12

¹Nyhun zi takama ni matsiyimi na yhini sai ndama. Imma ban nyhui nzi hom ba, sai dai nvikak ghok ni yhen sai Bawai animighen. ²Nyhe sak Jesu nyhi ndonj sai adah whe kur na na'as noshe ashu rhut nmamzom, mma ban yhi ba , mma Bawai yhiu awhokagha adange ghishu natat. ³Ghe saiyimu mi ban nyhigha ba ko azin nnamzom ko ba azin nnamzom ba. ban yhiba, amma Bawai yhi honyha. ⁴Sai ayhokak gha adange ghi rha ghi shu, sai nkarak a hah nyu azi whuzi noshe ban nghu yhini marak gha ba. ⁵Mma nnyu saiyimu, minyhu nvingok rhaba. Nnang matsayi banyhu tumin ndonyhen ba, sabo ni jatmi. ⁶rhabbe nshorhi nvingok banyhu nmarhiba sai nshomi ban. Imma nghi rhamzi ka zella rhiyhin, ban yhun nvigokba, sai dai yhen sai asai atsa yhen sai minghi zizza ayhu sai arhighak rhami. ⁷To, asai atsa irhi chia sai min zingha, ayhini irhi matsayi mi. ⁸Sau garhi katat nghi yhei ni Bawai honne abari mi ni cia sa whut nghi zizza nghek Bawai. ⁹Sai nkarhak arhamiye, amarihi nkarhaknwhon tsa kokarhi saighi zigha kuma nzinda ha ni Rhum kenaiye barkhi ghe honne asai atsa chia sai who ghi zingha saboni Jesu. ¹⁰Sabo ni hom mishu rhut nthu Jesunshu ton, nshu arhan gok Jesu honne whut nzisak nchu Jesu ¹¹Ghi whormi nshami ka hange ban har ghi tentsimi sai mi nshoni ka hommu sabini hom mi nshomi yhen jat gami ni whuzi sai awuzimiu nchi chiau sai aningheu. ¹²Anihini rhiyhin ingeni ghi ayhari ghi shoghe tsen hachia na Bawai sai ghi nin chige ni rhiyhin na sgham Rhum keni na yhezi akukun. ¹³Kudum hommu ghi yhi whit nda ghigbar hey akyu na saiye sai ghi nezen nyhe apok mana yhis sai gghe nezennu, sai dai ghin ghi jeni ghi nemiye nshomi ban, sai ghi zim awurmi. ¹⁴Nghi yhari nmitsak ghinde nghi yhari nyhe ngheghinu na tat, don kade ghi whurha mi ye yhenyen ngheghinu. ban nghi barhi ghi nimi don nyen ba, ashogna ka hange mba ghi kum anena. Kahom ba ghi yharin kumi bin. ¹⁵Nshomi yeh wurak ghim nkud nwurak rhe atsazinne. Nmizak ghe nghi nkyu ni barrhin nchimi. ¹⁶Imma ka binnu, ba nzi dama ghin ba. Imma ghi wurha mi nshomi yeh ven asai tunda ghi hoh yeh nvetsighin. ¹⁷Ko nhah ndong ayeh she donnyen ryami hey? ¹⁸Nhah Titus ngek ghin ni geh na chen anenak. Titus yeh she donnyen bgek ghin? Ba nzi dukmat ba? ba npak ka dukmat ba? ¹⁹Ghin ba ghi chiye duk nari makhi sai whutden nsho ghau? Nghe Bawai, whut dai nziz chia yeze kaye chighine. ²⁰Min ghi sombe kade nye yhe nye sokghin ka hammu, mi kuma nghi sombe kade ghinma ghiye sommi ka hommu,. Nwhon ghi marak dai minye yhe nye yhe nsoghin ghi shoni kani fiachi baghida kanzi ye chighinba, kuma ba ghida sho kenken ye chighin ba, kuma ba ghi da rebi ye chighin ba. ²¹Nghi som yhas kade Bawwai aye kangha mi khinyhan din. Nghi som kade nye shomi yhen somben khinyhan asai ni kankan noshe adama wurri.

Chapter 13

¹Ngou makhi na tat sai nghi sit nghe ghinnu. Ko nyarak nyen sai nzinda zizigha sai dai nzigha ni mak, konmne nyhinni. ²Nyhalak nrhana noshe ghen atsa yhen sai whut nzigha anuo amakhi yeu nabau, nwhon tsigha rhenghen mi banda ndon makhi ba. ³Nghi zizin abine ghedonge ghi yhi mi ye ghin ghi tsinde Jesu ghe ghi zibin nghumi. Ghi yhari dah azi bin ye ghughin. ⁴Nghi yhari nmitsak ghinde, ghin ghi rhabe ghagna ghi shu kun kaye ayhis koma atsa nga, mma whut nghi rhabe ye ada tsas har aghi zizza yhiyhen kani kankang, sanan whu nsheri nihommu. ⁵Nghi yhari ghi marak achighin, wato Jesu ba ziye lopbinne ba kenan? Ba ajeniye Jesu aziyeloppi ghinne ba, to ghi whuzi nghek ghe marak. ⁶Nyhari nmitsak ghinde whut ban nda whuzi nyhe marak yuwhoimba. ⁷Nghi yhei ni Bawai ye kade asokmat ni whuzi nyhe marak guwhoong saai aghi zizimagau ba. Nghi yhei ye dumadu koyham a rhi khinyhan ni marakgu sai aghi ziz mageu. ⁸Don whut ban yhun nsheri nziyhen sai ba ada rhi khinyhan ba, sai dai yhen aghi yhas whut ni rhi khinyhan. ⁹Nda keniphi ni ndon yhen ntsa achimat ni rhi khinyhan nwhonda ghigbar nghe chia woon to sai nrhi khinyhan ni mana yhis honne whut nshomat ngen dong. ¹⁰Min nwhor whorhin whou mmakhi sai banjeni npherhi ghinden ba nbarkhi ghin ka duk. Nmakhi sai nye yhe nfiachi dumat nghin nzi nyhen Bawai ghi karhak yhorek chiaui sai ge aning mat geu ba yhas. ¹¹Ananami, nkaikai, zini keni pi nchia fyazak asai ni Bawai, ghi zi ghigbar, ghi sheri na chighin, ghi sho shiti. Bawai yeh barmat ni sho shiti a shisho nghin. ¹²Ghi sarhi achighin ni shinih. ¹³Asarai sai na Bawai aghi sarhi ghin. ¹⁴Alheri Ibangiji Jesu Kiristi, bar na Bawai, ni fiachi Keni na Rhum a sho nghin sussuk.

Galatians

Chapter 1

¹Bulus tsen haa-ba tsen haa rhuzhi ye syai ba, ba rhuzi ngek a syaivam ba, mma annanzin Jesu Kristo ni Bawai Mba, nohye agnutak gna rhuzi nwur- ²na nanak sussuk hye agen ninmi, dazi ye pok yokkak gih Galatiwa: ³Barkhi Bawaai mba mat niMbangiji Jesu Kristo, ⁴nohye aning chigna rye a gug mat don ge a shemat ye vie tukna makhi gno, nnanzin sherhi Bawai mbamat, ⁵ngkek gna a yokkak gna na chi bindin. A shohum. ⁶Nkarak gna nyen doh ye ghi fatarhak ba nari makhi rhuzi ngek nohye ghe wuzi ghin nbarkhi Kristo. Nkarhak doh ye ghi tokhi a chen ye wurak bin, ⁷ghi yhini ye a dam a chena syai hey agghi gnutak aloppi, aghi yharhi a nari hurak bin na Jesu Kristo. ⁸Imma ko wut, ko arhum hazzakrhuzi ghi shu Bawai a yhe nghin nin ndon hurak bin kyieg ni no hye nye nghin nyhe ghin nghe, a tinna yham. ⁹Ka hange nryanghin ntitimi, ka bini nkut nghi ryanghin, "No hye a yhe nghin ni ndong hurak bin no hey ba amuzi nohye ghi shegna ba, a tinna lyam. ¹⁰Ka bini ghi yhari barkhi yeh asyai, ho na Bawai? Nghi barhi nfatsak asyai api? Ajenih nghi barhi nfatsak ayai api. Ba ntsen haa na Kristo ba. ¹¹Nghi barhi ghin ghi chii, ananak, yeh hurak bin she nghi zizzah ba ana syai vam ba. ¹²Ba nshe gna nwuzi a syai ba, ho mmarak syai ba, Karye hom, a mitsak ghi rha Jesu Kristo ngek mi. ¹³Ghi kharak rhe sho mi na kundum nmkhi hey njen ntokhi na Yahudawa nih yharak pok yokkak na Bawai bah marak, yeh nghi barhi nnarhi gna. ¹⁴Nrhi kunyhan nyhe tokhi na Yahudawa nkyu nohey chimat a ndong, rhuzi ngek nnang a syai. Ka nyen ngey njen nih ghigbar nyhe a tadah na mbami. ¹⁵Imma Bawai nohey a shorhi mi rhuzi npi nkahmi, nohey a wuzhi mi nyhe barkhi gna, ¹⁶a karak kenipi a mitsak tsenna ngek mi, honne nhurak binna ngek a hwurwhap, ba ka mam nih mam nyhari barkhi ngek zom nih yhi ba. ¹⁷Ba nda ghi Urshelima ngek a nohey a yah nen haazak kudum mi ba. Nih hom, nkyu dami ghi Arabia ndah kunmi ghi Dimaskus. ¹⁸Kundun ywue attatndah ghi Urshelima ndah chi Kefas nshisho ghi rhara gna na tuk a kur na tuon. ¹⁹Imma ba ntsa a shorhi a nen hazzak ghe ba, a ka Yakubu njoanna tsanak ghirha Mbangiji. ²⁰Nyhe nyen nghe nworin geh, Nning rhiyhin ng yok Bawai ba ayeh vuobba. ²¹Nkut ndah nhyin ghi Suriya nih yhin ghi Selesiya. ²²Mi ba ayhih mi nye pok manak yhis ghi Yahudiya nye anen tokhi ba. ²³A ghi karhi anyen ngey aghi ryabba, "Syainohey aghi nyarak anen tokhi, kabinnu aghi hurak bin no hey barhi ni anarhi gna." ²⁴Rhehum, a yokkak Bawai ryammi.

Chapter 2

¹Kundum ywee kue na naz, Nkut ghi Urshelima nih mi nih Barnabas, nwho Titus. ²Nkyu karhe mitsak ngey nsok gna, nmizak ghen titi bin no hey mi nghi ryabba nye a hwurwhap. Nziz bin kayeh gyom ngek a nohey a da ghigbar, honne a chi yeh ba nghi barhi nsommi ba, ho nwurak ghen asho ka nwun ba. ³Imma ba a Titus ba, nohey a jen mmi syai ghi helinawa ba, azi gna tiles zizi shuu. ⁴A nanak vwop a rhen ka yeh gnom honne a tsa shezi hey nsokgna ngek Kristo Jesu. A barhi yeh a huragmat a kuu, ⁵imma ba nsherhi nghan ho ka chim ba, rhe yeh rhiyhin titi bin ashiso nghin. ⁶Imma a nohey azi hanghe azi yhorek (njenima azine, ba a don nyen ngekmi ba, Bawai ba adah shorhi ba) imma nryabbe, a nohey a zi yhorek ba a waimi don nyen ba. ⁷Ndong yhokghu, a tsa yeh a ning mi titi bin dazzi ngek a no hey ba a shuu ghen ba, ka hanghe Biturus hey aning gna titi bin dazzi ngek a no hey a shuu ghen. ⁸Gey Bawai, no hey a ziz chya nyhe Biturus tsen haa chya dazi ngek a no hey a shuu ghen, geh yeh zi chya nmi dazi ngek a hwurwhap. ⁹Mmakhi hey Yakubu, Kefas, nih Yahaya, no hey a dah yokkak ka hey pan sam, a chih barkhi no hey aning mi gey, A shu wok nih Barnaba nih mi na fyachi. A sherhi yeh wut ndah ngek a hwurwhap ghen a dah ngek a nohey a shuu ghen. ¹⁰A yharhi yeh wut nrhignak na no hey adah nyen wok ba, a nyen hey mbarhi nih nzi gna. ¹¹Imma mmakhi hey Kefas a yhe ghi Antakiya, Mi ba nsherhi ngeh ba dong a hwurak gna yeh sak rhiyhin. ¹²Nkunya a chen a syai rhuzi ngek Yakubu, mmakhimmu Kefas a ghi rhi nyenrhi na hwurwhap. Mmakhi hey asyai gnam hye, a dek, azi Zahn na hwurwhapbe. A rak yhaz a nohey a ghi barhi a nohey a shuu ghen. ¹³Ni hum a chen a Yahudawa a fya chi na funtuk. Ho Barnabas ma tokhi nanzin nfuntuk ghenu. ¹⁴Imma mmakhi hey ntsa yeh azizi ghenne ba ghi tokhi rhiyhin titi bin ba, Nryani Kefas kunyhan sussuk ghen, "Njenih ghi yah syai ghi Yahudiya, ghi zizi nne ghi zi a hwurwhap a shoghen ka hanghe a syai ghi Yahudiye?" ¹⁵Wut na chi mat nyah Yahudawa mmat ba a hwurwhap yeh guk ba; ¹⁶nihum nyhi ba adah ndong bnohey a sarai nyhe azizi gna na gbei, mma nyhe nizak rhiyhin ngek Jesu Kristo a hum nshimat yeh sarai nyhe nizak rhiyhin nyhe Kristo ba a rhe a chya mat ba ho gbei. A chya na gbeiye ba zom hey a sokzi sarai. ¹⁷Imma njenih, nghi yarhi nshomat yeh sarai nyhe Kristo, wut mah nshomat yeh guk, Kristo aghi waizi a guk mat? Ho ka chim! ¹⁸Njenih tsignak sot anyinyenne ngey nnarhi ghen, nshomi yeh vorhi a gbei. ¹⁹Nyhe a gbei nhuh ngek agbei, honne nsho nih tsas ngek Bawai. ²⁰A charakmi ndanak kun nih Kristo. Ba a mih yeh nghi ziz azize ba, mma Kristo ngey azimmi. Tsas ngey ndamma ka binu nzommu, nghi ziz nyhe nizak rhiyhin nyhe tsen Bawai, nohey a barhimi a ning chigna ka ryammi. ²¹Ba ntsin alheri Bawai nbasuk ba, njenih nnyu sok sarai nyhe agbei, wur Jesu shogna nwun!

Chapter 3

¹A gsrhi a syai ghi Galatiya a mah gey zighin apang? A yeh yhandin a charak Jesu Kristo ntsa homa ²A nyennu gno nghi yarhi nmentsi ngek ghinnu: Ghi she Rhummu nzizi chya na gbei ho a nyen ghi karak gna ghi ning rhiyhin? ³Ghi shoghin aban? Ghi nyalak ghi timi nyhe Rhum, ghin kaiyim nyhe zom? ⁴Ghi shu yharak nyhe anyinyen nih kankan ka wam? ⁵Nohey aning ghin Rhum na chya doh nyhe ghin azi hommu nyhe a gbei ho nkarhak ghim nih nizak rhiyhin? ⁶Ka hanghe gey Ibrahim "a ning rhiyhin ngek Bawai a shogna gey sarai," ⁷A ka hum, ghi yhinib mmakhimmu, yeh a noyeh a ning rhiyhinb a yah nen ghi rha Ibrahim. ⁸Bin Bawai a tsa nih ryamziyeh Bawai a ghi zizi a hwurwhap a sho sarai nizak rhiyhin den, ahurak titi bin ka nih makhi dazi ngek Ibrahim, ryamziyeh, "Nyhe ghin akut sussuk a ghi sokzi ryepah." ⁹Kan mmakhimmu, a noyeh a ning rhiyhin a sok ryepa nih Ibrahim, yeh chi nizak rhiyhin. ¹⁰Sussuk a noyeh a zi a chighen nchya na gbei a zi nyhe vie lyam; a hum aworha, "Vie lyam a sok homma nohey ba a shisho nyhe a nyinyenne gne sussuk hey a worhen nyhe worryibin na gbei ba a ghi zizen." ¹¹A shogna yeh ba adah nohey a sarai nkunyan Bawai nyhe a gbeiye, dong "sarai syai a ghi zizi azizi gna nyhe nizak rhiyhin." ¹²Imma gbeiye ba a nizak rhiyhin ba,mma, syaiyu no hey a ghi ziz chya nah gbei a shishonih nyhe ghen. ¹³Kristo a shemat ntintsi vie lyam na gbei nwhozi vie lyam matdu_ dong a worha, "Vie lyam azi nchi homma nohey a charhak gna ghi shu kun"__ ¹⁴honne titi lyam na Ibrahim a yhe ngek a hwurwhap nyhe Kristo Jesu, honne nnizak rhiyhin nghi shezi likauli na Rhum. ¹⁵Ananak, samini nzizin bin muzi na syai vwam. Njeni syai zi likauli hey azi nyhe gbei, ba nohey anyu atsina nbasuk ho awai ghi shugna. ¹⁶A likaule Ibrahim nyalak a ryab churhi gna gey. Ba a ryabbe, "a churhi gna ghen ba," nnyu kankang, mma kanihum dazi nsyai ndong, "nih churhi gna,"no hey a Kristo. ¹⁷Nyen ngey nghi yarhi ryabba gno: Gbeiye, nohey a yhe ywue 430 hey akyu, ba a tsin sir na Bawai nbasuk ba. ¹⁸Dong njenih sokzi rhiwor nyhe gbei, ba a yhe nyhe likauli ba. Imma Bawai nyalak a ning Ibrahim likauli. ¹⁹Kamin nizak rhiyhin, gbei a chizi mat, har yhezi nizak rhiyhin a mizak chigna. Karhe hum gbei a mizak mat nanzin har yhezi Kristo, honne nizak rhiyhin mat a tinmat. ²⁰Ka binnih nizak rhiyhin yhe, ban njen nyhe sisit na gbei ba. Dong sussuk mat nshomat anen Bawai nnizak rhiyhin nyhe Kristo Jesu. ²¹Karhe hum gbeiye a kyuni Bawai? Ho ka chim! Njenih gbei anyu aning tsas, to sarai anyu ashogna gbei. ²²Imma bin Bawai a chizi honya nyhe guk. Bawai zi hommu honne likauli aning mat tsa nnizak rhiyhin nJesu Kristi a shisho ngek a nohey ashegna. ²³Kamin nizak rhiyhin a yhe, a gbei a yhomat, achizi nat har mmakhi yeh mizak mat nizak rhiyhin. ²⁴Rye hum gbei a mizak mat nanzin sisit nyhe Kristi, honne nshomat a sarayim. ²⁵Imma kabinnu nning rhiyhin, ba nzi nyhe mizak azin ba. ²⁶Sussuk mat nshomat anen Bawai nyhe nizak rhiyhin nhye Kristo Jesu. ²⁷Kankan ghin a zighin baptisma nyhe Kristo ghi choh achighin nih Kristo. ²⁸Ba ada Yahudawa nih Helinawa, ba kuu ho fufugnak, ba ada huu ho rhiaz ba, sussukghin ghi ndong nyhe Kristo Jesu. ²⁹Njenih ghi na Kristo, ghi yah churhi Ibrahim, ghi shoghin anen na likauli.

Chapter 4

¹Nghi rhabbe yhe rhi wok, mmakhi a tsen, ba tsignani ni kuh ba, du ni hum gye adam sussuk khognarha nyen.

²Mma ajen nyieh wok yhe rong ne na nes a she a ye chya wai hye mba gna taiya ghe. ³Kanihum, mmakhi hye nyhe anen, nrhen nchizi na zizi na yhinugno. ⁴Mma ni yhezi shya makhi, Bawai ha'a ni tsen na, mat hu, mat nyie dokha.

⁵Azi hommu honne a'she anohye ajen nyhie dokha, rhe ye wut nshe hozi nyu anen. ⁶Kharhe ghi yeanen, Bawai ha'a nyhie aloppi mat Rhumna tsenna nohye a wuuzi "Abba, Mba." ⁷Rhehum baghi ku ba, mma tsen, ajeni tsen, ghiye nen rhi wok nyie Bawai. ⁸Mma nnomakhi ye, yhe ghi yhi Bawai ba, ghi sho ghin a ku ngheg a nohye ghen a jen, nnanzin aghibar ghen, ba na nen Bawai ba khokachim. ⁹Mma kabini hye ghi chi Bawai kho Bawai yhi ghin, ghi zi nne ghi fitirhi dazi ngheg a jat zizi na sak rhi kunyan? Ghi bari ghi tsigna kutsi ghin a kuu?¹⁰Ghi tokhi a wai na pas pehn na makhi na ywei! ¹¹Nrhag yhaz rhabbin yhe chya mi she nzigna ngheg ghin kade aye shogna ka wham. ¹²Nghi yhekhi nghin kade a shogna, ananak, shondin hanghe mi, mi nwo nsho mi hanghe ghin. Ba ghi nari mi dongnen ba. ¹³Mma ghi yhi ye a rhe sak gbaih-gbaih zom nhurak ghin titti bhin tittimi. ¹⁴karhe sak gbaih-gbaih zom mi ghi sok marak, ghi dami ba kho ghi kanghin mi ba. Nnyuhum ghi she mi hange mi nrhum haa na Bawai, hange mi nJesu ni chi gna. ¹⁵Kabini barkhi ghin zigirhi? Nghi mitsak ghin, njeni azi yhorek, ghi jeni tintsi ayizzin ghi ni mi ghen. ¹⁶Khare hum, nshomi sai kangzi ghin rhe yhe nghi rhan ghin rhiyhin?¹⁷Aghi yari a hwati ghin gyeghen, mma ba na titti marak ba. Aghi barhi a wurak ghin nanzin honne ghi faunghen. ¹⁸Ada yhorhek ghi tokhi titti nanzin, ba sai njen ninghin ba. ¹⁹Ayhunkak anen mi, nkut nghi yhai yhupi mat rhabbin har mmakhi she Kristo asho nghin. ²⁰Mbarmi nzi nin ghin honne ntsignag abinmi, rhe gnenu ruamzi mi chi. ²¹Mitsami, ghin hye ghi barhi ghi shoghin nyhie dokha, ba ghi kharhak dokha baa?²² A warra ye Ibrahim dama anen abba, ndong gnu ni tsen kuuh ndong gnu ni hu gna. ²³Ndong tsennu amat da ni tsen kuuh nzom, mma ndong tsennu amat da ni hu gna rhe shya likauri. ²⁴Agnen ne anyu arhanghen ne arhirhet, a hueh gne abbe ashoni nyu likauri abba. Ndong gheni rhuzi nwa ghi Sinai a mazi anen kuuh. Ghe a Hajara. ²⁵Hajara shogna nyu nwa ghi Sinai nyhin ghi Arabia, ghe a shona nyu yhin ghi Urshelima kabini, ajen nkuuh na nen na. ²⁶Mma Urshalima na ghishu ghe a hu na tittimu, ghe a nkah mat. ²⁷A warra ye , "Zini khenipi, wo kurhun hu nohye ghi mazi ba, zi chu ghi haa nyu na khenipi, wo hye ghi rhag yhu na mat ba; rhe anen na didanzi hu a kyu ni kang-kang nghek na hu hye ada ryas."²⁸Mma ghin ananak, hange Ishaku, ghi ye nan likauri. ²⁹Nno makhi ye nohye a mat da nnanzin zom a yarak nohye a matda nnanzin Rhum. A kahum ka bini. ³⁰Mma bin Bawai rhabbe nne? "Kpang ni tsen susu kuuh ni tsenna. Tsen na suso kuuh ba aghi gamzi gado ni titti hu sus ba."³¹ Ka rhehum, ananak, wutde ngna nanak suso kuuh ba, mma anan titti hu sus.

Chapter 5

¹Rhe Jesu Kristo nsho mat a fufugnak. Samini ni ghigbar, karhehum, kade ghi kut din nnanzin akuuh ba.²Tsani, Mi, Bulus, nrhanghin yeghi dek achighin azi ghin shuu, Kristo ba ghi fyie ghin ndongnen ba.³Nghi nitsak ghin ye kognarha syai adeg chigna azi gna shuu ada tokhi dokha.⁴Ghi kwai chige ni Kristo, wo hye aghimarak azizighe ni dokha; baghidatsabarkiba.⁵Nyhie rhum, ni rhiyin, nghi chori ni zizi tsas sarhaiyim. ⁶Nyhie Kristo Jesu ko shuu ko sak shuu ba da wai dongnen ba, mma a nizi rhiyhin ghe ghi zi chya nyhie bar. ⁷Ghi som ka yhorhek. Ma ghe yhirhi ghin nyotak chi ni rhiyhin? ⁸Noh pukak gno ba a yhie rhuzi ngheg nohye ghe wuzi ghin ba!⁹Chimbilin yisti aghi ziz a rhuruk nyet a mus. ¹⁰Nning rhiyhin ni Mangiji ye ba ghi zizi ndong marak kyen ba. Nohye aghi yarak ghin aghi chwan gnen she a ziza'a, hoda ghye ye ma.¹¹Ananak, ntsignak rhebbibhin shuu, nga yezhi aghi yarak mi? Rhehum a tin gnen titsi na dana kun. ¹²A nohye a yhira ghin tirha fas, mbar mi da agnu a vwi a pyerhi ghen!¹³A wuzi ghin ghi sho ghin a fufugnak, anak. Mma kade ghi zi chya ni makhi gno nnanzin guk ba; nghi barhi ghi zi chi ghin nnanzin bar na barkhi a chi ghin. ¹⁴Sussuk dokha asha nbhin ndong:"Ghi barhi na kparek ningho hanghe chi ghe." ¹⁵Mma njeni ghi karhi a chi ghin ni gnwon achi ghin, zini shien kade ghi morhi achighin.¹⁶Mma nrhabbe, sidini nrhum baghi sho nbar zom ba. Rhehum bar zom ada sak sherhi ni rhum, humma bar Rhum ada sak sherhi ni zom. ¹⁷Agnene gne ada sak sherhi na chi ghen, honne ghi jat zizi ghen she ghi barhi ba. Mma njeni ghi sit nnanzin Rhum, ba ghi jen ghi rhiyhin dokha ba.¹⁸Kabini chya na zom azi nwom ba: tokhi a hu ho aryas, lala, kangzi titti zizi, ²⁰tokhi dodo, kpelhi pang, vut pi, hwori-hwori, ra, ²¹mikagara, gab, shu-a-shu, gbur shu-a-shu, muzi ghen. nghi rhanghin ye anohye a ghi ziz anoh agnene gne ba da gado nri- Res ghirha Bawai ba.²²Mma anen Rhum aye bar, khenipi, sho shiti, shiti pi, barkhi, titti zizi, nizak rhiyhin, ²³shieng-shieng, yhomi chi; nyhie agnene gne ba da dokha ba. ²⁴Anohye azi na Kristo Jesu a charak azizi na zom ndanak kun na zizi gna na yhari gna.²⁵Njeni nshoni nyhie Rhum, nsisit nnanzin Rhum.²⁶Kade nshomat ye tar chi, nizak a chimat mus, ra nyie chi ghin.

Chapter 6

¹Ananak, njenih aychop ndong nzizi vie zizi, ghin a nohey ghi jen nyhe rhum ghi mizak gna nanzin nyhe rhum nih shieng. Hwuatinih na chighin, honne kade ghin ghi ryen nyhe marak. ²Yhenih na lopbin gek ndong, honne ghi sha a gbeiye nyhe Kristo. ³Njenih honyarak ndong ghin a zi marak yeh gey a donnyen ba, a ghi ventsi ka chigna. ⁴Ho nyarak ndong a zi marak azizi gna, bin hwokak apyap a ghi shogna ngek gna njouna ba nih ndong ba. ⁵Homma a ghi hwokak khigpas a targna. ⁶Nohey a mantsak gna binnu azi ywerek a rhi rhirwang nih yeh mantsak gna. ⁷Kade a ventsighin. Ba a ghi jwangzi Bawai ba, ka nyen ngey syai tumzi gna, geyye a ghi tak chye gna. ⁸Nohey a timzi nyhenam zom, nyhe zom a ghi sokzi nyen na zom, Nyhe a guk ghi sokzi narhi. Nohey a tumzi nyhe Rhum, nyhe Rhum ghi sokzi tsas na gbom-gbom. ⁹Kade nrut nih zizi a titi nyen ba, ntiti makhi nghi tagni che mat, njenih ba nrhut ba. ¹⁰Ka hum, nsok makhi, nziz homa titi nyen, titi no hey azi nyghe wut a yeh tokhi. ¹¹T¹¹sa nih nyen ngey nworin gey nih wokmi. ¹²A nohey aghi yharhi a sherhi a nam zom ben Aggi yharhi zighin tiles a shughin. A ziz hmuu honne kade a yharak ghen ndanak kun na Kristi. ¹³Ho nohey a shughennu ba ghi tokhi a gbeiye ba, mma a ghi yharhi a shughen honne a hwakkak a pyam nyhe zom. ¹⁴Imma ban ghi dammi wokak chi ba sei ndanak kun na Mbangiji Jesu Kristo, a cherak kutdu nih nmi, mi nihkutdu. ¹⁵Ho shu ho sak shu, mma pas rhomi gey yeh anyennu. ¹⁶Sussuk a nohey asho hommu, shiti pi nih barkhi a sho ghen nmen, ho a syai Bawai Isaraila. ¹⁷Ka binih dakunyan kade ghi dek ndong aning ghin chisadi ba, dong ntarhini khipas nyen ngey asok Jesu. ¹⁸Ham barkhi na Jesu Kristo a sho nih rhumbin, anak. Asho hum.

Colossians

Chapter 1

¹Pol, Tsen haa na Jesu Kristi nyhe marak Bawai, nih Timoti tsanak mat, ²dazi ngek asai a shishorhi na Bawai nyeh Kristi hey ghi zi ghi Kolosi. Ham sherhi na Bawai ashisho nghin, sho shiti ngek Bawai Mba mat. ³Nning ten ngek Bawai, nih Mba na Jesu Kristi, nih manak yis ryabbin ko nyarak makhi. ⁴Nkarak rhe nizak rhiyhin din nyhe Jesu nih bar hey ghi damma rhe asai na Bawai. ⁵Ghi dah barru rhe nes kunyan na da ghi shu. Ghi nyalak ghi karak rhe barru ngo nyhe bin rhiyhin, ntiti bin, ⁶no hey a yhe ngek ghin. Titi bini gno aghi sit nih muzi, akut aghi waizi nkut susuk. Aziz hom nyhe ghin tun ka nmakhi hey ghi karak gna ghi mentsigna nyhe marak na Bawai nyhe rhiyhin. ⁷Ngoh gey yeh a titi binnu ghi mentsi gna ngek gey Epaphras, kuu mat, kuu Kristo yeh zizi cha nih rhiyin nyu mat. ⁸Epaphras a ryanwut bar no hey ghi damma nyhe Rhum. ⁹Karhe barru gno, ka wai hey nkarak ba ndek manak yis ryabbin ba. Nyharhi yeh ghi sha nih yhini marak gna nduk sha yhini na rhum. ¹⁰Nghi mantsak yis yeh ghi sit nzin hey aghi sherhi Ibangiji mat. Nmanak yis yeh ghi sok muzi nduk anyinyen hey ghi zizi ghen, ghi waizi nyhe yhini Bawai. ¹¹Nmanak yis yeh ghi wai ghigbar nyhe anyinyen duk nih yokkak nzizi chighin nih sirkak pi. ¹²Nzi manak yis yeh ghi sok sha nih ten dazi ngek Mba, no hey gey yeh zi ghi sok achi ghin nyhe a sarai sai na sog na Bawai. ¹³Gey a tinmat nyhe yuwit adang wut nrires na Tsenna, no hey nyhe ¹⁴nga a yaskak agukmat, ashemàt. ¹⁵Gey a wuturuk na Bawai hey ba nnesza ba, no hey atitimi romi. ¹⁶A nyhe nga a romi ko nyarak nyen, na ghi shu nih na ghi rhiyin, no hey nneszan, nih no hey ba nneszan ba. Ko rires ko gwomnati ko ghigbar, anyinyen susuk a romi ghan nyhe nga. ¹⁷Gey ni chi nga a kunyan anyinyen susuk, a nyhe nga Ko nya zighan. ¹⁸Gey achi na zommu, wato Church. Gey yeh atitimi mat nyhe a no hey akus, atitimi nyhe anyinyen susuk. ¹⁹Bawai kàrak yorek nga, Konyarak sha na Bawai azi ngey, ²⁰gey a fau ko nya nyhe Tsenna dazi ngek nga. Bawai azi bandak pi nyhe nyakhi yhi nga ghi shu kun. Bawai fau Ko nya dazi ngek nga, ko nyarak nyen ghi shu nih ghi rhiyin. ²¹Ndong makhi ghn ma ghi ya zan ngek Bawai ghi yeh kanzighin gey nyhe a vehzizi. ²²Mma ka Bini a faughin nyhe zomah nkunna. Azi hommu konne gey jongak ghin ni sarai, bah yeh jongak ghin tsentsat ngek nga, ²³njeni ghi rhi kunyan nnizak rhiyin din, ni Sam yorerek ntiti bin hey ghi karak nga. NGO gey yeh atiti bin hey aryani homma no hey a romi nga ghi rhiyin. Atiti bin hey mi Pol nshomi kuu. ²⁴Ka Bini Nda keni pi nih shu wuya nzi ghan, nrak yorek nzommi nih shu wuya rye zom Kristi, wato Church. ²⁵Arye Church ngo nshomi kuu rye cha ngey Bawai animi gey ryabin, nsha bin Bawai. ²⁶Ngoh gey yeh arhiyin agey azi a yueh nih kankang nwom, mma amizak asarai Sai na Bawai. ²⁷A ngek ghen Bawai barhi amizak yokkak nga ngey azi yeh nwom dazi ngek a hurwhap, gey yeh a Kristi nyhe ghin na yokkak. ²⁸Nghi mizak, nghi mentsak ko nyarak sai nih hikima, Kenne njognak koma sisarkhim nyeh Kristi. ²⁹A hom nziz cha ni ghigbar nga hey azimmi.

Chapter 2

¹Nghi yharhi ghi Chi dazi nih kutsimi hey ndamma ryabbin a no hey a zi ghi Laodicea, na sai ni kankang ngey ba tsani ayhanmi ba. ²Nziz cha konna ghi sok ghigbar awhak nyhe ghin gek ndong nyeh bar nih sha chim, nih yhini rhiyin na Bawai ngey azi yeh nwom, wato Kristi. ³A ngeknga konyarak weyep nwomini. ⁴Nryanghin hommu honne kade ndong a ventsi ghin na bin na nyu. ⁵Ko da shike ba nzi nih ghin nye zom ba, mma nzi nih ghin nye rhum. Nzi yeh keni pi ntsa nizak rhiyin ghin nih ghigbar ghin nyhe Kristi. ⁶Tunde ghi she Kristi Ibangiji, sidini nyhe nga. ⁷Ghi tai anas nyhe nga, ghi waizi ghi sam ni nizak rhiyin nyhe nga ka hangey nyen nmentsa ghin gey, ghi wai ni ten. ⁸Kade ghi dek ndong a ventsi ghin bin na yhini chi nyhe shisho asai, kade ghi tokhi na kuddu ngo ghi tokhi na Kristi. ⁹A nyhe zomma sha na Bawai jen ngey susuk ¹⁰A nyalak a shaghin nyhe nga nih konyarak ghigbar. A nyhe nga ashu ghin nih shu no hey ba ¹¹na wok sai vuam ba, mma shu na Kristi. ¹²A nyizi ghin nyhe Batisman, a nhye nga anyutak ghin nyhe nizak rhiyin nghigbar Bawai, no hey a nyutak nga ni tsas. ¹³Nmakhi hey ghi ya bih nyhe aveh zizi ghin, gey aning ghin tsas nyhe nga, a yaskak a vehzizi mat. ¹⁴A yaskakmat tah mat na guk. ¹⁵A charak ghen ghi shukun. A fungak a ghigbar ring ngey aruazimat ngen ncharak nga ghi shu kun. ¹⁶Kade ndong a neszin abin nyhe rhi nih shu, ko nyhe agbur na pas pen ko na wai Asabat. ¹⁷Ngamme a wuturuk na nyen ngey adarhu, mma nkpa-nu a Kristi. ¹⁸Deni yeh neszin abin arhi kunyan ni zizim nyhe yokkak arum haa. A ghi rhizi nyhe anyen ngey ba neszan ba, aziz ka nyhe zom. ¹⁹Ba adama chi ba. A nchi konyarak nyen charani a yobini dinding a ghi sokzi ghigbar nga ngek Bawai. ²⁰Njeni ghi huh nyhe nyinyen na zommu na kuddu ngo, a mah gey yeh ghi nizak chigey ngek nga nyhe kuddu. ²¹"Kade ghi rhirak ko rhong ba"? ²²A nyinyenne ngey a narhi akai. Ba a ghi cha dongek ba. ²³Aya bin na chozi namzom kawai ba na rhum ba. Mma ba a nyu a barkhi nam zommu ba njeni azin narhi.

Chapter 3

¹Njeni Bawai nyutak ghin ni Kristi, yharhini anyinyen na ghi shu, ngek ngey Kristi shishoni nwok rhi na Bawai. ²Ghi zi marak anyinyen naghi shu, ba anyinyen na kuddu ngo ba. ³Ghin ghi chi yeh atsaszinne a nwomini nyhe Kristi nyhe Bawai. ⁴Nmakhi hey Kristi a yeh kudda, hey geyeh a tsaszinnu, to ghinma ghi yhezi ni ngey nyhe yokkak. ⁵Muorini a atsatdine na kuddu ngo:- Yharhi ahuh, sak sarai, veh nes, ni yhe-nyen no hey gey ma sak tokhi. ⁶A rye a nyinyenne nge mus Bawai a yhe ngek yeh sak nyotak chi. ⁷A nyhe ghen ghin ghi sit nmakhi hey ghi jen ngen. A nyhe ghen ghi jeninindennu. ⁸Mma ka binniu ghi tau a nyinyenne ngek gbang:- mus, veh pi, veh marak, tok nih narh chi. ⁹Kade ghi ziz a chighin a vuop, tunde ghi dek zen sisit na zizi nga, ¹⁰ghi hoh pas nanzin no hey arominga nyhe yhini na no hey gey yeh romighin ngey. ¹¹Mannu, ba vuam sai ko sen sai ba, ba zen ba sai kud, ba res ba kuu, mma Kristi ndong nyhe konya susuk. ¹²Karye hom, ghin a no hey a shorhi ghin, a barhi ghin, a hurak ghin asarai sai, hoh ni aloppi tausayi, yeh bar a sai, bandak achi, ¹³Barhini achi ghin, njeni ndong a dam nes bin ni ndong a yaskak ghen ka hangey hey Ibangiji a yaskak ghin den. ¹⁴Ghi shu hommu, ghi dami bar no hey ko nyarak nyen azi nyhe nga. ¹⁵Deni nyotak pi Kristi asho yeh aloppi ghin. A rye nyotak pi awuzi ghin nzom ndong. Ghi nizak ten. ¹⁶Bin na Kristi ashisho ghin kankang. Ni weyep susuk ghi mentsi achi ghin, ghi shamzi asham nyhe asham na rhum. Ghi shamzi nih ten dazi ngek Bawai ni loppi ndong. ¹⁷Nyen ghi zizinga susuk, ghi zi nga nyhe sak Ibangiji Jesu. Ghi tentsi Mba mat Bawai nyhe nga. ¹⁸Ahuh, ghi nyotak chi ngek a riaszin, a gey yeh Ibangiji ghi barhi. ¹⁹A rias ghi barrhi a huh ghin, kade ghi narhi pi nih ghen. ²⁰Anen, nyotakni achi ngek a mbaghin na nkaghin nyhe ko nyarak nyen, a nyen hey Ibangiji aghi barhi. ²¹A Bah, kade ghi narhi anendin api ba honne kade ghi bauwan awhak. ²²A kuu, nyotakni achi ni yeh rhaghin na zommu ngo, ba na nes yis ba, mma ni loppi ndong. Karhani yas Ibangiji. ²³A nyinyen susuk hey ghi zizi ghen ghi zizen ni pi ndong dazi ngek asai. ²⁴Ghin ghi yih yeh ghi she zi gado ngek Ibangiji. ²⁵A Ibangiji Kristi ghi yokza nga. No hey azi veh zizi aghi shezi lada veh zizi bani bar chi ba.

Chapter 4

¹Yeh Rha, ghi ning a kuu ghin nyen hey atantang, ghi yhi yeh ghinma ghi dah yeh rha.²Sammini nih ghigbar nyai nih Bawai, Nezini yorerek nih ten.³Yai nih Bawai ryamat, yeh Bawai aperi gek rye binna, aziz rhiyin binna na Kristi. Nih hom, a ruazimi na ring barah.⁴Manani yis konne nryaba yorerek, nzin hey Bawai ghi barhi.⁵Sidini ni weyep karye no hey azi ghi tuoh, ghi zi cha ni makhi.⁶Ham abin dinne ajeni nyhe alheri Bawai. Ham agaurhi nih pah, konne ghi yhini sherhi hey ghi nizi ko nyarak sai.⁷Rye anyinyen ryami, Tychikus ghi ryan ghinden. A ndong nyhe maddu, a kuu yeh rhiyin, kuu na Ibangiji.⁸Nhaa nga ngek ghin ayeh ryanghin, konne ghi chi nyen a ghi sit ni wutdu, konne gey aningghin ghigbar a loppi.⁹Nhaa gey ni Onisimus, yondi cha nyhe rhiyin, aghi mizak ghin ko nyarak nyen hey aghi sit ni wut mannu.¹⁰Aristakus, yondi chizi, nsarhi gey, ni Mark tsanak Barnabas (no hey gey yeh aghi mizak ghin nyen zizi; Njeni ayhe, ghi she nga),¹¹ni Jesu no hey aghi wuzi nga yeh Justus. A ya no hey ashu ghen, a yondi cha nyhe rires na Bawai. A ghi nazak mi nyotak pi.¹²Apafaras ghi sarhi ghin. A ndong nyhe ghin a Kuu Kristi Jesu. A ghi manak yis ryabbin, konne ghi sam nih ghigbar ngek Bawai nyhe konya.¹³Nghi nizak ghin bin game nih ngey, adah loppi zizi cha ryabbin ghi Laodicea, ni na no hey azi ghi Hierapolis.¹⁴Luka ngban yeh kannu nih Demas aghi sarhi ghin.¹⁵Ghi sarhi ananak na Laodicea, na Nympha, ni Church ghi rha nga.¹⁶Ghi barak wor yibidingo nchicighin, ni nchurch na ghi Laodicea,¹⁷Ryani Aechipus, "Neszini cha hey ghi she nga ngek Ibangiji, ghi sha nga."¹⁸Mi Pol nwor saru ngo kani wokmi. Marani rye ring barah mi. Ham alheri Bawai ashiso nghin.

1 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Bulus, Sila, ni Timoti dashi nghegpok yhokhak ghi Tasalonikawa nyhic bawai mba ni mbangiji jesu almasihu, Barki ni kenipi a sho ngheg ghin.²Nko gnarhag makhi nghi tantsi bawai ghen rhabbin sussuk, ka hange she nghi rhab a sak ghin nyhic mana a yismat³Nghi rhinzak nghin nkognarhag makhi nghog bawai mat ni mbamat na azghighi nizak rhiyin, barni shiti pi shishi tsas na ghen hay ajen kunyan nyhic mbangiji mat Jesu Kristo⁴Ananak bar na ba, bawai, nyhi wushi ghinye a shorhighin,⁵Tittibin mat agheh ngheg ghin ba ka na bin nyu ba, minighigbar, nnanghin rhum sarhai, kahum kuma nnanshin sam rhighin. Nihum, ghiyhi mushi a syai hay njenngheg ghin kuma rhabbin⁶Ghi shogin yhe mantis nwat ni mbangiji ka hange hay ghi she bin nyhic sak karhak yhorhek ni kankhan ni kenipi nnanzin keni rhum.⁷Rhehum ghi shoghin ghen mantis ngheg sussuk a yhe tokhi ghi makidoniya ni nag hi akaya nohye a ning rhiyin⁸Ka rhishi ngheg ghin bin bawai a da koghirhi, ba ka ghi makidoniya nig hi akaya ba, mma ko ghirhi rhiyin din nbawai a da chiya. Rhehum ba nghi barhi nrhanghin dongnen ba.⁹Don ghen na ci ghen aghi shiz bin mushi yheshimat ngheg ghin. Aghi rhab mushi ya dag hi fatarhag ngheg bawai rhushi ngheg tokhi gumki ghi tokhi bawai yhe tsas¹⁰A ghi rihabbe ghi chori yhesi tsenna rhishi ghi shu, nohye anyu gna rhushi ngheg a bi Ngo ghe Jesu, nohye a she mat rhushi nmus yhe yhesi.

Chapter 2

¹Dan ghin na ci ghin ghi, ananak, rhebiye yheshi mat ngheg ghin, ba a banza ba.²Ghi yhi muzi wulakanci hay nshigna, a shi mat ye a tsin ghi filibi, ka hange hay ghi yhi. Njen ni ghigbarpi nyhic bawaimat don nhurak ghin titti bin bawai ni khankhan tama³Yari barki mat ba aninarim ba, ko nyghic sak sarhai, ba kuma ana uwop ba⁴Mma, ka hange bawai sherhi mat ghen, a kut a sherhi mat ghen aningmat chya hurak titti bin, wut nrhab, ba nghi rhab don ghe asherhi ndong ba, mma rhe yhe a sherhi Bawai don ghe a aghi marak a loppi mat⁵Don ba ntonshaghin ni nyu ba, ko ka kadong, ka hange hay ghi yhi, ko yiz ye gnan, ka hanghe hay bawai ghe agaimmat⁶Ba nyhari yhokhak asyaiko ngheg ghin ko nghegachen ba. Nbarhi ni njani shishi chya ni ghigbar mat na a nen ha a na kristo⁷Mma nyu hun ntsin a chimatt ghi rhiyhin ngheg ghin ka hange kah hay aghi rong anemna⁸Rhehum nda bar rhabbin, ba hurak titti bin bawai kawai ghe nrhag rurwag shishi ghin ghe ba, mma har na tsas mat rhabbin don ghi shoghin anan bar ngheg mat, ⁹Ghi rhignagta, ananak ni chya mat ni kokari mat. Alwaini ntuk nghi shi chya ni khankhan don kada ntai kognarhag ndong ghin atar ba. Mmakhi hay nghi hurak ghin bain Bawai¹⁰Ghin ghi gai, kahum ma Bawai ni mushi shisho mat na sarhai ni rhiyhim ba gnen shak chi ngheg ghin nohye ghi ning rhiyhim¹¹Karhehum ghi yhi yadda rzhiz ni kogarka ndang ghin, ka hange ban a nenna, yadda nwhati ghina tong kuma ni tai yin a whang, wut ma nghai¹²Donghe ye ghi sit nnanshin hay a shi tittim gheg bawai, nohye a wushi ghin nrires gha ni yhokhag gna¹³Karshehum ghe nghi tantsi bawai ghen nkgnarhag makhi. Don mmakhi hay ghi she bin bawai nghegmat hay ghi karhak gna, ghi she gna ni rhiyhin ba kahange abin syai ba. Mma ni hung hi she gna ni rhiyhin gna, kahange she ajen, bin bawai. Noh binnu gno ghe aghi shiz chya nyhic ghinnu nohye ghi ning rhiyhum.¹⁴Don ghin ananak. Ghi shoghin ye mantis nap ok yhokhak bawai hay ajen ghi yahudiya nyhic Jesu Kristo. Don ghin ma ghi karhak yharak mushi ngwat nghegasyai yhin din ka hange hay ghenma ashunghaga wok a yahudawa¹⁵A yahudawa ghenolam a mwar mbangiji Jesu na chennak ghe tsambub, a kut na yahudawa ghendam a kpangmat, ba a sherhi bawai ba rhehum a kangen sherhi ni sukkuk asyai¹⁶Akut a yhirhimat bin na hurwhap don asok shezhi rherhum nkognarhag makhi aghi shazak agug ghen. Muskuma ayheh nchighen nkaiyim¹⁷Wut kuma, ananak, ngam shi nghin na tsen makhi, nzan, ba nloppi ba, nzhi mushi ngwat kokarhi ni marimari tsa ayhandin.¹⁸Don nshi marhimarhi yheshi ngheg ghin. Mi, Bulus ba ka kadong bam ma ye yhong gnu a yhirhimat¹⁹To agna ghe shishitsas mat dunkunyan, ko kempi ko rawani na alfahari, nkunyan Mbangiji mat Jesus nwai yheshigna? Ko ba aghin na chanak a syai?²⁰Don kuwa ghindanghiye yhokhak mat ni kuma kenipi mat.

Chapter 3

¹Karhehum da ban nchi rwashi kuma ba, nbarhi nmak shomat ghi atina chimbilin²Sai nha a Timoti, tsenak mat ni kuma tsen kung ghirha bawai nhurak bin kristo, don ghe aningghin a ghigbar whang akut a nyutak ghin nnanshin rhiyhim³Nshi ho ye kede ndong ghin a bou rhe a yarakghe gne. Don ghin nan chighinne ghi yhi ye aka rehehum a wuzhimat⁴Mmakhi hay njen ningin, nrhanghin kamin makhi ye nyheh kperek shu banta, kuma a shogna kahum, ka yade ghi yhi⁵Karhehum, nmakhi hay ba nnyu rwashikuma ba, nhaa don ghe nchi ya rhiyhin dinnu jen. Ko ye marzak asyai a ye marak ghin kede chya mat a shogna nbanza⁶Mma de Timoti ayheh gna rhushi ngheg ghinmu anyeh mat ni titti bon nchi rhiyhin din ni bar ghin. A rhammat mushi amarak ghin nchi mat, ghi kut ghi barki ghi tsa mat kahange hay wut nghi barkintsa ghinnu ma.⁷Karhe hum ananak, nsok ghigbar pi ngheg ghin nnanshin rhiyhin din, nyhic sussuk nwanpi mat ni shu banta mat.⁸Kabini wut nda tsas nghi sam ni ghigbar nyhic Mbangiji⁹Agnarha mushi ten ye nghi tenbawai ghen rhabbin rhe kenipi hay ndama nghok bawai rhabbin?¹⁰Nwai ni ntuk nghi shishin nmanayis don gnhi barhi ntsa a yandin nkut nsha ghin gnen she ghi dinna nyhic rhiuhin din¹¹Deni bawai ni kuma mbammat ni chigna, ni Mbangiji Jesu, a tokhi na van mat yhezi ngheg ghin.¹²Deni Bawai awai mat in bar rye achi mat ni dazi inye sussuk said, kashe inzi gyezi ngheghin.¹³Deni a shi hum don a shighin aghigbar loppi nohye bad a gnenrhebi ba nyhic sarhai nkunyan bawai ni mbamat mmakhi yheshi mbangijimat Jesu ni sussuk a sarhaiyin gna.

Chapter 4

¹Nkwayim, ananak, nghi yhai nghin ni whati a tong nyhic Mbangiji Jesu. Kahgange yede she ghi abin nghe mat yada ghi sisit nnanzin haya sherhi bawai kahum kuma ghi shizi har kyes ni hum.²Don ghi yhi abin hay nninghin nyhic mbangiji Jesu³Ahum ghe amarak bawai, dammi a chighin don ghe ghi deg tokhi avias nah u⁴Rhebi ye kognarhas ndonghin ayhini yede a ghidami hugnanyhic sarhai ni yhokhak.⁵Kada ghi barhi bar zomi ba (karhange ye sak yhini bawai ba)⁶Kade kognarha ndong a rhi a mana tsanak gna nchi noh alamarigno. Mbangiji aghi chwantsi nmushi a no agnignen gne, kahange hay nkundum ntoh nwhati ghin a tong nkut nghai⁷Don bawai ba a wushi mat ngheg gna nsak sarhai ba, mma nsho sarhai.⁸Karhehum, sussuk nohye a kangna hum ba aye sai akangna gnen ba, mma bawai nohye aming rhumgna na sarhai ngheg ghin⁹Nchi bar ananak, baghi barhi ndong a warrin den, ghinna chighinne bawai martsa ghin bar ananak¹⁰Nihum ghi barhi ananak sussuk ghi makidoniya. Mma nghi shishin nyu ghishiz hum nkognarha makhi¹¹Nkut nghi rhanghim ananak ye ghi sam ni ghigbar, ghi shi kula na shishi ghin, ghi shi chya na wok ghin, kahanghe hay nrhanghin kundum¹²Zhini hum don sisit ghin a shogna tittin ngheg a hohye ba aming rhiyhin ba akut ashogna ye bag hi barhi dongnen ba¹³Ba nbarhi ye ghi shogin ni sak yhini ba, ananak, rheanohye amoni, don kede ghi sok vwampi hange anohye ba ayi gnen hay ajen kunyanba¹⁴Da yeke nning rhiyhin de Jesu arhu akuta nyu gna, kahum kuma nyhic Jesu Bawai ghi hurhak asussuk anohye a moni nyhic gna¹⁵Rhehum nghi rhanghin agnene gne rhishi nbin mbangiji rhebiye wut she ndama tsas, hay adak mat har yhesi Mbangiji ba shakka ba nda tacho na nohye atochinmat mwat ba¹⁶Karhehum Mbangiji ni chigna aghi bandi rhushighi shu. Aghi yhaz ni ngban murya rhum ha a ni yhai yhong bawai sai anohye akus nyhic Kristo gandam aghi timi nyuzhi¹⁷Sai wut hay nshina tsaze, nohye aduk mat, wut ni ngenne aghi wokla mat dashi ghi shu a sherhi, nda sham ni Mbangiji nyhic sarari ghi shu. Kahum nghi rhi kunyan ni shisho ni Mbangiji¹⁸Karhehum nishi ni achi ghin aghigbarpi na muzhi a noh a binne gne.

Chapter 5

¹Kabini fa mbin a makhi a nanak bag hi barhi sai awarrin dongnen ba²Don ghin na chighin ghi yhi ye wai yheshi mbangiji a zhi hange yhu ntuk³De a syai aghi rhabbe “nda sho shitini kenipi” sai wura yheh ghen den ba marak ka hange hu damipi hay ajenni yhu pi mat. Ba ada ndong nanzin somban ba⁴Mma ghin anarak ai bag hi jen nyhic ywuit ba har ye waiyim mu aye ywughin hange gwu⁵Don sussuk ghinu ghi ye nen song anen wai kuma. Whit ban ye nen tuk ba ko ywut,⁶Rhehum kede nman ba ka hange yede a chen aghi montsi. Nyuhum, deni nshisho ni ghigbar rong⁷Don a mohye aghi montis ntuk ghandam aghi montsi, kahum kuma anohye aghi shu azhi a yhir gan ma a ntuk aghi shu.⁸Mma da yeke wut nyhe nen wai, nshoni ghigbar. Nshisuke na rhiyhin ni bar, nkut nshi kwalkwali rhe sheshi mat hay agen kunyam⁹Bawai ba a shimat rhemus za ba, mma saidai rhe songzhi shezhi nnanshin Mbangijimat Jesu Kristo ¹⁰Ghe a nohye a hut rhabinat, rhe ye ko da nkus abi ko nshi na tsai nshisho ninghe, ¹¹Karhehum ghi nishi ahighin ghigbarpi ghi barki achi ghin kahange she dag hi shizu¹²Mma nghi shi roko ghin, ananak, ghi yokhak anohye aghishiz chya nyhic ghinu na anohye kuma ashogen achi ngheg ghinnu nyhic Mbangiji, nohye aghi mantas ghini¹³Nkut nghi shi roko ghin, de ghi shi kula ninghen ghi kut kuma ghi barhi ghen rhe mushi chya ghennu. Ghikut ghi sho shiti na chighinne¹⁴Nghi wuzhi ghin ananak, ye ghi whati ye sak karhak bin a tong, ghi barki ye sak ghigbar loppi, ghibarki ye sak damim, ghi shoni shiti loppi ni homa¹⁵Ghi shi hankali kede ndong achwantsi vich shishi ni vich shishi, mma rhini kunyan ni shishi a titi shishi ye chighin ni homa sussuk¹⁶Shani ni kenipi nkognarha marhi¹⁷Ghi manayis nkognarha makhiba dagnim¹⁸Nkognarha ghen ghi tantsi. Ghe a marak Bawai nyhic Jesu Kristo ngheg ghin¹⁹Kada ghi mwar keni rhum nghegghin²⁰Kada ghi shangshi tsitsak mbub ba²¹Mara ni hognarha ghen, ghi dani nohye a tittim²²Somini sussuk ghen hay ashi hange veh shishi²³Deni bawai na keni a hurha ghin ashishazak asarhaiyim deni sussuk a Rhum bin, na loppi ghin, na zom bin ashoghen agnen ye sak ghen rhebi rhe yheshi Mbangiji mat Jesu Kristo²⁴Nohye awuzimata da sherhi, nohye kuma aghi shishim²⁵Ananak shini manayis rhab mat²⁶Ghi sari sussuk a nanak ni sumba sarhai²⁷Nghi shi roko ghin karle Mbangiji ye war wang gnigno ghi barak gna ngheg sussuk ananak²⁸Barki Mbangijimat Jesu Kristo asho sussuk ning ghin.

2 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Bulus ni silbanus ni Timoti, dashi ngheg pok yokhak na ghi tasalonika nyhic bawai Mbanat ni Mbangiji Jesu Kristo²Barki asho nghin ni kenipi rhushi ngheg bawai mbamat ni Mbangiji mat Jesu Kristo³Asho dole atantsi bawai ghen nkognarha makhi rhabin, ananak. Don homu ashi yhorhek, rhe ye rhiyhin din a wai kan khan, akut kuma bar achi ghin aghi waizhi⁴Wut na chi mat nghi shi takama ninghin a pok yokhak bawai. Nghi shi bin rhiyhin din ni shiti pi ghin nyhic du yarak ghi hay ghi shu gna. Nghi shi bin nchi kinci hay ghi rwashini⁵Ngho ghe mitsa gyalabin na bawai ni adaki, karhehum aghi hurha ghin ghimarina rires ghirha bawai nohye ghi shu banta rhabba⁶A ghen yhorhek ngheg bawa a hurak yarak ngheg a nohye aghi yarak ghin⁷Akut aning ghin fyai ghin hay ghi shu yarak nwut. Aghi shishi him mmakhi hay Mbangiji Jesu ayheh rhushi ghi shu na rhum hazak na ghigbar gna⁸Nyhic lyam yhang aghi chwan anohye ba ayi bawai ban a nohye a khanghen sheshi bin Mbangiji mat Jesu Kristo⁹Aghi shu azaba na wurna kaikut rhushi ngheg Mbangiji ni kuma ghigbar yhokhak gna¹⁰Aghi shishi noh makhi ye ayeh ni wai rhe a syaiya a yhokhak gna, akut asho gna nyen doh ngheg sussuk a nohye aning rhyhin Rhe ye ghi sherhi ni ghai mat ngheg ghin¹¹Karhehum nghi manayis rhabbin nkognarha makhi nghi manayis ngheg bawai mat rhe ye ashi ghin ghi shisho titti shishona wushi she a wushi ghin. Nghi manayis ye ashi ghin ghi sok agnen hay ghi marak ye ghi sok ghen na shishi a titti chya ni sussuk chya na rhiyhin ni ghigbar¹²Nghi shiz manayis homu rhe ye sak mbangiji mat Jesu a sok yhokhak rhushi ngheg ghin. Manayis mat ghe ye a yhokhak ghin, rhe barkhi bawai mat ni Mbangiji mat Jesu Kristo.

Chapter 2

¹Kabini nchi yhezhi mbangiji mat Jesu Kristo ni pirak mat rhe shisho ninghe, nghi zhi roko ghin ananak²Kada ghi kochi karhak damuwa ko yhaz rhe ndon rhum ko kuma ha a chya ko war wang hay azhi hange a rhu ngheg mat, hay aghi rhabbe wai yhe zhi Mbangiji a zhi riga ryheh³Kada ndong a vantsi ghin nkognarha nanzhin. Don waiyi yo ba aghiyhaz ba har sai ye tayaswaye a yheh wato tsen wur. ⁴Ngo ghe nohye aghi gaba, akut aghi yonzak chigana kyu kognarha gnen hay aghi wuzhi ye bawai ko kuma gne hay aghi zhizha bauta. Rhehum ashishon npok yhokhak bawai, har ma aghi wuzhi chigna ye ghe bawai⁵Ba ghi rhignagba mnakhi haynjen ninghin nghi rhanghin agneneghe?⁶Kabini ghi yhi gne she ataina rhe ye amitsa gna mnakhi hay azhi yhorhek.⁷Ko kabini asiri gyala bin azhin nchya, saidai ka ghe nohye ataiya har sai a hogna⁸Sai a mitsa tsen sak karhak bin, nohye Mbangiji Jesu ada mori gna ni fas nyei gna. Mbangiji ghi hurha gna ba nnyu dongne ba mnakhi yhezhi gna.⁹Tsen sak karhak binye kuwa, aghi yhezhi na zhizhi chya ye yhangni sussuk ghigbar, ni alama, na agnen doh na uwop vwop¹⁰Ni sussuk kitsiayis na van a nohye azhin da kun. Rhey e a khangen shezhi bar na rhiyhin don a sok shezhi¹¹Karhehum bawai ha a ngen ni sabanihom, don ghen a sherhini vwop¹²Rhehum sussuk ghen aghi gyalaghen bin, ghen nohye a khanghen rhiyhin akut a rhag rurwag sak rhiyhin¹³Mma nghi tantsi bawai ghen nkognarha makhi rhabbin, ananak nohye Mbangiji aghi barhi Mbangiji ashorhin ghin nyu anen na timi rhe shezhi nyhic sarhai Rhum ni sherhi ni rhiyhin¹⁴Ngo ghe ghen hay a wuzi ghin ngheg gna nnanzhin hurhak hin mat rhe ye ghi sok yhokhak Mbangiji mat Jesu Kristo¹⁵Karhehum, ananak, samini ni rhiyhin. Domini a ladu nohye a mantsak ghin den, ko na bin ko kuma na warwangmat¹⁶Karbini deni Mbangiji Jesu Kristo ni chigna, ni Bawai Mbamat nohye abar hi mat a nimat sirki pi na din din din ni zhizhi tsas tittin nnanzhin barki.¹⁷A sirka ghin api a sot a loppi ghin nyhic kognarha titti chya ni bin.

Chapter 3

¹Kabini ananak, zhin mat manayis don bin Mbangiji asok yohokhak ni wutak, kahange hay ajen ning ghinu.²Zhini manayis rhabmat ye nsok ashemat nghegawok a veh syaiye mugunta, don be homa ghe da rhiyhin ba³Mma Mbangiji ada zhiachi, ghe aghi tsar-rina rong ghin ngheg veh⁴Nda ghigbarpi ngheg Mbangiji rhabbin, ye ghi zhighi kut ghi rhi kunyan ni zhizhi agnignen hay nrhanghin⁵Mbangiji a tokhi na loppi ghine dazhi nbarna bawai ni kuma rwazhi Kristo⁶Kabini nghi nizhi ghin dokha ghin, ananak nyhic sak mbangiji Jesu Kristo, ghi som sussuk tsenak nohye ashoni ba aghi chya dongnen ba akut kuma ban chi a ala'du nohye ghi shegen nghegmat ba⁷Rhehum ghin na chi ghine ghi yhi ye azhi yhorhek ghi mantis nwut. Ba nshisho nyhic ghin hange anohye ba asok mantisi ba⁸Ba nkut nrhi gnanrhi ndong ba nchwantsi gna ba. Mma, nzhi chya nwai ni ntuk nyhic wahala ni yarak, don ghe kede ntai ndong ghin a tar ba⁹Nzhi hom ba don ghe ba nda ghigbar ba, mma, nzhi homu don ghe nshomat gnen mantisi ngheg ghin ghi mantisi ninwut¹⁰Mmakhi hay njen ninghin, nrhanghin de, "sussuk nohye ba aghi barhi chya ba to kede arhi gnenrhi ba"¹¹Don nkarhak ghe achen din akhanghen zhizhi chya. Ba aghi zhi chya ba saidai ka rhizhi ye bin achen¹²Kabini muzhi a noh asyaiye gname, ghendam nghi rhanghin de ghi zhi karfafa ghen nyhic. Mbangiji Jesu Kristo, ye azhi chya ghen ka chai, asok nimen gnarhi¹³Ananak, kada ghi karhak jat ni atitti zhizhi¹⁴Nohye a khangna tokhignen she ngo nwar-ra nwar warg gni giro, zhini lakari nghe kade kuma ghi zhi agnignen nghe ba, don a karhak tsin¹⁵Kada ghi neza hange veh syai ba, mma ghi whati gna a tong nyu tsenak¹⁶Deni Mbangiji ye kenipi aninghin kenipi nkognarha makhi nkognarha nanzhin. Mbangiji asho nghin sussuk¹⁷Mi,Bulus, nwar sarru gno ka ni, wok mi. ngo ghe a lama nkognarha war mi. ghe ananzhin warmi. ¹⁸Barki Mbangijimat Jesu Kristo asho ninghin sussuk.

2 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Pol tsen haa na jesu kiriston ni sherhi bawai , ni nizhi tsas nyeah jesu kiristo,²Dazhin gek timoti, tsen lop pi mi barki ni shoshiti na mba bawai ni jesu kiristo mba mat.³Ntantsi bawai no he ntokhi gna tun ka nasakmi ni pi ndong , nghi rhinzak ngo in manak yhis nwai nghi rhinzak ngo in in manak yhis nwai nin tuk .⁴N rhignak na yhizhi ghe nghe bari ntsaghe, sai pimi a karak keni.⁵A rhi gna mi ni nizhi rhiyhin ghe nshehi ni bawai , no he a timi shisho ghirah nasak ghe lois nine matdeh eumice, mima nshehi yeh hommu zhing⁶Ghezhi nghi bari nrhignak ghe nyan he bawai ninghe geh nnanzhiz garak a wok nghe a zhigeghe .⁷Bawai ba a nimat rhum na thaz bam ma na ghigbar, ni bar ni yhaz ba mma na ghigbar ni bar ni yhomzhi cimat.⁸Ni hom kade ghi karak tsin gaibin mba mat ba , ho me pol no a chizhi gna ni hom , ghi rhuwamzi ni yhu wurak bin bawai ni ghgbar bawai⁹A bawai ghe shemat a whu zhimat sarai wuhzhi. Azhi hommu ba ni a chiyah mat ba , mma kani ni barah . a nimat a nyenne n wok jesu kiristo kanun maki ma azhi . ¹⁰Mma pas tsas na bawai mitsak nyeahzhi yeh shezhimat jesu kiristo . a jesu ghie kai ni wur , a nin tsas no he ba a ghi kaizhi ba nnan zhin titibin bawai . ¹¹Rhe hom, a garami yeh wurak bin bawai tsen haa , yeh mentsi.¹²Rhe hom mima nkarak yhu . mma banda tsin ba don nyhie no he ghe nning sherhi gekgna. Nnini gna har wai na mbub . ¹³Ghi dami titi mentsi no he ghi sokgna gekmi,ni sherhi ni bar a chighen nghe a zhin jesu kiristo ¹⁴Titi nyan he bawai nin ghe , dami gna ni banci sarai rhum, no he a shoni nwut. ¹⁵Ghi yhi yeh sussuk no he a shoni ghi asia a nimi mar . a syai fiya ni plygelus ni hermogenes ¹⁶Mb a ghi shu a banci rah na onesiphorus, a bayki mi konyarak maki, ba a karak tsin mi ba¹⁷Ada ghi rome , a yharhi mi a sokmi. ¹⁸Mba ghi shu a nigna banki n wai kai ghin . a zhin no he a barki mi ghi Ephesus, ghi yhie ghan.

Chapter 2

¹Rhe hom, tsanmi sok ghigbar pi ni barki jesu kiristo. ²A bin no he ghe karak ngek mi na gaqi a zhizhi nini asyai yeh yhas bawai no he ghan ma anda mentsaka cheyan ³Ghi karak yhu nin nsho yeh rhuwamzhi zom na jesu kiristo. ⁴Ba yeh rhuwamzhi zom nghe a nyu azhi cheyah, aje a zhi bar loppo gna kunnyan, yeh nvuwan na a karak ruruwak gna. ⁵Ka hom, sai no he azhi somban a somban, ba zu a nin gna na ndong ba har sai a tokhi a zhin sombanne. ⁶A zhiyhourek, yeh zhizhici nkap a sok a tar gorreh kanum ndon syai ⁷Nes zhini bin mi, don mba ghi shu ghi mizhi ghen ci kogna. ⁸Rhiqnak jesu kiristo, waye rah dawuda, no he a nyuta gna nwur. Ngo aka daidai ni bin bawai mi, ⁹Nghe nzhin shu yhu her dazhin ruwamzhi mi na kwachak he vye syai. mma bin bawai ba a ruwum zhini ba. ¹⁰Ni hom, n ruwamzhi na sussuk ayan da zhin no he a shorhi ghan, yeh ghanma a sok pas tsas n wok jesu kiristo, ni yhoukak na bawai. ¹¹Bin nu gno aka titim “aje n whu nghe to, n ghe sonzhi pas tsas nghe.” ¹²N ruwamzhi, n ghi shisho nghe. nkan mat ghe, ghe ma ghi ram zhiye ba a yhimat ba. ¹³Ba ntoki a zhizhi gnaba, geh yeh toki a titi zhizhi, ba zu a kagna cignaba”. ¹⁴Ghi rhinga rhinzak ghan binnu gnoghi wati a tong ghan ni bawai, ntoizhi atam, ba a da yhourek ba, a sit ni whuzhi a syai. ¹⁵Ghi zhichi n bawai, ghi shoghen a shesherim, yeh cheyah no he ba anda kanak tsinba, no he a ghi wurak bin bawai yhourek. ¹⁶Ghi dek a bin womwam no he a sit ni dag bang ni bawai ¹⁷A bin dene ghi gwanhi yeh kukun chyehe nyeah ghanu a dam hymenacus ni philetus, ¹⁸No he a dek rhighinnu. A rhenyuzhin ghi shu nyalak a zhi, a mur sherhi ni bawai na cheyan a syai yeh ¹⁹Duk ni hom bawai jen na sam tak gna ada nyanu gno “bawai yhie nohe a yah nme “ duk nohe a wuzhi sak mba ghi shu, a ghi denzhi sak sarai zom” ²⁰Nrah yeh man, ba a ka warhen barah yeh manba, a dam a wurhen khun na yhin a chenyen denne ana titi chiyah a chienyen ne kuma ba a na titi chiyah ba. ²¹Duk syai nohe a fatsak chigna a dek a vye zhizhi ashogna wurhen bara titim. syain a tsinal kyen rhe yeh rhah duk azhi sussuk titi chiyah nghe. ²²Ghi dek bar a vye nyinyen na nyunyuchi. ghi yarhi sarai loppo sheri ni bawai bar ni kenipi na no he a ghi wuzhi mba ghishu ni sarai loppo ²³Ghi kanghe a ban zhentsak ghi yhie yeh aghi mazhi toizhi tam. ²⁴Kuu mba ghi shu ba a ghi toizhi a tamba syai a shoni shitichi, a mentsi a syai ²⁵A bandak chigna a mentsi no he a kanghan binna. bawai a nyu a fatsak ghan a chi rhiyhin nu. ²⁶Syai a tai achighan a dek a vye zhizhi na yeh yhoun chi, no he a nyalak a youb ban a zhi nyan he a ghi barhi.

Chapter 3

¹Mma ghi chiyeh :yeh tuk kai yhi aghi sozhi a maki ni yhu .²A syai ghi shoghan yeh bar a chighan ,yeh bar a man ,a ghi vin a gok , aghi honzhak chi yeh narhichi , yeh sak karak bin yeh mat, yeh sak tenwai ,no he ba a dam a sarai zhomba .³A ghi shoghan ba bar na bawai ,a narhi ba a barhi kumi ba , yeh narhichi a syai ba a ghi yhomzhi a chighan ba , bar vun ba a barhi titi nyanba.⁴A ghi shoghan nechi a nenak ghan, adam acighan ka worwam, yeh vuwab damim yeh bar karah nimwak maimako yeh bar bawai⁵Ghi tsaghan yeh ada bawai mma a ghi kanyi ghigbar bawai yu . som ghi dek asyai nhe ⁶A chendenne ano he a ghi rhizhi yeh rhah a youb aban a guk, kuma aghi bani nyen yhin .⁷Irhi a whuhye ko nyarak maki agln mentsi mma ba a tsa rhighinu ba⁸Ka hombe jannes ni jambres a mitsak sak sherhi ni musa , yeh mentsi vuwabbe nhe a kanghan sherhi ni rhiyhini a ya syai nohe a lop pi ghan ba a yah titimba nnizhi shen ni bawai ma ba a yah titiosyaiba.⁹Mma banda chiyah ghan ba saboda bandennu a syai ghi tsagna kairhi na no asyai hamme .¹⁰Mma ghennu ,ghi tokhi mensi mi sisi tmi marakmi mitsak shu Kankan yhu , bar , tokhi shiyen ¹¹Vini ,karak yhu ni nyen he a sokmi ghi Antioch , ni ghi iconium nig hi lysra . nruwamzhi vini nyheghan mba ghishu shemi .¹²Sussuk nohe a bari shoh tokhi jesu kiristo a ghi karak vye , vini ni kanhi .¹³A vye syai a rhi kunyan ni shoghan a vyem ,ghar a wati a cheyen ma ashoghan a vyem.¹⁴Mma ghenne ,ghi dami a nyen nghe ghi mentsi kuma ghi sherhi nghan ghi yhie no he ghi mentsi gekgna.¹⁵Tun ghi ka anen , ghi chi a wor rhe no he a whomini .whommu a zhi ghen ghi chi sok pas tsas nmitsak sherhi ni jesu kiristo.¹⁶A sussuk titibin bawai, a bawai ghi pirichi worrhen . azhi yhourek don mentsi ,mitsak sherhi ,don kummi nyen, ni mentsak sho sarai .¹⁷Hommu sho don yeah chiyah bawai ashoni yhini, a chi ko nyarak chiyah.

Chapter 4

¹Nghi nizhi ghigbar bin nu gno kunyan bawai ni jesu kiristo , no he a ghiyeh to khi asyai yeh tsas ni nohe a ghiyeh tokhi asyai yeh tsas ni nohe a wuh atak , don ni yeahzhi gna ni rti reszha.²Ghi wurak binny , ghi kum na titi maki ni maki nghe a vyem. Ghi sa sam ghi kanghin vye nyan yhoukani ni toki sluyen ghi mentsi³Maki dani nghe asyai banda ruwamzhi ni titi mentsi ba syai dai a ghi piri a chighan yeh mentsi ghan ayen he qhan aghi bari a rab nyen he a tonghan ne rak karak ghem⁴A ghi fatarak a tonghan a dek rhiyhinnu ,a ghikyu ni karak a vuwab⁵Mma ghenne ghi sam jin nkonyarak nyan ghi ruwamzhi ni yhu ghizhi chiyah yeh mentsi bin bawai , ghi shiyah chiyah ghe⁶Don nnyalat nrab maki kyuzhi mi zhi⁷Nmareak cimi ntiti marak chiyah nkai chiyah ndanmi shen nu ni bawai⁸Bong a sarai syai a tsin mighe no he mba ghishu sarai yeh zhantsak a syai anda nizhi mi nwai yumu bakanu ba ni sussuk nohe a bari yeahzhi gna⁹Zhini chi ghi yeah gek me¹⁰Don demas dek mi a ghi Thessalonica crescens dag hi Galatia syai titus dag hi dalmata¹¹A ka luka ghe zhinmi ghi wuhzhi makus ghi yeah nghe don ayeh barki nu chyah¹²Nhaa tychicus ghi Ephesus.¹³Nyen khitsi wun nghe ndekgna ghi troas ni carpus ,ghi dami mighe na wor wang nhe titima a parchments¹⁴Alexander yeh gbantsaah bara zhismi a vye yhinyan. Mb aghishu ghi chuwangna ka yadda azismighan¹⁵Ghenma ghi wati azhom ninghie , don ba a ghi bari abin mat de na bawai ba¹⁶Ntimi sam binmi ndong baa sam nin nuba syai icomdanu kade bawai a yobban ni whommuba¹⁷Mma mbaghishu baricimi sabode ngek mi bin bawai a rhi kunyan, juma sussuk a wurwab a karak gna . bawai shemi nnyu zaki¹⁸Mbaghishu anda sherhimi nduk vye nyen aghi sharlumi ma don rires nag hi shu . ghe da yhoukak kabini ni wai yeh yeahzhi ashohom¹⁹Ghi sarhi priscillia a quila ni rhah onesi phorus²⁰Erastus shogna ghe corinte mma trophimus ndek gna ba a ho zomba ghi milletus²¹Zhi ci yeahzhi kafin tasong eubulus ghi sarighe ni pudens, linus , Claudia, ni sussuk a nenak²²Mbaghishu ashoni rhumbe barki bawai a shongo.

Hebrews

Chapter 1

¹A makhi ni kihank han hey agutsi bawai zizbin na basak mat ngnu ye tsa-mbub ye makhini khanhan ye nanzin ni khankham.²Mmannomakhi na kai gno, aghi zi bin nwut ngnu tsen, nohye ghe ashor hi gna ashona tsangadona kopgnarha gnen. A nnanzin gna bawai rhumi yihimi gno. ³A song yuhhak bawai, a ka muzi gna ada kognarhe gnen nighigbar ikobin gna mana khihey afatsak agug, ashisho nwok rhina na ri-resna ghi shu.⁴Nihum ashogna chi ngheg a rhum lazak hangle sak hey azigado gna atittim akyuni Mmene⁵Nhie arhum hazak ghe agnam bawai to arhangi yhe, “ghi tsenmi, nbenu nshomi mbaghe”? ko agnardorhum hazak ye, “Nghi shimi mba ghna, ghe ma asho gna tesn mi”?⁶Mma kuma, Mmakhi hey bawai yeh ni tittimi tsen nyhie yhinu gnop, arhabbe,” sussuk a rhum hazak na bawai ayhohak gna”⁷Nghey a rhum hazak arhabbe, “a ghe hurrak a rhumn hazak ghe a rhum, a kung alyan yhang.”⁸Mma ngheg tsennu arhabbe, “rireshe, bawai, na din din. Pan na rires ghe a pan na rhiyhin.”⁹Ghi barhi sarhai ghi kanghe sak rhiyhin. Rhehum bawai, bawai ghe, awobbe ni bob na shim ghi kyu asyai shishohc.”¹⁰10 Ni tittimi, Mba ghishu, ghi tai pang sot nay him. Ghishu a chya a wok ghe¹¹A ghi nari, Mma woghijen. Aghi hangle a gnignen zizi.¹²Ghi kpasirhingen hanghe ghenne maki, aghi tsignag harghe agnignen zizi. Mma woba ghi tsignag ba, sherhi ghe ba da gang ba”¹³Mma a gnarhag rhum ghazak ye bawai rharghe ndong makhi ye, “shishi nwok rhi mi har she nhurkak ye kangni ghe a gnen pagi avande”?¹⁴Ba sussuk a rhum hazakl a ye rhum nahye aghi zi chya, a nohye a ha a ghe ayhe rong a nohye ada zizi gaji shezi ba?

Chapter 2

¹Rhehum she nning makhi mat ngnen hey nkarhak gna, don kada ndak gna.²Ajene ha a she a rhum hazak rhabba nsok gna ashogna tittim, sussuk a veh zizi na sak karhak bin mat a she yarak, ³Nghi zizi nne nshe achimat ajene nkangmat ghigbar shezi gno? A shezi hey mbatimi rhebbi gna nkarhak gna ngheg a nohye akarhak gnae yezi ngheg a rhum hazak ba, gnen. ⁴Ka nmakhi ndong bawai gaiya na gnen doh na ghigbar zizi ni gamzi amilak amilak na rhum keni nnanzin marak gna. ⁵Bawai ba ning yhin ye yezi ngheg a rhum hazak ba, gnen she nghi rhabba. ⁶Nihum, ndong ndongheg gai, rhebbiye, “ma ghe syai, hay ghi marak rhabba? Ko tsen savwam, hay ghi zi kula nghe?” ⁷Ghi rhomi syai ghi rhiyhin a rhum hazak chimbiling, ghi ningna yhokhak. ⁸Ghi zi kognarha gnen ghi rhiyhim aventak gna” a ngheg gna bawai ning gna kognarhak gnen. Ba dek dongnen ba nizi gna ghe ba. Mma kabimi ba ntsa kognarhak aning gnaghe ba. ⁹Mma ntsa gna nohye ajen ghi rhiyhing a rhum hazak ka na tsen makhi, jesu, ni rawani na yhokhak ni yarak ni wur, rherti ye ni barki bawai a rhong wur rhe homa. ¹⁰A zi yhorhek ngheg bawai, rhe ye ko gna ajen rhabba ni nnanzin gna, ayheh na nan ni khurhar ngheg yhokhak. Azi yhorhek ghe a hurhak chighen na shezi ghennu ashihazak ghim nnanzin yarak gna. ¹¹Ni nohye a fatsak gna na nohye a fatsak ghen arhu ka nnanzin ndong. Nihum ba rhak tsin a wuzi ghen ananak ¹²A rhabbe, “Nghi rhebbi sak ghe yhe nanak, nghi sham rhabbe ngheg pirhak asyai”. ¹³13. Ni kuma, “Nghi sherhi ni nghe” Ni kuma, “tsa, njen man na nene hey bawai ni mi ghen” ¹⁴Rhehum, da yake anene ajen nyhi ni zom, ghe ajen ka nhomu, rhebbiye nnanzin wurazu a tin ghigbar nohye ada wur, wato ye yhonggu ¹⁵A zihum don ghe a tin a nohye nyhie yhazashoghen akung. ¹⁶16. Ba aye rhum hazak a barkighenu ba, Mma anarwan ghirha Ibrahim. ¹⁷A ziyhorhek nkognarhak nanzin ashogna hanghe ananak gna, rhetiye aghi shogna bibarkim ni ngban firis na rhiyhin ngheg a gnanna bawai, rhetiye ayheh ni yhiezi a gug asyai. ¹⁸Jesu ni chigna ayarak gna akut amarak gna, ghe Amari abarki anohye amarak ghen.

Chapter 3

¹1. rhehum, a fifatsak ananak, ghi jen ngheg a nohye asherhi wuzi ghi shu. Maraknirhe jesu, tsen haa ni ngban firis na yari yezi a veh zizimat. ² A ning rhiyhin ni nawai, nohye ashorhi gna, ka hange she musa anirg rhiyhim sussuk npok bawai. ³Jesu ahurhak gna yhokhak ni ghigbar a kyu musa, rhe ye nohye asot pak a kyuni pok ghu niche gna yhokhak. ⁴Ko gnarhag pok ndong ghe sotda, Mma nohye asot kognarha gnen a bawai⁵Musa akung ni rhiyhin nyhic pok ghirha bawai agai agnignen hay a ghi ye rhetti ghe man ni kunyan ⁶ But jesu a da rhiyhin hange tsenh ary kognarhag gnen na rha bawai zi ye wok gna. What nyheh rhagran ndami ni ghibar gnen she nghi bari gna. ⁷Rhehum,azi hange gnen she rhim keni rhabba, “Nben, ghikarhak bin gna ⁸Kede ghi rwazi loppi ghe nsak sharhi, nmakhi marak nyhic che.”⁹. A Mmakhim ye a basak ghine marak mi ni kanizighen mi, Mmakhi yhune kuranas atsa azizi mi ¹⁰Karhe hum ban karhak yhorhek ghen Mmakhi ghennuba. Nrabbe, ‘kognarha makhi aghi karzighenrni yhic aloppi gheri. Ba ayhi ananzin miba ¹¹ A zihange heynsiri nmuse mi: “ba aghi rhizhi nfyeyi ba”¹²Shankali, ananak, kede asok nghig ghinnu ye veb loppi na sak sharhi, khangna bawai ye tsas. ¹³Nihum, waizini taizi achin aghin aghi nrung nkognarha wai, har ajene aghi wuzigna ye “nben,” ni rhebbiye gitsa ba da ndong ngheg ghinavantsi gna na agnignen gug.¹⁴Nshomat anak chya nilang ni kristo in ndami gna din din dazi kaiyim ¹⁵Nchi ngo arhabbe, “Nben ajene ghi kharhak bin gna, krde ghi rwazi a loppi ghin ba, ye kanghin ghe”.¹⁶ A ma ghe akarhak bawai a kangna ghe? Ba aye nohye arhu ghi masar nnanzin musa ba? ¹⁷Nohye a mus ngen yhue kur anas? Ba anohye aziza gugziz abi ghene huzi nche be? ¹⁸ A nima ghe a siri ye ba aghi rhizhi afyei nghe ba, nba ajene ana nohye akanghen tokhi gna ghen?¹⁹Ntsa ye amangor rhizi afyei nghe rhe sak nizhak rhiyhim.

Chapter 4

¹Rehum, funds alkawari rizi fyeigna azshu adamini, ham in zi shyan kada ndong ghin a wuzi.²Amizak mat titibinu ka hanghe a mizak ghan ne. Mma sako ba azi amfani a noshe ba'a fyaci in ryighin ni a noshe a toki.³Wut noshe in sheri nghi zizi nfyeyi ye, ka hanghe aryabu,"Ka Haghe nsiri ni mus mi, Ba'a aghi rizi nfyeyi mi ba." Rehum, chia gna kai nruzi tumi kut.⁴Gama ada gyak noshe azi bin rye wai na tariba: "Bawai fyai nwai natariba nsussuk chia gna."⁵Kuma ka nghe bin ndong a ryabe, "Ba aghi rizi nfyeyi mi ba."⁶Rehum, afhu achan aran nfyeyi ye, kuma noshe a karani titi binu ba'a rhan ba rye Sai kara bin.Rehum ⁷Bawai tsignak shori ndong wai, a wuzu gna "Mbyen," Makhi noshe azi bin ni Dauda nye bin noshe a nyalak aryaben:"Mbyen ghi Kharak murya gna, kada ghi nwazi lop pi ghe ba."⁸Njaendan Joshua nin ghan fyai, Bawai ba'a jeni zizi bin ndong wai ba.⁹Rehum ada fyai sai asabar rye asyeyi Bawai.¹⁰Gye noshe a rhan nfyeyi ghira Bawai gye a a syeyi nye chia gna, ka hanghe Bawai zi.¹¹Rehum nzi kokari in ryan nfyeyi yi ye, saboda kada ndong a wuzi nmuzi sak Karabin Danu ba.¹²Bin Bawai ada tsas ni ghibar kuma aghi ryi fiye ni ho nyarak pat ye nyu aba. aghi dori zom ni rhum, a gaba na ningabar, kuma aghi chizi tunani na marak a lop pi.¹³Ba nyen she aromi gna noshe a nwomini kinghyan Bawai. Sai dai ho nyarak nyen azi fili kuma a peri ni nye ghis noshe nghi nizi lisafi.¹⁴Rehum, tunda NDA ngban firist noshe a ghutsi ghishu, Jesu tsan Bawai, ham ndami rhighin mat.¹⁵Ba nda ngban firist noshe ba anyu a karak aghu mat na jezi mat ba. Mma NDA ndong noshe amarak gna nduk ananzin hanghe Wut de, mma ba'a dama gug ba.¹⁶Ham nda ni ghibar pi nkursiyi barkhi, hone nshe barkhi ni shezi noshe aghi barkhi mmat makhi bukata.

Chapter 5

¹Ko gnarhag ngbar firis hay ashorhigan gna nyie syai ashorhigna azi chat nhnu asyai yheagnonhaye na Bawai ni ribbiye gheaghi zizi hadaya nia milak asyai na gug ²Azu atakhi ka sheing na nehye a vantsi glen nsak yhini don ghe niche gna a kyagim njat. ³Rhehum azi yhorhek azi badaya rhe nme agug ghe ka hargi aziz nagig asyai⁴Ba aka rhabba ye ndong he yhekha ghi gno. Nihum Bawai wazi gna, Ka hanghe Haruna Jennu ⁵Ka marzin ndong, Kristo ba a yhekhak chigna a hurlak chigna ngtan firis. Nihum nohye zi bin nghe laughe ge, “Ghi tsen me, nben nshomi nta ghe?⁶Agi katange hay artabba ndong ghig Ghi firis na din din din ka hange Melchizedek”.⁷Mmakhi shogne nzom, Kristo ziz manayis ni yari gnen ni yhai na yhisingheg Bawai nohye Amari ashegna rhuzinwur, a karhak gna don muzi shisho na Bawai ⁸Kodeyeke a tsen amants. Zhiachi nyhie yarak she asok gna.⁹A hurhak gna tittim a kutde, ngheg homa hay arhag gna ghen, narzin tsab shezi. ¹⁰Bawai marak gne ye a shona ngban firis Kahauge Merchizedek. ¹¹Nda gnen ni Kankan nrhabba nchi Jesu, mma ada banta nrhebba don bag hi rhag yhorhek ba. ¹²Yhezi mma khi gno azi yhorhek ghi shaghin mints ghi yari ndang amntsak ghin ananzin hazak chya na Bawai Ghi bari madara ba gnangrhi ghigbarim ba. ¹³sussuk nohye ashu ka amadara azhu ba da yhini na hasak na sarhai don aka yhnenk tsen. ¹⁴Mma ghighar gnenrhi a na kusai syai Ghendam rhe ngban den ack yhinikay amantsi gna na tangni a tittim na vchm.

Chapter 6

¹Rhenihuum, ndek timi haa chya na kristo nwai rhi kunyam. Ndek kede ntai pang sat na yari shezi yhe bi chya ni nizhak rhiyhin ngheg bawai ²Ko tai pang sot na mantis nchi baptisma, garhakawok, guzi abi, nigyala bin na cham ³Nkut nghi zizi ngho ni sherhi bawai ⁴Ada pirki chi ni a nohye a to amntsa ghen, arhog milak ghishu, nohye asok nman nyhic rhum keni ⁵Nohey arhong yhorhek bin bawai ni ghigbar amakhi yhic yhezi, ⁶Mma awarren- hurhak ghen ahin bawai ba achimbilin ghen bai dalili ghe atsignag charhag tsen bawai ni achighen kuma, azigna ye tsin nfili ⁷Yhin hay aghi shu ninh rhe hay aghi sit nghe, ghe amat kumi che azi yhorhek na anahye yhinizi chya ghen- yhiin hay asok titti lyam bawai ⁸Mma amat a krikhan na topa, ashogna ba chya ayheh kperek atinna lyam. Kaiyara gbani⁹am. Kaiyara gbaniMma nning rhiyhin na titti ghen rhabbin, ananak bar, agnan hayazi shapi shezi, ko do kode nrhab honigne ¹⁰Rhe bawai ba da sak rhiyhin ba. Baaghi wutsi na chya ghin ne ba ni bar hay ghi mizak nask gna, rheyeh ghi zi kung a syaiya affifatsag ghin, hark aba ghi dek ghen ba. ¹¹Nghi barhi ni ghigbar ye kognarha ndong ghin a ning chigna har da kaiyim, rchettiye zizi loppi ghin ashogna ¹²Azi hum don kede ghi shogin ie jat, mma ghimentsi na anorhiye ni rhiyhin ni shitipi asok alkawri. ¹³Mma she bawai zi alkawari ni Ibrahim, asirini chignon, da yeke ba da ghen hay akyu na hay azu asiringhe ba ¹⁴A rhabbe :nghi zizi ghe titti lyam nninghe a narwan ni khankhan¹⁵Nihum, Ibrahim sok ghen hay azi gna alkawari gna kundum chorim ni shiti pi¹⁶Asyaighi siri ni nohye a kyunden nkai ko gnarha sak sho shitti, sir shogna hanghe kai kogna. ¹⁷A jene bawai barhi ye a mitsak anarwan rhe alkawari marak gnana sak tsigna ghen- nohye ada wuya bawai azhi uwop-wut, ¹⁸Azhi him my the alkawari nha marak tsi nha guda aba Moshe a mitsak ba a nhu aghi vob ba- hay nsom nda gnomi, nghi dami ni ghir gbar tai whang hay ajicn kunyan mat ¹⁹Ndam ngbo ningwat tai whangye dami atsas, zhizhi loppi hay arhen nyhic ngheg nmar labile, ²⁰Ngheg hay jesu, nohye akyu kunyan mat, arhen nyhic gheghiye ngnuu mat. Arhen nohic gheghiye ngnu mat. Ashona ngban firis na kaiyim ni gnu ghirha malchizedek.

Chapter 7

¹Aghe melchizedek ghi gno, res ghi salem, firis na bawai ghi shu, azhamzhi ni Ibrahim kutsi gna nmakhi she a da gyali ares azhigna titti lyam.²A nghig gna Ibrahim ning rhut na kogna. Titti, fatarhag sak ghi gnoye, “sarhai res”, akut kuma a “res ghi salami” wata “res keni”³Ba da baa ba, ba da ka a ba ananak, ba da timi wai ba belle kai tsasi nihum, ashe tshe rsenghirha bawai, don a shogna firis na din din⁴Tsa muzhi ban hay syai gno dama nohye basak Ibrahim ning gna rhut na kognarhag tar hay sok ghen ngheg kong.⁵Dokha barhi ye anarwan ghiriha lawi nohye asheg chya firis ashezhi azakkak yhe asyai, watongheg a nanak ghen, ko da yeke ma ghene aye narwan ghiriha Ibrahim ma.⁶Mma melchizedek, nohye nyu churhi gna ba atokhi gna ngheg ghen ba, ashe zakkah nghe Ibrahim, azhi gna titti lyam, nohye adama alkawari.⁷Ba da kangzhi ye na ghirhiyhi ghi sangzhi titti hyam ngheg na ghi shu gna ba.⁸Mbinu gno, asavwam aghi shezhi zakkah, Mma ye Mme binu aghai ye ashogna.⁹Nnanzin hay ana zibin, lawi, she aghi shezhi zakkah, aghi chwantsi zakkah rhuinwok Ibrahim,¹⁰Lawijen nzom anasak gna Mmakhi hay melchizedek zham ni Ibrahim.¹¹Kabiniajene shazhak zhi nnanzhin a lawiyawa (Nghe gna asyai she dokha, agnarha gnarha gnen ghe shogna ndong firis anyu nmar hange melchizedek, kuma ba hurhak gna ashogna nnanzhin haruna ba?¹²Ajene atsigna a firis, asho dole dokha atsignag.¹³Nohye agnen nohye arhabben nchigna a ndong lyam khieng, nohye ban don hay atacho azhi chya nbagadi.¹⁴Kabini amitsak ka sarhai ye Mba mat du amat da ghi yahudiya, lyamhay musa ba awuzhi sak ghen ngheg a firisba.¹⁵Gnen she nrhabba amitsak kha ghi tuo Mma ajene ndong firis nyu hanghe melchizedek.¹⁶Ba a nnanzhin dokha na zom tittim a shogna firis, mma annanzhin ghigbar na kai tsas.¹⁷Bin bawai gaiya “chi firis na din din din nnanghin melchizedek”¹⁸Zen dokha atsina nbasuk rhe ye ba da ghigbar ba kuma ba da chya ba,¹⁹Tittim na zhizhi tsas a yhenghe, nohye nnanzhin gna nyheh kperek ni bawai²⁰Ba azhi hum ba sir ba! Achen ashoghen a firis ba don sir²¹Mma ghe ashogna firis mmakhi hay bawai yhanghe ye “mba siri kuma ba aghi tsigna loppi gna ba:’chi firis na din din din”²²A zen firis a da khankhan nbarak, tun da war taiyen nrhi kunyan chya.²³Mma rhe ye jesu rhi kunyan na din din din, ada chya gna na firis na chyam²⁴Rhehum agnu ashe sussuk nohye nohye ayheh ngheg bawai nnanzhin gna, don ashoni aghi yhai rhabban.²⁵Azhi yhorhek ndami mmuzi ngban firisye, nohye affifa tsakghim, ba gub, sarhai, atsina khieng ne gug, ni ayhokhak gna ghi shu bawai²⁶Ba aghi barhi kahanghe ngban firis ba , aning a hadaya ko gnarhak wai, timi nime agug, ni na aguga syaiye azhi sokkadong na chyam hay aning chigna.²⁷Dokha shorhi a ngban firis asyai nchye a dama jat.²⁸Mma nban sir, nohye ayhey kundun dokha, ashorhi tsen,nohye ashi gna shishazhaghim na din din din.

Chapter 8

¹Kabini chi bin hay nghi rhabba ghe ho: nda ngban firis nohye ashishoni nwok rhi na kujerha res na ghishu. ²A kung na sarhai gheg, nrhut rhihin na mba ghishu hay ghe taiya, ba syai ba. ³Kognarhag ngban firis ashorhi gna a ning milak ni hadaya. Rhehum azhi yhorhek ndami dongnen nda ning ⁴Ka bin ayene kristo ajen nyhinu gno, ba aghi shogna firis ba vko kachim, tun da adama nohye arizhia milak nnanzhin dokha ⁵Chya ghenhay aghi zhizha aka wuturhug agen ghishu bawai. Ka hange musa hay bawai gbaiya mmakhi hay a ghi yari a rhomi pok yhokhak ; bawai rharghe ye, “tsa ye ghi rhomi gna kahanghe muzhi nohye a mitsak ghe ge ghi shu nwa” ⁶Mma kabini kristo she titti bin, kahange hayajen nchichi titti alkawari, nohye ajen ntitti a alkawali ⁷A jene tittimi alkawari ba nari ba, dah ba da yari alkawari na garhi kabba kuma ba. ⁸uma ba. Mmkhi hay bawai sok veh na asyai, arhabbe “tsa, awai adrhu- rhebbi mba-hay nghi zhizhi pas alkawari ni ghiha isracila ni Judah ⁹Ba aghi shogna hanghe alkawari hay nzhi gna na basak ghen ba nwai she nyhobben a wok ghen rhuzhi ghen nyhin ghi masar. Chen ba atakhi alkawari mi yhorhek ba, me ba nhurhar ghen nyu dongnen ba- rheti mba ghishu ¹⁰Alkawari gno ye nghi zhizhim ni ghirha isracila kundum a tuk ghe gne-rheti mbangiji nghi zhizhi adokki mi ye loppi ghen, nkut nghi warren ye lop ghen. Nghi shomi bawai ghen, ghen kuma aghi shoghen asyai mi ¹¹Ba nohye aghi man tsa na kparek nghe ko gnarhag ndong tsanak gna, rhetiye “chi mbangiji “sussuk ghen a ghi chini, ka rhuzhi ntsenim dazhi ngheg ghe nuuwan. ¹²Nghi barki ghen nghega veh zhizhi ghen, na gug ghen ba nghi rhignag ghen kuma ba ¹³Wuzhi alkawari gno”passzhim” a hurhak alkawari na tittimi zenim, gnen she ashogna zenim kuma na sak chya ayheh kperek wurrah.

Chapter 9

¹Ka bini ko alkawari na tittimi adama do koki na yhokhak ni a zhizhi na yhokhak yhin²Pok yhokhak a rhomi gna. Na tittimi, a shogna gheg tsintsi song, tabor, shinkun na makhigno, awuzhigna ye fffatsak ghe.³Mmar labile na bba a ndong pok yohak, hay aghi wuzhi gna ye ghehay a kyuni ni fatsak ⁴Ada bagadi na zinariye na tsanyang. Ada san dokina alkawari, nohye atainya ni zinariya. Nyhic kuma a ngheg tsintsi manna, haruna rho mi a pan na vut, na gnen war na alkawari.⁵Ghishu sandokhi na alkawari yhokhak rhum haa sha sha gnen shisho hay ba nzu rhabba akai ba⁶De a kai kumi agnenne gne, firis ghi tuo ada ziza hadaya ⁷Mma ka ngban firis ghe rhizhi npok ne bba, ka dong nyhue, sai nay hi na hadaya nime ni na gug yai hay a zhihen ni yhini ghen.⁸Rhum keni mitsak ye har a jene tittimi pok yhokhak azhu asamini nanzhin she kyuni fffatsak ghegba rhuni ba Ngho a mitsak nan oh makhi ⁹gno she nzinzhe. Ni a milak na hadaya hay nghi nizhak ghen nno makhi gno ba Amari a sha amarak ye yhokhak ba.¹⁰Aghi mitsa barren ka ngheg rhi ni shun a agheg a bur na fatsak tsimtsi adokla zom har yhezhi npas dokha.¹¹Kristo yheh kahanghe ngban firis na tittignenhay ayheh. A rhen ngban ni titti pok hay ba a rhomi gna ni wok sauwam ba, nohye ba ajen nyhic yhinu gno she arhomi gna ¹²Ba nay hi a wun nan en na, mma ni yhi gna she arhen nffatsak gheg so kadong kuma na chyam asok a fatsak mat na chyam.¹³Ajene ayhi awun na na ni mizhi tsen na affuu ye anochy ada sak sarhai a kumben ni bawai nnanzhin fatsak a zamben ¹⁴Nen ni yhi kristo, nohye aning chigna nnanzhin rhum chyam ba rhabbi ngheg bawai, afatsak a marak mat rhuzhi ye bi chya ntokhi bawai ye tsas? ¹⁵Rhe dalili gno, azhi nchich pas alkawari azhinhumar ye,wuri, nahye a wuzhi aghi shezhi alkawari na tar ghishu na chyam¹⁶zhi aghi shezhi alkawari na tar ghishu na chyam Ngheg hay aje ada sherhi, wur syai nohye asok gna she aiming makgi ¹⁷Sherhi jen ka dole aje ada wur,ni hum ba da dole sherhi ngheg nohye arhomi gna axhu ajen ni tsas¹⁸Rhehum ko alkawari na tittimi ba azhi gna bay hi ba ¹⁹Mmakhi hay musa ning kognarhak dokle nyhic dokha dazhi nghegasyai sussuk, ahoy hi tsen na ni a wun ni aning, sen wulu, ni soso a m izasyai ghen ni war wang.²⁰She arhabbe “ngo ghe na alkawari hay bawai ninghin dokha”²¹Ka nnanzhin ndong kuma, a miz a yhi npok n I sussuk agnignen hay aghi zhi chya ngen mmakhi mananyis. ²²Nbisa dokha, kperek kognarhag ghen a fatsak gna ni yhi. Nba ni gnakhi yhi ba ba yhezhi agug.²³Rhehum azhi yhorhek ye muzhi agnen na ghishu afatsak ghen nay hi adabbe na hadaya. ²⁴Nihum, agnen nag hi shun a chighenne ma a zhi yhorhek a fatsak nyhic keni gheg rhomi na wok savwam ba,nahye ake wuturhug na rhyhin, nihum arhen na ghishu kani chigna,ada mitsak chigna ngheg bawai rhabb mat.²⁵Ba da yhammu ye ada ning chigna na chanak gna makhi ba,kahanghe agban firis ghi zhiz, hay aghi rhizhi nkeni gheg yhue ni yhue na ayhi achan.²⁶Nda a rhe hum, Ashe a Jane shu wuya ka no khankhan rhuzi ntutumi Khut wu. Mma kabini a mizak chi gna nkaizi a gwue rhebiye a gyaskak a gug no sadak chi nha.²⁷Ka hanghe syei ghi kun ka kadong baya hum sai nyalak bin,²⁸humbe, Kristo a nin gna kadong rye a gug a syei ni Lankan, kuma aghi gyezi na kana, ba rye a gug ba, mma sai dai rye fatsak anoshe aghi chori gna.

Chapter 10

¹Dokha a wuturuk titi nyen nshe a daru, mma ba ainihi anyinyen ne ba. Nnoshe Aghi gyezi nghek Bawai ba a nyu asok fatsak no hadaya Noshe a firist ghi gyezi nghan ko nyarak gyue ba.²Mmbahum ba sai hadaya a kwai? don yie toki ajene fatsak ka kadong kuma ba aghi dami gug ba.³Mma rye a hadaya nye ada rinzak agug wuo nyarak ywe.⁴Gama gyi a na ni na chwas ba a nyu a fatsak a gug ba.⁵Mmaki noshe Kristo gye nghinu a ryabe,"hadaya na baiko ba ghi bari ba, mma zom noshe ghi kum a Ryan me;⁶Ni hadaya gbantsi ni na gug ba ghi bari ba.⁷Sai in ryabe, "Tsa mi nho ni- ka yande a Wor a in war- Zizi marak ghe."⁸Nfarko a ryabe, " Ba hadaya, ko baiko, ko sussuk baiko gbantsi, ko baiko gug gyembe ghi bari ba.Ko kuma ye ghi ran ruruag than." Nghe aye hadaya noshe aghi nizi than bisa doka.⁹Sai a ryabe, "Tsa mi nho ni in zizi marak ghe."A who zizi na farko rye aghe ni zizi na ba.¹⁰Rye marak ghi ye, wud de a jonghak mat ta wuri baiko zom Jesu Kristo ka kadong rye sussuk mat.¹¹Wai baya wai ngho nyarak first ghi zi chia gna dazi nghe ghe Bawai. aghi zis hadaya nhwo nyarak makhi-Hadaya noshe ba aghi gyezi a gug ba.¹²Mma makhi noshe Kristo zi hadaya kadong rye a gug, a shisho in wok ryi na Bawai.¹³Aghi chori sai a gwuendhi baba gna asho ghan nyen garak atak gna.¹⁴Ni baiko ndong a gyaskak a noshe a fatsak ni.¹⁵Rum Sarai gye ma azi shaida nin wut. Farko a ryabe,"Ngho ghe alkawari noshe nghi zizi ¹⁶gna nin than baya a Wai ye nye, Bawai ryabe in ghi zizi doka mi in gye a lop pi ghan, kuma in ghi wor ghan in yie hankali ghan."¹⁷Kuma a wait, "A gug ba vie zizi ghan ba nghi ryignak nin ghan ba."¹⁸Kabininghek noshe ada fatsak gug, ba saura hadaya rye gug kuma.¹⁹Rehum, ananak, in da ghigbar bi ryizi nghek noshe a fatsak ni ghi Jesu.²⁰Gye pas ni tsas nanzin noshe a peri mat ghe ta nanzin labile, ni zom ngha.²¹Saboda nda mgban firis in gyera Bawai,²²Ham in ryan ni titi lop pi ni nizi righin, gna lop pi mat ba a vie marak kuma na zom mat fatsak ni ni nin.²³Ham in dami ba shaka righin noshe in ryabe gna, noshe azi alkawari aye righin.²⁴Ham in gyari nanzin barki achimat nbar ni a titi zizi.²⁵Kada in dak piri a piri, hanghe yande achan ziz. Sai dai nzi karfafa achimat ho nyarak makhi, yanda ntsa a tuk nye ghi shetiri kparak.²⁶Har in ryi kunyan ni gug digar baya nshe gyini righin, ba sura hadaya na gug noshe afu.²⁷Sai dai, gyas chori nyalak bin, ni vie ghan noshe aghi gbani a Sai gaba Bawai.²⁸Noshe a kan gna doka Musa aghi kun ba barki bisa shaida sai aba ko atat.²⁹A nyarak vie nyalak bin ghi has syei ghi sonzi gna noshe a pak Tsan Bawai, noshe a shezi ni ghi alkawari hanghe ye Sak fatsak-gyi noshe a fatsak gna Kuma a tonzi Rum barki?³⁰Nghi noshe a ryabe, "chwan nim a ninan; Nghi chwan nim. " Kuma, "Bawai ghi zizi hukunta a syei gna."³¹A nyen gyas huzi in wok ghira Bawai!³²Mma ringnak awai na kundum, baya ghi sok ghini, yanda ghi rwazi shu wuya.³³Nfli A syei tonzi ghin a gyarak ghin, kuma ghi shu wuya na chan.³⁴Ghi da tausayi rye a nan kurkuku, kuma ni keni pi ghi ho shezi tar rhin. Ghi gi ni ryanzi yie ghi dama titi tar.³⁵Saboda nihum Kada ghi taughibar pi ghinu ba, noshe ada gban sakamako.³⁶Ghi zi bukata rwazi saboda ghi zi marak Bawai, ghi shezi nyan she azi alkawari gna.³⁷Gama ntsan makhi, noshe a daru aghi gyezi ba nari makhi.³⁸A fafatsak mi ghi sho ni righin. Ajeni a wuati kundum, ba nghi karàk rurwuak ghan ba."³⁹Mma ba inzi in nghe anoshe a fatarak kundum dazi wur ba, mma nzi nghe a noshe ada nizi righin kuma a tsin arum ban

Chapter 11

¹Kabini rhiyhin azhi ye agnigen hey ghizhi loppi dhe ngen agnen she ba anezen ba.²Ka rhenihum a basak asok sherhi rhe nizhak rhiyhin gno a.³Ninizhak rhiyhin nchiye sussuk yinnugno a rhomi gna ni dokha bawai, rherttiye gnen hay anyu atsa gna arhomigna na gnen hayanyu a tsa ghen.⁴Ani rhiyhin hay habila ning titti hadaya she a kyu na kayinu, nhimmu aghaiya ashogna sarhaiyim, bawai rhab titti bin nchi gna rhe hadaya gna, ni rhiyhin habila zhi bin, ko da yeke ahu.⁵Ani rhiyhin hay enoch aho gna da ghishu ba asta murba. “baatsa gna ba, bawai hogna” kamin ahogna da ghishu, aghaiywe ye azhi gnen she bawai ghi barhi.⁶Kabini ni sak rhiyhin a da kpikpas hhi rhomi bawai pi. Azhi yhorhek ko gharhag syai hay adarhu ngheg bawai aning rhiyhin de ajen akut aghi chwansti sussuk anohye a yari gna.⁷Ani nizhak rhiyhin hay nuhu, a ningna ha achya na gnen she ba atachoni atsana ba, ni yzhaz bawai a rhomi jirghi ning ashe rha gna. Ni zhizhi hummu, a mwar yhinu ashogna magayi na sarhai nnanzhin rhiyhin.⁸Nnanzhin rhiyhin Ibrahim, mmakhi hay awuzhi gna, asherhi ba akhangna baada ngheg she aghi da shezhi gado gna. Arhugna, ba ayhi ngheg hay azhe dazhi ba.⁹A ni rhiyhin ashisho nyhin alkawari hanghe zhen. A shishio nrhut ni ishaku ni yakubu, anen gado ninghe na alkawai.¹⁰Aghi gyari ghin noshe ye wora ni sotta a Bawai.¹¹Ani rhiyhin, kode yeke saratu nichigna ba aghi mazhi ba, hay Ibrahim she albarka na songni tesn. Ka da yeke Ibrahim azhi rhiga aka kuje, tun da ahurhak gna nohye azhi alkawariyw rhiyhin.

¹²Karhehum, ka rhuzh nsyai ndong-ayehkperekkum-a mazhigna anaewan khankhan hanghe a gner ghi shu bana barak harhe siseng ghirah.¹³A n rhiyhinsussuk asyaghe akusba shezhi a alkawarai gne. Nihum, de atsa a sarghen kani gbang, aserhi ye ayhe zhen na zhawan nyhinu gno.¹⁴Nohye arhabba binne gne arhabben ka ghi tuo ye aghi yari rhaghen.¹⁵Aje aghi marak rhe yhin nohye arhu ghen nghe, ajeni songni makhi akrit den.¹⁶Mma kahange ajen, abarhi titti yhin, wato na ghi shu. Karhehu bawai ba arhang tsin a wuzhi gna bawai ghen, tun de arhomighen cut.¹⁷A ni rhiyhin Ibrahim, mmakhi hay amarakgan, aning ishaku. Aka tsenna ye ndong dorhon hay a ningna, ghe she ashe alkawari.¹⁸A ngheg ghe Ibrahim hay arhabbe, “a ngheg ishaku a churhi ghe ghi wuzhi.”¹⁹Ibrahim zhi alhini ni bawai ye Amari anyutak ishaku rhuzhi wur, aka marak bin, a ngheg ghen akut ashe gna kuma.²⁰Akut a ni rhiyhin nyhic agnen ye yhezhi hay ishaku tai yakubuni Esuwa titti hyam.²¹A nrhiyhin yakubu mmakhi hay aghi kus, a tai kognarhag tsan ghirha Isuwa titti lyam. Yakubu yhokhak. Gnotak marra ghishu panna.²²A ni rhiyhin Isusu, mmakhi hay kaiya ayheh kparek, azhi bin gnuzhi anem ghi Israila rhuzhi ghi masar aning ghen dokhe rhe a kub gna.²³A ni rhiyhin mmakhi hay a mat musa, ye matde gnoma gna na penna. Tat ye atsa tsennu da yhorhuk. Ba akarhak yhaz dokha ves ba.²⁴Ani nizhak rhiyhin musa, mmakhi hay Amari syai akangna ye kede awuzhi gna ye tsen ghirha soh firauna.²⁵A shorhi a yarak gna na syai bawai de a karhar yhohek yhorhek gug na tsen makhi.²⁶A zhi alhini ye shutsim na tokhi kristo a ngban songni ndamim nag hi masar. A zi ayis gna nriba hay aghi songzhi gna.²⁷A ni nizhak rhiyhin hay musa dek ghi masar. Ba akarhak yhaz mus ghrha resba, arwazhi hangle anes nohye ne ba aghi tsitsa gna ba.²⁸A ni nizhak rhiyhin atsin gburna kazhi yhir nina mizhi ayhi, rhettiye yhe mori anen tittimi naghi masar kede arhihag anen ghi israila ba.²⁹A ni nizhak rhiyhin hay a ka a sen teku hanghe koki yhin. A nem ghi masar marak ghe ghanma akaa, ning gnonden.³⁰A ni nizhak rhiyhin Katanga ghijeriko huzhiu, de a kpasirhi gnana wai atariba.³¹Ani rhiyhin hay rahab kilaki ba ahu ne sak karhak bin ba, don a she anen tsakut ni kenipi.³²To ntsignag rhobbiye nne? Mahi ba aghi marimi ba nrhab nchi Gideon, barak, Samson, jephthah, dauda, samaila, ni ye tsa-mbub.³³Ani nizhak rhiyhin hay a rhiz a resnikong, azhiz arhiyhin, ashezhi a alkawari. A tai anyu a zakhi.³⁴A mwar ghigbar yhang yhang, agor nyupat, asok gbeibei akukun, azhi ghigbarngheg kong, arhi ye rwazhi azom ashen.³⁵A hu shezhi nmen asyai hay a kus nyutsak abi. Afwaxhi achen, akanghan shezhi dengzhi, rhe ye asok ye asok titti nyuzhi.³⁶A chen karhak marak na shak chinifyei, har na kachak ni chizhi.³⁷A tazzen na pang. Akoshen abibah. Amorighen ni kpat. A ghi gwagni na barhak chwaz ni wurba gnenrhi ba ngheg shisho baa man, ayhirhi ghen karhar rurwak, ayarak ghen.³⁸Yhinugno ba ngheg sho ghen ba. Nkognarha makhi aghi gwagni kaye che na nwa, na tabarha na whong nrhiyhin.³⁹Ko nihum sussuk a syaiye gne bawaghe sherhi ngen rhe rhiyhin den, ba asha alkawari ba.⁴⁰Bawaikum dongnen tittim rhab mat, nbani wut ba, ba aghi zhizhi ghen a sha ba.

Chapter 12

¹Karhehum, tun da akpasarhan mat ni khankhan zherhiye ghaimat, yheh in ntsin nbasuk kognarhag kpikpas ni gnen hay a na gug. Nsom somben ni shitipi hayajen nkunyan mat-du.²Deni nyutak a loppi mat ngheg jesu, yhe tai ni shazhak a rhinyhi. Kenipi hay ajen nghe, arwazhi charhak nkun, duk nigenem tsinna, a shisho ni nwok rhi na res ghirha bawai.³Marak rhabba, nohye a rwazhi muzhisak sherki rhuzhi ngheg ye gug dazhi nghegna nichigna R/hettiye kade ghi sok kpikpas a loppi kudin kundum⁴Ba ghi zhini rhigha ghi kangnindin ko whatini nigughar nay hi ba,⁵Ghi kut ghi wut ni tai whang hay arhanghin ye ghiye nen: “tsen mi, kede ghihoh horho bawai ni shiti,ko ghiho mus ajene arhomighe. ⁶Mabangijiaghi zhiz anohye aghi barhighen horho, akut aghi yarak anohyeghe ashe gna”.⁷Rwazhi ni bauta yhe a horho bawai ghi zhiz nghin hanghe a nen. A gnarhag tsende hay mba gna ba aghi zhizha horho ba?⁸Mma ajene bag hi da horo ba, hay sussuk asyai adama, ba ghiye nenna na pigna ba⁹Nbanihum, ndama mba mat na zom nohyye aghi nizhi mat horho kuma nghi nizhi ghen zhiachi. Nghi zhizhinne nning aci mat ngheg ghe mba arhum mat nzhi tsas!¹⁰A mba mat aghi zhiz mat horho ka na tsen makhinnanzhin hay amarak ghe azhi yhorhek. Mma bawai ghi zhiz mat horho na barki, rhebbiye nsok nignoat nyhie keni gna.¹¹Be horho hay ada yhorher mmakhi zhizhi ga, mma yhu. Mma man ni kunyan aghi mazhi keni pini sarhai ngheg a nohye a mantsak ghen ghe.¹²Rhehum naptak a wok ghe hay fun a rung sak ghigbar ghe.¹³Zhi ni tengteng zhin rhe a vendin, rhe ye gnen hay a gurgu ba aghi nikak bam ma aghi chini.¹⁴Chozhini shoshiti ni homa, ni kenipi, nbanihumba ba nohye aghi tsa mbangiji. ¹⁵Zhini alhini kede ko ndong ghin ajat nbarki bawai, don kede dongnen mus a tuiaye ni sak shoshiti, don kede asya ni khankhan a huzhi nyhie gna. ¹⁶Zhini alhini ye ba de ye tokphi a hu na rhas ko aveh zhizhi kahange Isuwa, hay karhe gnenrhi kadong ayhomzhi shisho gna na tittimi tsem.¹⁷Chi yhiye mmakhi hay aye barhi ye ashe titti lyam graba asok gna ba, ba asok makhi yari shezhi wuri gna ba, ko de yeke ayari gna na yhizhi.¹⁸Ba ghi yhic nwa hay aghu a rhirhaggna ba, uwa rhi ni lyam yhang,yhuit,din,ni vun ning. ¹⁹Ba ghi yheh ngheg wuzhi tutoroba, ko bin no hye ye karhak gne afwakhiawok kede azhiz ndong bin nbande nighongheg ghen ba.²⁰Ba a nyu a rwazhi gnen hey a ahabba nghe ba. “ajenighen dabba rhirhag nwa, atas. Na pang!²¹Ada yhaz karhak gnen hay musa rhabba, “nkarhak yhaz ni nghi zom”²²Nihum, ghi yheh npang sihiona ni nkut bawai ye tsas, ghishu Jerusalem, ngheg a rhum hazhak ban a barrak ye gbur. ²³Ahi yheh ngheg ghe pirhak atitimi nen, nohyo awar a sak ghenghishu. Chi yheh ngheg ge bawai, ye gylar bin horma, ni ngheg arehum a sarhaiyim hay a hurhar ghen a shishagim.²⁴Chiyhen ngheg jesu, nohye a sam nchu pas alkawari, ni mizi yhi hay aghi zhi bin akyunina habila.²⁵Tsaniye bag hi kanghin nohye azhi bin ba. Nba ajene agor nmakhi hay akanghen nohye a gbaiyen nyhinu gno, wut ban da gor bankang mat karhak nohye aghi gbez mat rhuzhi ghisho ²⁶Ndong makhi, bin ngo zukak yhinu gne, nshogo azhi zukak ka yhinu kawai ba, mma harni ghishu!²⁷Abinnegne, carhi kadong kum, aghi zhi marak ye tintsi agnen nohye anyu a zukak, wato agnen hay a rhomi ghen, ni rebbi ye agnen nohye ba azu azukak ba ashoghen.²⁸Karhehum, shezhi lives hay ba azu azukak ba, ntentsi nkut nyhokhak bawai ni zhiachi ni yhaz. ²⁹Rhe yhe. Bawai mat-du a rhi yhang.

Chapter 13

¹Deni bar ananak a rhi kumyan.²Kada ghi wut ni barki a zhen ba. Nhumu, acen barkia rhum hazak ba yhini.
³Rhigna ni na nohyeya zhe chizhi kanhange ghin ma ghijen ngen. Rhigna ni na nohye aghi yarak ghen hanghe ghinm ma ghi jen nzom ngen.⁴Penisus a zhi ni yhokak sussuk ghin, deni gnen gnoat na sus asho ni keni, don bawai ghi gyala bin ye tokhi ahu ni ye tokli arhias.⁵Deni a zhizhi ghi gbang ni bar amamm tenstsi bawai ghen ni gnen she ghi dama, bawai ma ni chigna arhabbe, “banngi danzhi ghi ba ko nkangmi ghinba.”⁶Ntentsi bawaighan don nsok ghigbr nrhabbe”mbangijigheyhe yhe barki mi, ba nghi karhak yhaz ba. Syaiazu azhimi gna?⁷Marak ni a chighine, nohye aghi hurak ghin bim bawai, marak ni gnen she aghi fanzhi kundum azhizhi ghenne. Mantsani rhiyhin dennu.⁸Jesu kristo ka hanghe hay ajen nrheg ajen kahum nbem ni kaikut.⁹Kede ghi zhi achighin yhe achanak apas mantis.ashi yhorhek loppo asok ghigbar ni barki, ba ni gnenrhi ba hay ba aghi barkia nohye aghi sit ngen ba.¹⁰Nda bagadi nohye a ghi zhi chya npokhak be aning ghen makhi a vhi ba.¹¹Ayhi adama she agyala ghe keni, she azom bebe agbanighen ghi tuo ngheg ghe pirhagu.¹²Jesu karhak yhu gitserhek na ghi tuo kut, ye afatsak mat ni yhi gna.¹³Yheni rhemum nda ngheg gna ghi tuo ngheg ghe pirhagu nshe shu tsim gna.¹⁴Banda gheg shisho na chyam manu ba. Nihum nghi yari yie yhezhi.¹⁵Nnanzhin gna, nkognarhar makhi nnizhi a hadaya na yhokhak bawai, yhokhak hay a rhi yhe nyu a yhokhak sak sak gna.¹⁶Kede nwut na titti zhizhi ni barki achimat, ani muzhi agnene gne bawai ghi barhi.¹⁷Karha ni ni ning achighin ngheg a nuwan dinne, ghen aghi nes atsas. Zhin hange nohye aghi da nizhi barak agnen she shi zhizhen. Tokin don den soboda a nuwan dine akarhar yhinba.¹⁸Zinmat nmanayis, nda ghigbar pi yhe nda titti marak ni kuma nghi barhi nshisho tittim nkognarhag ghen.¹⁹Nghi nizhi ghin panguan, yhe ghizhiz hom, dom nyheh kpaerek yezhi ngeg ghim.²⁰Ka bini deni bawai ye kenipi, nohye a hurhar tsas ngban yhe buk a chwaz rhuzhi nwur, mbamat jesu, ni yhi na alkawari,²¹Aning kognarha ghen tittim don nzhi ghen she aghi barhi, nnanzhin jesu kristo, ngheg gna ayhokhak na chyam. Ashohum.²²Kabini nghi zhizhin aghihigbar rung, ananak mi, ghi ho pi shiti ni ghigbar whang hay nwarin ghe ka chimbilin.²³Chi yhini yne tsena mat timothy a tinma npok chizhi, ni nghe nghi yhaz nuhie tsaghim ba nari makhi.²⁴Sarini ni sussuk a nuwan dinne ni susuuk a syai bawai. Anohye arhm ghi italiya aghi saighim.²⁵Barki asho nghin sussuk.

1 Peter

Chapter 1

¹Pita tsen mentsi na Jesu dazi yeh noshe ba ya aya no she aning rhiyin ba, no she ba shhorhi ghen nyhe nyinyen na titimi ba, nyhe Peentus, Galtiya, Asiya, nih ghi Bitinia.²Ngo tokhi yhini na Bawai Mba, nyhe cha na Rhum, nih yokkak, nih nyotak chi nih mizhi yhi na Jesu Kristi na yaskak aguk. Ham alheri a shisho nghin, sho shiti awaizi.
³Ham Bawai nih Mba na Ibangiji Jesu a sok yokkak! Nyhe tausayi nga, a ning mat pas tsas nyhe nyuzhi Jesu nih tsas nwur.⁴Ngo nsok gado noshe ba nyu a vas ba, ko a nari ko akai ba. Atsindin gey ghi shu.⁵A chodin nih ghigbar Bawai nnizak rhiyin na sokzi tsas noshe amizak ghin gey nkai makhi.⁶A lopbinne a dah keni ryabba, konih ryamzi yeh adole ghi karak vuam pi nye wuya.⁷Ngo a mizak nizak rhiyin din, no hey nyuni zinariay noshe a aghi vazhi nih yorek ko ajeni marak nga ni yhang. Ngo azhi ndobng nizhi rhiyin konna a sok yokkak, nyhezi Jesu Kristi.⁸Ba ghi tsanga ba mma ghi barhi nga. Ba ghi tsanga ba mma ghi ning rhiyin ngek nga ghi kut ghi dah marimarhi nih keni pi hey ba a dah gang ba, ghi kut ghi sha nih yokkak.⁹Ka binni ghi sheshi nyen na nizak rhiyin din nih sokzi atsas.¹⁰Nbin sokzi tsaszi ngo, yeh tsa mbum aryab nyhe alheri hey adarhu ngek ghin, nizini ghi marak yorerek,¹¹Yharini ghi chi mmakhi hey Rhum na Kristi nyhe ghen aghi mizak shu wuya hey Kristi ghi shunga, nih yokkak hey a adarhu.¹²A ghi mizak ghen de ba ghi yokkak a chighen ba, mmka ghin, njeni aziz bin nyhe anyinyen hey a perhi ghen den, ruzi ngek a noshe a wurak titi bin rhuzi ngek Rhum Sasai hey arhu ghi shu, anyinyen hey anen rhum haa aziz ayis atsa.¹³Ghi rwazin a lopbe, shoni ka yang. Zhini alop kankang nyhe alheri hey adarhu ajeni amitsaghin Jesu Kristi.¹⁴Ka hangey anen yeh nyotak chi, kade ghi tokhi nyen hey ghi barhi mmakhi hey ghi yeh sak yhini dong nyenne ba.¹⁵Mma ka hanghe hey a noshe a wuzhi ghin a sarai, ghin ghin ma shoni nih sarai nyhe a zizi ghinne.¹⁶Dong a worini ryebi yeh shoni nih sarai dong mi nsaraiyim.¹⁷Njeni ghi wuzhi ngek “Mba” noshe aghi nes abin ba nih tsa yhan ba, nih cha ko nyerak sei, ghi sit nyhe yokkak.¹⁸Ghi yhi yeh ba nih nyen vas ba, azurfa ko zanariya a shegin yeh ban zizighin hey mentsi ghen ngek a mbaghin ba.¹⁹Nih hom, a sheghin nih tsada yhi na Kristi, noshe azi kahey gam noshe ba a dah kukun ko ninarim ba.²⁰A shorhi Kristi kamin a romi kuddu, mma sai ka nno makhi ngo a mitsak ghin gey.²¹A nyhe nga nning rhiyin nBawai, noshe a nyutak nga nih tsas nwurhar nning nga yokkak, konna nizak rhiyhin din nih zizi lopbin azi nBawai.²²Ghi zi atsaszin nyhe sarai nih nyotak chi nyhe rhiyin. A rye titi bar hey ghi damma rye achi ghin; sai ghi barhi achighin ni rhiyin yeh

aloppi ghin. ²³A tsingak matdin, ba nyhe ninari muzi ba, mma nyhe muzi hey ba ghi nari ba, ngek shisho nyhe bin Bawai. ²⁴Ko "nyarak namzom azi ka hangey kih, duk yorenga azi ka hangey ahurhe na ghi che. Kih aghi kongzi, a hurhe aghi huhzi, ²⁵mma bin Ibangiji anah gbom". Ngo gey yeh a titi bin a ryanghin gey.

Chapter 2

¹Rhe hom tsin duk anyinyen na veh rhum, ven, veh lop, rah, nih veh marak nbasuk. ²Ka hangey tsen soh!, ghi yhari a mamzi na rhum, konne nyhe nga ghi waaizi dahzi sokzi tsas, ³njeni ghi sok bar na Ibangiji. ⁴Yhe ngek nga ka hangey pangnih tsas no she asai kang ghen gey, mma Bawai shorhi nga yeh a kyuni ngey yorek. ⁵Ghin ma ghi zi hangey pang yeh tsas noshe a sotda a shonga rha na rhum konne gheskho ghin ka hangey yeh wurak bin noshe aghi jongzak sadaka na rhum noshe bawai ghi sheshi nga nyhe Jesus Kristi. ⁶Bin Bawai adah nyenu ngo: "Tsa, Ntsini ghi zayon pang na kwana, shishorhi nih titim. No she ning rhiyin ngey ba ghi karak tsin ba"⁷Nyen yokkak gey yeh ghi ning rhiyin ngey. Mma ngek a noshe ba aning rhiyin ba, "Pang ngu hey yeh sotde a kang ghen geyyu, asho nga chi kona na sotdu," ⁸"Pang ngu nyen titsi nih nyen wuzu." A titsi don ba nyotak chi nih binnu hey ning ghen gey a ryabba ba. ⁹Mma ghin ghi ya shishorhi sai, a res yeh wurak bin, ghi sarai kut, asai noshe ghi na Bawai, konne ghi ryani asai nyen hey noshe a wuzi ghin rhuzi nyuwit dazi nsog nyen aghi zizim. ¹⁰Ndong makhi ba ghi ya sai ngek ba, mma ka binni ghi she tausayi nga. ¹¹Yeh bar, nwuzi ghin a zhen na ghi tuoh ghi dek a nyinyen na namzom, noshe aziyeh kong nih tsaszin. ¹²A zizi ghinne nyhe a hurwap asho ghen yokkak, konne njeni atokgni ghin nih sak tantang, aghi tsa atiti zizi ghin a yokkak Mba ghin nwai hey a mizak chinga. ¹³Ghi nyotak chi nih konyarak nvuan ghin karhe Ibangiji. Ghi nyotak chi na res, ¹⁴nih a gwomnba, noshe a haa ghen azi horo yeh vehzizi a yokkak a noshe aghi ziz atiti zizi. ¹⁵Ngo gey yeh bar Bawaiyu, nzizi hommu konne ghi zi yeh ban bin asho chai. ¹⁶Ghin a noshe atindin, kade ghi cha nih tintsi ghinnu ghi ziz a veeh zizi, mma ghi sho ghin a kuu Bawai. ¹⁷Yokkakni ko nyarak sai. Ghi barhi achighin. Ghi karak yas Bawai. Nyotakni chi na res. ¹⁸A kuu, jongani achi ghin ngek yeh rhaghin nih bandak chi. Ba sai ka ngek noshe aya titi yeh rhaghin ba har dukna aviemme. ¹⁹Don a nyen yokkak njeni a yhi Bawai, mma sai ghi rwamzi njeni aghi shu wuya nyhe a veh nyinyen. ²⁰Ma gey yeh aghi yokka gey njeni ghi shu wuya rye aveh zizi ghe? Mma njeni ghi shu wuya rye a titi zizi ghe, ghi mari yokkak rhuzi ngek Bawai. ²¹Don arye hom a wuzi ghinnu, don Kristi shu wuya ryabbin. Adek ghin nyen mentsi nih tokhi. ²²"Azi ndong guk ba, ba a ventsi ndong ba." ²³Mmakhi aghi tokzinga, ba chuantsi ba. Mmakhi aghi shu wuya, ba aning ndong yasba, mma a jongak chinga ngek yeh nesza abin nih rhiyin. ²⁴Gey nih chinga a tar aguk mat nyhe zomma dazi ghi shu kun konne kade wud nsho mat yeh gukba, konne nshomat nyhe sak veh zizi. Arye akukun nga nsok chini. ²⁵Susuk ghin gwangi ka hey a chuas hey awur, mma ka binni ghi kudin ngek yeh buk yeh tokhi na tsaszin.

Chapter 3

¹A nno zinnu ngo, ghi a huh ghi ning achi ghin ngek aryaszin. Zizini hom ko jeni achen aryas ba nyotak chi nih bin Bawai ba, a huh ghen aziz hom anyu a yeng ghen nzin ba sai nih binnu ba. ²Njeni a tsa arhiyin zizi nih bandak chi ahuh ghenne. ³Kade ziz hommu ka ghi tuoh na pi a kyeng, ka hangey yeh vorhi chi nih chichi zinzriya ko hangey riga zizi. ⁴Nih hommu, ham a sho rhuzi nloppi, ashonga rhuzi rhum na titak nih na chai noshe a dah yorek ngek Bawai. ⁵Don a hom asarai huh na tuni azi aloppen ngek Bawai azizzu, njongak achi ghen ngek aryaszin. ⁶Zinni yeh Sarah a nyotak chi nih Ibrahim, awuzi nga yeh Ibangiji. Kabinni ghi ya nenna njeni ghi ziz nyen ngey adah yorek, njeni ba ghi som shu wuya ba. ⁷Rhehom a ryas a shisho na huh ghen nih chim, azi a hangey a yugaghet sag, ahuh. Ghi ning ghen yokkak ka hangey a nenak na alheri tsas. Ghi ziz hom konne Bawai a karak manak yis ghin. ⁸Nkaiaki, susuk ghin nlop ndong, barhini achi ghin ka hangeeey nanak, nih bandak achi. ⁹Kade ghi chuantsi veh nih veh ba ko tog nih tog. Nih hom, ghi rhi kunyan nih tai titi ryepa, gey yeh zi awuzi ghinnu, konne ghi sok titi ryepa ¹⁰No she a ghi barhi tsasza a tsa titi wai a gamzi lyamma nih veh bin nih ventsi asai. ¹¹A dek zizi a veh zizi aziz a titim. A yhari sho shiti a shisho ngey. ¹²Ayis na Ibangiji anes atantang sai, atongnga arak yhai ghen. ¹³Amah gey yeh aghi morighe njeni ghi wutta zizi nyen hey atitim? ¹⁴Mma njeni ghi shu wuya rye atantang zizi ghe, ghi dah titi ryepa. Kade ghi karak yas nyen hey ghenarak yasza ba. Kade ghi shu wuya. ¹⁵Rye hom, zi nloppi ghe Ibangiji Kristi yeh sarai. Kum ghi sherhi zannak ko nyarak sai noshe a zanak ghe nizak lop she ghi damma. Zi hom nih bandak chi. ¹⁶Ziz hommu nih lop ndong konne anoshe aghi tongzi ghe nyhe ayorek zizi ghe a karak tsin ghendam asho ghen yeh zizi aveh zize. ¹⁷A zi yorek njeni Bawai marak nga hom, yeh shu wuya rye zizi atiti zizi ba aveh zizi ba. ¹⁸Kristi shu wuya ka kadong rye aguk mat. Noshe atantang sai ashu wuya ryamat wud anoshe ba ntantangba, konne ayeng wud ngek Bawai. A muara nyhe zom, mma azinga tsas nyhe rhum. ¹⁹A nyhe rhum dah ada wurak bin ngek arhum hey ajen ngek chizi. ²⁰Asho ghen yeh sak nyotak chi mmakhi hey akurhi na Bawai aghi chorhi awai na Nuhu, yeh awai romi Jirgi, Bawai zi atsas awurur (8) agor nih ning. ²¹Ngo gey yeh a alama na Batisma noshe amizak yeh afatak ghin ba nih fatsak na zomba. mma yorak marak dazi ngek Bawai, nnyutak Jesu Kristi nwur. ²²Kristi adiza ghi shu, ajen nwok rhi na Bawai. A rhum haa, na nvuan, nih ghigbar ajongak achighen ngeknga.

Chapter 4

¹karyehom, tunde Kristi shu wuya nyhe namzom, sai wohma ghi zi whati bell ghe marak ndong. Don noshe a shu wuya nyhe namzom a fgamzi nih guk. ²Rye hom, saiyimmu aghi shisho nzommu, ba ghi zi marmari nyen na sai ba, mma na Bawai. ³Ghi muar makhi yeh zizi nyen hey ahurwap adah zizi nga, a shisho nyhe yhari ahuh, shu-ashu, zizi a pati hey ba adah chiba, nih tokhi adodo. ⁴A marak ghe a nyen tsin ba jeni ghi zi ngen nyhe a veh nanzinne ba, aghi zizi a veh bin nchi ghe. ⁵A ghi dah ryanni yeh nes abin ngek a noshe adamma tsas nih a noshe akus. ⁶Arye hom gey yeh zi awurak titi bin dazi ngek a noshe akusze, konne, duk nyalak a neszen abin nyhe zommu na ghena asai vuam, anyu ashisho nyhe rhum ka hanghe hey Bawai jennu. ⁷Kai na ko nyarak nyen da yhe kparek. Karye hom sei ghe romi alopinne, ghi zi chaayi nyhe amarak ghin rye manak yis. ⁸Vikak nih waiyim, ghi dami bar yeh achighin, don bar ghi kihzi aguk nih kankang. ⁹Ghi she achighin ba nih yhupi. ¹⁰Tunde ko nyarak ndong ghin she milak, zi chah ngey nyhe ghin, ghi mitsak alheri Bawai nyhe nyinyen kenkeng. ¹¹Njeni ndong ghi ziz bin, ham asgi nga abin Bawai. Njeni ndong aghi ziz ndong ghen, ham asho nga nyhe ghigbar hey Bawai aning. Ghi ziz a nyinyenne nge konne Bawai asok yokkak nyhe Jesu Kristi. ¹²Yeh barmat, kade ghi hoh yuh marak ngey azighin gey ka hanghe ndong nyen kyeng ba, Ka hanghe ndong nyen kyeng a zi nsongzi ghin ba. ¹³Nih hom, duk kankang shu wuya hey ghi soknga nyhe Kristi, zini keni pi, konne wai hey Jesu aghi yhezi nih yokkak nga, ghinma ghi zi yeh keni pi nyhe nga. ¹⁴Njeni a tobgzi ghi rye sak Kristi, ghi sok titi lyam, don rhum na yokkak nih rhum na Bawai azi nchi ghin. ¹⁵Kade ndong ghin ashu wuya rye mori asai ba, ko rye yuh, ko rye a veh zizi. ¹⁶Mma njeni ndong ghin shu wuya na gey Krista, kade akarak tsin ba; nih hom, ham a yokkak Bawai nih sakgu. ¹⁷Don makhi na nes abin noshe aghi tumi nih rha Bawai. Njeni a tumi bih nwut, nsho mat anoshe ba nyotak chi nih titi bin na Bawai ba? ¹⁸Njeni adah wuya sarai sai agor, nya gey yeh ghi sokzi yeh sak tokhi nih yeh veh zizi? ¹⁹Karye hom, deni anoshe ashu wuya rye bar Bawai aning atsaszen ngek noshe a romighen nyhe zizi ayorek.

Chapter 5

¹Npukakni a gbansai nyhe ghin, mi nzi nyhe a gbansaiye hey a tsa shu wuya ghirha Kristi, nzi nyhe a noshe nghi sokzi yokkak yeh yhezi: ²Ghi sho ghin yeh buk achuas na Bawai no she aning ghin den nwok, ghi zi neszen ba nyhe tiles ba, mma nyhe chah hey Bawai aning ghin gey ba nih karak tsin mma na kochi. ³Kade ghi ziz ka hanghe ghi yeh rha ghi shu a saiye hey Bawai Ninghe ghen, Nih hom, ghi sho ghe nyen mentsi ngek a chuasze. ⁴To, Mkpan maddu a yeh yhe, ghi shezi yokkak hey ba aghi kaizi ba. ⁵A ka hom, ghin anen zizizam, ghi ning a chi ghin ngek a gbansai. susuk ghinnu, ghi khitsi achi ghin nih bandak chi ghi dammi achi ghin. Don Bawai kanga yeh wakak chi, mma alheri nga aghi tokhi yeh bandak chi. ⁶Karye hom, ghi nyotak a chighin nwok Bawai konne gey a wakak ghin nyorek makhi nga. ⁷Jonganna a khikpas lopbin gey a yeh kula nih nghin. ⁸Nezini, ghi zi jing. Yeh yongu aghi kpasiri ka hey zaki aghi yhari noshe gey aghi bauwa. Samini sam nih ngey. ⁹Samini nih ghigbar nyhe nizak rhiyin dinnu. Ghin ghi yhi yeh ghin yeh tokhi hey ghi jen nyhe kuddu, ghi dah ghigbar pi ndong nih shu wuya. ¹⁰Ghi kai shu wuya ghin na tsen makhi, Bawai yeh alheri, noshe a wuzi ghin nye yokkak Kristi na gbom, aghi sam ghin aghi nizi ghin ghigbar. ¹¹Ngek nga ghi sam na gbom-gbom-gbom. Amin. ¹²Mi nhoh Silvanus nytu yeh rhiyin nyhe ananak, nnyalak nworkak ghin den dazi ngek nga. Mi nghi nizighin bin nkut nghi mizak ghin yeh nwor nyhe alheri Bawai. Samini ngey, ¹³Huh noshe azi ghi Babila, noshe ashori nih nghinnu, aghi sarhi ghin. Tsen Mark ma aghi sarhi ghin. ¹⁴Ghi sarhi achi ghin nyhe fuonak aperek nyu na bar. Ham sho shiti a shisho nghhi nyhe Kristi.

2 Peter

Chapter 1

¹Tumin yeh Siman Pita yeh tokhi ni tsen ha chya Jesu kristo, dazhi yeh nwoshe anign rhighin shenghe wut inign rhighin in sak Bawaini Jesu Kristo yeh shezhimat. ²Ham bar ni kenhipi a wai ni kankang in yhini Bawai ni Jesu yeh shezhimat. ³Susukh anyi-nyen na Bawai na ghigbar na nizhi tsas a nyela animat ghen in chichi yhini Bawai, nwoshea wuzi mat in chichi yhokak na rhighin. ⁴Rhe hum animat yhorhek ni mgban alikawari, hone ghi sokh rhizi sisit in yeh anyi-nyen rhum Bawai, dangzhi a vyeh zhizhi na kut nwo nwoshe a rhe bar vyeh asai. ⁵Rhe hum, ghi wai in zhizhi atiti nyen ni nhizhi rhighin, wai in yhe atiti nyen yhini, ⁶in yhini ghi wai rhomi azhizhi, in rhomi azhizhi ghi wai rwamzi, in rwamzi ghi wai yhas Bawai, ⁷in yhas Bawai ghi wai sho anenak, in yeh sho anenak ghi waizhi bar. ⁸In jeni anyinyene he ajhen ingho a waizhi in yheghe, ba ghi nyu ghi dhin mazhi anen ba ko sak yhini yeh shezhimat Jesu Kristo ba. ⁹Imma nwoshe a dhin anyi-nyene gne ada nes bang ba nwoshe a vok, awut yeh afatsak gna inyeh agug she kyu. ¹⁰Rhe hum, anenami, zhinh lopi ghin in yeh wuzhi ni shorhi ni rhiyhin, hone in jeni ghi zhi hum, ba ghi titsi ba. ¹¹Nnanzingno ghin da songzhi barkhi in rhizhi nyutsarak ghi rha yeh shezhimat Jesu Kristo ¹²Rhe hum Inda rhingza ghin khonyara makhi anyinyenehe, kho rhe hum ghi yhighen, ghi da ghigbar in rhiyhin shei ghi dama kabhini. ¹³Nmarak ada yhorek yeh, shozhi mi inye yeh tsas, in rhigna ghin. ¹⁴ingyi yeh huzi nanzom mi da yeh kperek, khare yeh shezhimat Jesu Kristo mitsak mi. ¹⁵Inda tsa yeh njeni in yeh kyu ghi nyu ghi rhignak na anyi-nyenehe. ¹⁶In tokhi mitsak ghin a bhin ventsi na rhiret nmakhi she in mitsak ghin ghigbar ni yhezhi yeh shezhimat Jesu Kristo ba, imma in tsa na yhis mat lasam ngbangna. ¹⁷Ashye titi lyam ni yhokak ngyek Bawai Mba nmakhi she azhi chu ryaba in mgban yhokak, rhebi yeh, " Ngo tsen bar mi, in da keni pi ngeh." ¹⁸Wut na chi mat in karhak bhin gno yhezhi rhuzhi ghi shu nmakhi she nzi nin nghe in nwa sarai. ¹⁹Nda bhin nwoshe a bhin yhe nes mbub bhin rhiyhin, nwoshe azhi yhorek ghi nyognak a tong ghin kahe huro-huro she ghi pazi in yhwit chori pazi wai ni nyuzi a nyer na mbubup inye nlop pi ghin. ²⁰Ngban nyenu, chini rhebi yeh ba bhin yhe ness mbub she aghi gyes ka wam rhuzhi in hurhak bhin na dong sei. ²¹Rhe hum ba bhin han nwoshe a gyhe rhuzhi yhe sai, imma a sei ghi zhi bhin rhuzhi gyhek Bawai nmakhi she Rhum sarai hwok ghen.

Chapter 2

¹Anan hazzak na vwop agyhe yhe sei, na yhe mantsi na vwop a darhu in yheghin. A ghi gyhes yeh nyom na nyen narhi nizhi rhiyhin, an da khan ghen yhe rha ghen she a yhen ghen. Aghi gyhes ni narhi ka wuta yhe chighen. ²kankang a sei nda tokhi mentsi azhizi ghen, in ryabhen nanzhin rhiyhin ghi narhi. ³In vye nyen dhen, aghi hah na bhin vhen. Narhi ghen ghi sisit ka ni kpain a darhu ba'a ghi montsi ba. ⁴Bawai a dheg anen haa gna yeh da agug ba. imma a hazzak ghen ghi Tartrus honne a rwamhi ghen na ankwa a tsin dhen in ywit chorhi makhi sheriya ghen. ⁵Har ka bhini, a adheg a sei na tunhi ba. Imma a dhek Noah, gyhe a sisit in titi nanzhin rhiyhin, fyani na sei a tariba nmakhi she a yheni na ning kai kut inchi yhe sak nizhi rhiyhin. ⁶Bawai a wai a kai ni kut ghi Sodom na Gomora a tsagni ghen inyhe fuu a kagna ghen dazhi in narhi ghen honne asei amentsi nyenshe nda songzhi a nwsoshe ba aning rhiyhin ni Bawai ba. ⁷Imma Lot nwsoshe a tokhi nanzhin rhiyhin, akarha yhui in wok yhe vye ninarhi nanzin ni sak tokhi dokha. ⁸Gyhe yhe sak agug nwsoshe a shoni in chichi ghen ko nyarak wai a karak yhui in wok ghen rhe tokhi nanzin rhiyhin karhe nyen she a tsa ni nyen she a karhak. ⁹Bawai yhi nne aghi tsintsi a sei nwsoshe a ning rhiyhin inghe ni nanzin shezhi ghen in yhe marhak ni damhi a sei nwsoshe ba aning rhiyhin ba in wai sheriya. ¹⁰Nghe bhin rhiyhin dazhi in yhok nwsoshe a rhi kunyan na marhak sak yhorhek na nam zom, na nwsoshe ba aghi tokhi doka ba. Mitsak mgbanchi ni barchi, ba a yhas narhi yhe nizhi rhiyhin ba. ¹¹Anen haa na Bawai a da ghigbar ni kankang, imma ba aghi yhas na bhin narhi-chi in chi ghen na sheriya dazhi inyhok Mbangiji ba. ¹²Imma a sei yhe gnye, kahye anam chye yhe sak marhak, a rhomhi ghen honne a yhop bhen rhe morhi ghen. A yhi nyen she aghi tongzi gna ba. in yhe narhi, anda narhi ghen. ¹³A ghi shezhi lada ghen na zhizhi a vye zhizhi ghen. A ness kahye karha rurwak inwai da yhorhek. A ka nanzhin narhi. A rhak yhorhek azhizhi she aghi ventsi ghen nwsoshe aghi zhis gbur nin ghin. ¹⁴Adama yhis na tokhi a hwu; aghi singzhi na gug ba. Aghi ventsi asei yhe sak yhini a tokhi a gasirhi nanzhing, a mentsak a lop bhen in bar anyinyen achen. A yha nen she vye lyam ghi tokhi ghen! ¹⁵A dheg titi nanzhin a hyenagh a tokhi nanzhin Balaam tsen Beor, nwsoshe a aghi barhi shezhi chwan na sak rhiyhin. ¹⁶Imma a she vwun rhe vye nyhen she a sherhi nin ghen - Jhakhi zhi bhin kahye savwam a tein tachi tsen haa. ¹⁷A sei yhe gnye a yha rah ni sak ning a yha wozok hey a pang rhe tit dhen. Titi vye ywit gyhe adheg ryab bhen. ¹⁸Aghi zhis a bhin ni ghigbar chi. Aghi rwazhi a sei in chi-chi a zhizhi namzom. Aghi rwazhi a sei she a ghi barhi a som bhen in ghasiri nanzhin. ¹⁹Aghi nizhi a sei likauri sho chi ghen, imma ghenah na chi ghen a yha kung sak rhiyhin. Kho nyera savwam a kung nyen she a shu ghigbar gna. ²⁰In jeni a ghor ni sak nanzhin rhiyhin na yhingno in chichi yhini na mbangiji ni yeh shezhimat Jesu Kristo imma a vye marhak shu ghigbar ghen, makhi na kai akyu na tumi. ²¹Ajeni kyuni ni yhorhek yeh a chi nanzhin na rhiyhinu ba da achigna shi a fatarhak a kau in nanzhin rhiyhin na sarai she a mitsak ghen. ²²Nwo gugun bhin nwo a rhiyhin in yhoghen: " Sang a kut a lyan a kposs gna, jang she wob kuda yeh lala."

Chapter 3

¹Yeh bar, ngo gheyeh wor na bah nwooshe in wor yhezhi gyek ghin, honne dughen a ghi rhinzaghin rhiyhin
²honne ghi rhignak na nyen she a gutsi, nwooshe yeh sak agug ryap rhuzhi mbangiji yeh barkhi a ningna dazhi inyhok a nen haa.³Chi ngo in titumi, yeh ase ndah yhezhi in wai na kai. An da shini ghin a wai rhi kunyan na zhizhi bar lop bhen.⁴Aghi ryamzhi yeh, "alikaure na kutsi gna shya yah? Tun nmakhi she a bah mhat na tuni a kus, duk a nyinyen sam bhen ka hum, tun makhi she a rhomi yhinugno."⁵Ni yhinni ghen a wut ryamzhi yeh makhi ni kankang she a gutsi in chi bhin Bawai ghi shu ni ghi rhighin a yhe rhuzhi ning kumah in dalili ning.⁶In rhe hum yhinugno nmakhi mu a narhi nisomben ning.⁷Rhe bhin duk ghi shu ni rhighin a dek ghen rhe yhank, a tsinna rhe wai sheriya ni narhi a sei nwooshe ba a she Bawai ba.⁸Kade ghi wutba, a nen bar ryamzhi yeh wei indong in gyek Bawai a zhi kashe yhuwe nak ndong, kumah yhuwe nak indong kashe wei indong.⁹Mbangiji ba ghi narhi makhi yeh likauri ba, kashe marhak narhi makhi a chen. Maimako hum, a ghi zhis akurhi ghin. Ba a ghi barhi indong a da in yhan ba, immah ko nyarhak sei a fatarhak a dek agug.¹⁰Rhe hum wai na Mbangiji adarhu kashe yhu: Ghi shu aghi gutsi nhi chu. A yayi ghi gbani nhi yhank, wai ni hum yhinu na nyen she zhi yhegna a ghi sho ka wayam.¹¹Rhe duk a nyenegne da narhi in nanzhin gno, ghi da sho ghin nyarak a savwam? Ghi shusho shusho sarai.¹²Ghi shusho chorhi ni zhizhi makhi yhezhi Bawai a yeh ni wuta. In wai kwayimmu, ghi shu da kpomzi ni yhan, a yayi da rhunhi ni pirkhi.¹³Imma rhe likauri gna inghi chorhi pass ghi shu ni pass rhighin, in gyek she yeh sak agug a ghi da shusho.¹⁴Don rhehum a nen bar, tude ghi chori a nyi-nyen nehen kokarhi a sokghin ba a veh zhizhi kunyhana, ni kenhipi.¹⁵Kuma marhak nhi akurhi na mbangiji mat asho barkhi, ka shenghe tsanamat Bulus worin den rhe hikimah she a nigna ghe.¹⁶Bukus zhi bin in chi a nyi-nyen hen in yhe a wor gne duk, wande adan a nyi-nyen nhi kankan she a da yhu a chighan. sak yhin nhi sak nyotakchi a sei kangan a nyi-nyen nehen, ka shenge she a zhi a chen na ayoh dazhi narhi ghan.¹⁷Rhe hum nenbar, tunde ghi yhi a nyi-nyen nehen kun-yhan din, nezhini a chighin don kade a sei noshe ba a yhi doka ba a ventsi ghin ghi dek nizhi rhighin din.¹⁸Imma waizhini in yhini Mbangiji ni yeh barkhi Jesu Kristo. Ham yhokak a shusho nin ghin rhuzi kabini dazhin kai. Amin!

1 John

Chapter 1

¹Nyen yehhey a rhu ntitimi nkarak, ntsa na yismi, no hey nneszha nrhirak na wokmat nbin tsas.²Nchi tsaszu, ngyalak ntsa gna, nsok gna. ngi mizang ghin tsas na gbom- gbom-gbom, no hey a zhi ni Mba, no hey a mizha mat gey nchigna.³Nyen hey wut ntsa ni karak ngi ryan ghin gey, konne ghi ma ghi ryen nyhe fya chi mat. Fya chi mat ni Mba ni Tsenna, Jesu Kristi.⁴Ngii ryanghin a nyenne gne konne keni pi mat a sha.⁵Haa gno ni nkarak gna ngek gna ngi ryan ghin gey: Bawai a song, nyhe gna ba dah ywit ba ko chim ba.⁶Njehni nrabbe ndah fya chi ngey, ngi sit nywit, ngi zhiz a vuob ba ngi ryab a rhiyin ba.⁷Imma njenihngi sit nsong ka hange gey a zhin nsong, ndah fyachi na chimat, yhi Jesu tsenna fatsamat ko nyarak guk.⁸Njenih nrabbe ba ndamma a guk ba, ngi vetsi ka chimat, rhiyhinnu ba a zhi nyhe mat ba.⁹Imma njenih nrab a guk mat, gey a dah rhiyhin ni sarai a yeskak a guk mat a fatsamat a vye zhizi mat sussuk.¹⁰Njenih nrabbe ba ndam a guk ba, nzhi gna a shogna yeh vuob, binna ba zhi nyhemat ba.

Chapter 2

¹Anen, nghi worghin a nyenne gne konne kade ghi zhi guk. Imma njenih ndong zhi guk, ndah yeh sammat ghen a zhi ni Mba, Jesu Kiristi, no hey a dah sarai. ²Gey yeh hwo a guk matde, ba ka ngnuat ba, mma na kut sussuk. ³Nchi yeh nyeh chi gna, njenih ntsin abingna. ⁴No hey a rye "Nyhi Bawai" mma a tsin abinna ba a yeh vuob, rhiyhin ba zhi nnyu gna ba. ⁵Imma no hey a tsin binna, nyhe gna rhiyhin nihbar Bawai jen ngek gna. Ahom nchi yeh nzhi nyhe gna. ⁶No hey a rye a zhi nyhe Bawai syai gey ma sit ka hangey. ⁷Yeh barmi, ba ghi wor ghin pas gbei ba, mma a gbei hey a zhi kpei ghi karak gna ntittimi. A zhen gbei bin hey ghi karak gna. ⁸Kanih hom nghi worrhin pas gbei, no hey a rhiyhin nyhe Kiriisti ni nyhe ghin, don ywit ghi kyuzhi song na rhiyhin ghi pazhih. ⁹No hey rye a zhi nyhe song a kagna tsanagna har kabinih azhi nyhe ywit. ¹⁰No hey aghi barhi tsanagna azhi nyhe song ba nyu atitsi ba. ¹¹Imma no hey a kagna tsanagna azhi nyhe ywit aghi sit nyhe ywit; ba yhi gek hey a zhi yeh dazhi ba, ywitdu katsigna a yiszhe. ¹²Nghi worrhin den, anen, don a yaskak ghi a guk ghin nyhen sak gna. ¹³Nghi worrhin den, A mba, don ghi yhi no hey atittimi. Nghi worrhin den, a zhizam, don ghi rhi ghigbar avyem. Nworrhin den, anen, don yhi Mba. ¹⁴Nworrhin den, a mba, don ghi yhi no hey a tittimi. Nworrhin den, a zhizam, don ghi dah ghigbar, bin Bawai zhi nyhe ghin, ghi rhi ghigbar vyem. ¹⁵Kase ghi barhi kutgno ba ko anyen hey azhi nyhe gna. No hje a barhi kutgno, bar na Mba azhi gey ba. ¹⁶Don nyen hey azhi nyhe kutgno ana zom, bar a yis, nih gasirhi tsas ba arhu ngek Mba ba mma arhu nyhe kut. ¹⁷Kutdu nih marrhui gna a ghi kyuzhi. Imma no hey azhi nyen hey Bawai nufih Bawai a jen na gbom. ¹⁸Anen, majhi kai. Ka hangey nyen hey ghi karak yeh kagni gna Kiristi darhu, yeh kagni ghen Kiristi a yhe ni kakang. A hom nchi yeh makhi kai. ¹⁹A rhughen ngek mat, mma ba anugwan ba. Don a nugwam dah azhi nih sho ghen ngek mat. Imma arthu ghen a mizhak ba a nugwan ba. ²⁰Imma bop fatsak ghin rhu ngek ghe Rhum Sarai, ghin ghi yhi sussuk. ²¹Ba worrhin den don ghe ba ghi yhi rhiyhin ba, mma don ghi yhi gna ba dah vuob nyhe rhiyhin ba. ²²Ma gey yeh vuobbi a no hey a kakgna yeh Jesu a Kiristi? Syai yeh gey yeh kakgni gna Kiristi, tunde a kakgna Mba nih Tsen. ²³Ba no hey akakgna tsen a dah Mba. No hey a sherhi nih Tsen a dah Mba. ²⁴Ghinne, denih nyen hey ghi karak gna ashisho nghin. Njenih nyen hey ghi karak gna ntittimi a shisho nghin, ghin ma ghi shisho nyhe yeh Mba bih Tsenna. ²⁵Alkawari gno a ning mat gey wato tsas na gbom. ²⁶Nworrhin a nyenne gne rye no a ghi wurak ghin. ²⁷Ghinne, bop fatsa yeh ghi shegna ngekgna a shiisho nyhe ghin, ba adah yeh ndong a yeh mentsak ghin ba. Imma fatsak ghi a ghi mentsak ghi konyarak nyen a rhiyhin ba teh vuobba, Ka hangey a mentsak ghinnu, ghi shisho nyhe gna. ²⁸Ka binni, anen, shishoni nyhe gna konne a yeh yhe nghi sokgni ghigbar pi ba ghi karak tsin kunyhan ba. ²⁹Njenih ghi chi yeh gey a saraiyim, ghi yeh no hey azhi nyen a tittim a matda ngey.

Chapter 3

¹Tsa muzhi bargno hey Mba barhi matdu, yeh a wuzhi mat anen Bawai, a hom nzhi ghenno. Karye hom, Kutdu ba a yhi mat ba, don ba a yhi ba. ²Yeh bar mat, ka binni nyah nen Bawai, ba a mizhan mat nyen hey nghi shomat ghen ba. Nyhi yeh njenih Kiristi yehh nghi shomat ka hanghe gey. ³Ko nyam hey a dah zhizi pi ngey a yaskak chigna a zhi sarai ka hanghe gey. ⁴Ko nyam hey a zhi guk a zhi chigna nyhe yeh sak gbei, guk a sak gbei. ⁵Ghi chi yeh a mizak Kiristi yeh a yaskak a guk, nyhe gna ba dah guk ba. ⁶Ba no hey a zhi nyhe gna a rhi kunyhan nih zhizi guk ba. Ba no hey a rhi kunyhan nih guk a tsa gna ko a yhi gna ba. ⁷A nen, kade ghi dek ndong a ventsi ghin ba. No hey a zhiz a nyen sarai a saraiyim, ka hangey Kiristi a saraiyim. ⁸No hey a zhi guk a rhu ngek yeh yok, don yeh yokgni azhi guk nih tittimi. Karye hom a mizhak Tsen Bawai, konne a nari chah nayeh yok. ⁹Ka no hey amatda ngek Bawai ba ghi rhi kunyhan nih zhizi guk ba, don muzhi na Bawai a zhi geh. Ba nyu a rhi kunyhan nih zhizi guk ba don amatda ngek Bawai. ¹⁰A yeh ngo anen na Bawai nih na yeh yok a mizhak ghen: No hey ba azhi nyen sarai ba, ba matda ngek Bawai ba, ba no hey aghi barhi ananak ba. ¹¹Ngoh gey yeh a haa no hey ghi karak gna ntittimi: Nghi bar a chi mat. ¹²Kade nsho mat ka hangehe Kayanu, no hey arhu ngek ghe vye zhizi no hey amuar tsanagna. Nya gey yeh azhi amuarha? Don a zhizi gna a yeh vyem na tsanagna a yeh saraiyim. ¹³Kade ghi zhi mamaki ba, ananakmi, njenih kutdu a kagna wut. ¹⁴Nchi yeh nkyu wur dazhi ngek gey tsas, don wut nghi barhi a ananak mat. No hey ba a barhi tsanak gna ba a zhin nyhe wur. ¹⁵No hey a kagna tsanakgna a yeh morhi asyai. Ghi yhi yeh ba yeh morhi asyai hey a dah tsas nyhe gna. ¹⁶A hom nchi barru, don Kiristi a ning tsasza ka ryammat. A zhi ywerek wut ma nning a tsasmat rye ananak mat. ¹⁷Imma no hey a dah nyen wok ba barkhi tsanakgna ba, ba atsa tosai gna ba, aghi zhizi nne bar Bawai ashisho nchi gna? ¹⁸Anenmi, kade mizhak bar kayeh a nyu ko nlyam ba, mma nnizhak ghim nih rhiyhini. ¹⁹A yeh ngo nchi yeh nrhu nge rhiyhini, nzhi a tsasmat ngek gna. ²⁰Don njenih a loppi mat ba ning mat ba, Bawai a kyu a loppi matde, gey a yhi konya. ²¹Yeh barmat, a loppi mat aning mat, Ndah ghigbar pi dazhi ngek Bawai. ²²Ka nyen nyharhi nghi sognim ngek gna, don ntsin a gbei gna nzhi a nyinyen hey a sherhi gna. ²³Ngo gey yeh a gbeiyu: yeh nning rhiyhini nsak Tsenna Jesu Kiristi nbarhi a chimat, ka hanghe a gbeimatdu. ²⁴No hey atsin a gbei na Bawai a zhi nyhe Bawai, Bawai ma azhi nyhe gna. A yeh ngo nchi yeh gey ma a zhin nyhe mat, a rhum hey gey aning mat gey.

Chapter 4Y

¹eh barmat, kade ning rhiyhin nko nyerak rhum ba. Syai de ghi marak a rhum ghi tsa ko arhu ngek Bawai, don yeh tsa mbub na vuob a rhu nkutdu. ²A hom ghi chi Rhum na Bawai, no rhum hey a rye Jesu Kiristi a rhu nzom a rhu ngek ghe Bawai, ³no rhum hey ba a rye Jesu a na Bawai ba. A rhum yeh kakzhi gna Kiristi, no hey ghi karak ghe a darhu, a nyalak a zhi nyhe kutdu. ⁴Ghi rhu ngek Bawai, anen, ghi nyalak ghi rhi ghigbar ghen, don no hey azhi nyhe ghinnu a rhi ghigbar no hey azhi nyhe kutdu. ⁵Ghen a rhu nyhe kut; karye hom nyen hey aghi ryabba a na kutdu, kutdu a raghen den. ⁶Wut nna Bawai. No hey a ythi Bawai a ghi karhi mat ghen. No hey ba a na Bawai ba, ba a ghi karhi mat ghen ba. A hom nchi rhum na rhiyhin ni vye rhum. ⁷Yeh barmat, yhenih nbarhi a chimat, don bar a rhu ngek ghe Bawai, no hey a dah bar a mat na Bawai a yhi Bawai. ⁸Syai hey ba dah barba ba a yhi Bawai ba, do Bawai a bar. ⁹A rye hom a mizhzhk mat bar na Bawai, Bawai haa Tsenna ka ndong nyhe kutdu gno konne wut nsok tsas ngek gna. ¹⁰Nbarru gno, Ba donghe nghi barhi Bawai ba, mma gey a ghi barhi mat, a haa Tsenna a ho a guk mat nchi gna. ¹¹Yeh barmat, njenih Bawai barhi mat hom, wut ma nbarhi a chimat. ¹²Ba no hey a tsa Bawai. Njenih nbarhi achi mat, Bawai jen nyhe mat, bar nimeh a sha nchi mat. ¹³A hom wut nchi yeh njen nyhe gna gey ma nyhe mat, don a nyalak aning mat Rhumma. ¹⁴Akud, wut ntsa gna nryabbe Mba haa Tsenna ashogna yeh shezhi kut. ¹⁵No hey a ryabbe Jesu a Tsen Bawai, Bawai jen nyhe gna gey nyhe Bawai. ¹⁶Akud, wut nchi nning rhiyhin nih bar hey Bawai damma ryammat. Bawai a bar, no hey a jen nyhe bargna a jen nyhe Bawai, Bawai jen nyhe gna. ¹⁷A rye hom, barru gno asha ngek mat, konne nsam nih ghigbar nwai nyalak abin, ka hangey azhi ghennu, a ka hom nzhi ghen nkutdu. ¹⁸Ba a dah yas nbar ba. Shisha bar a kpang nih yas, don yas ghi sit nih nizhi pirkhi. Imma no hey a dah yas ba aninah sha nyhe bar ba. ¹⁹Wut ndah bar don Bawai gey yeh atittimi barmat. ²⁰Njenih ndong rye, "Nghi barhi Bawai" mma a kagna tsanagna, a yeh vuob. No hey ba a barhi tsanagna ba, no hey a neszha, ba nyu a barhi Bawai ba, no hey ba neszha ba. ²¹Akud, ngo gey yewh a gbeiyu nsok gna ngek gna: No he a barhi Bawai tiles a barhi tsanagna.

Chapter 5

¹Ka no hey a sgherhi yeh Kiristi a rhu ngek Bawai, ni no yeh a barhi mba a ghi bar tsennu no hey a matda. ²A hom nchi yeh nghi barhi anen na Bawai: Njenih nbarhi Bawai nzhizi chah ni gbei gna. ³Ngo geyyeh a bar bna Bawai: ntsin a gbei gna. A gbei gna ba dah khikpas ba. ⁴Ka no hey a matda ngek Bawai a ghi rhi ghigbar ni kutdu. Ngo geyyeh a rhi ghigbarru ni kutdu, ka nizhak rhithin mat. ⁵A ma geyyeh a rhi gghigbar ni kutdu? No hey a ning rhiyhini yeh Jesu a Tsen Bawai. ⁶Ngo geyyeh a yhe nning nih yhi: Jesu Kiristi. Ba a yhe nning chiam ba, mma nning nih yhi. ⁷A nyen a tat hey a tsa: ⁸Rhum, ning, nih yhi. Atatde gne a sherhi nih hom. ⁹Njen9ih nsherhi nih tsa a Syaivuam, Tsa na Bawai a kyuni, Nyen hey Bawai ryabba gno, hey gey atsakonya na Tsennu. ¹⁰No hey a sherhi nih Tsennu a dah nyen hey Bawai ryabba nyhe gna. No hey ba sherhi nih Bawai ba a zhi gna ashogna yeh vuob, don ba asherhi nih ryami Bawai nyhe Tsenna ba. ¹¹Ngo geyyeh a ryammi Bawaiyu: Bawai ning mat tsas na gbom, tsaszu a jen azhi nyhe tsenna. ¹²No hey a dah tsennu a dah tsas. No hey ba a dah Tsennu Bawai ba, ba a dah tsas ba. ¹³orkaghin a nyenne gne konne ghi yhinini yeh ghi dah tsas na gbom ghi a no hey ghi sherhi nih sak Tsen Bawai. ¹⁴Akud, ngo geyyeh a ghigbar pi mat ndamma ngek gna, yeh njenih nzhanak konyarak neyn nnagzhin gna, a ghi karak mat ghen. ¹⁵Njenih nchi yeh a rak matghen, ka nyen hey nzhanak ngek gna nyhi yeh nghi soggha. ¹⁶No hey a jenih a tsa tsanna gna azhi guk no hey ba achiah nwur ba, tiles a zhi manak yis, Bawai ghi nizhi gna tsas. Nghi ryab rye a no hey guk ghenno ba a chiah nwur ba. A dah guk no hey a chiah nwur; ba nryabbe a zhi manak yis ngey ba. ¹⁷Sak sarai sussuk a guk, mma a dah guk hey ba a chiah nwur ba. ¹⁸Nyhi yeh no hey a matda ngek Bawai ba nyu a rhi kunyan nih zhizi guk. Imma no hey a matda ngek Bawai a sok sheshi, yeh yokgnu ba nyu a zhi gna doyen ba. ¹⁹Wut nyhi yeh nrhu ngek ghe Bawai, nyhi yeh kutdu sussuk a zhi yeh a wok ghe yok. ²⁰Imma nyhi yeh Tsen Bawai yhe a ning mat yhinini kon nchi gna bo hey a rhiyhini. Wutde nzhi nyhe gna hey a rhiyhini, nyhe Tsenna Jesu Kiristi. Ngo hey a rhiyhini na Bawai nih tsas na gbom. ²¹Anen, tinih a chighin nyhe yokkak yogkak bawai.

3 John

Chapter 1

¹Mban syai Gayus, no hey nghi bari gna ni rhiyhini. ²Anannang mi, nyekhi yeh a nyen sussuk ghi zizi yorek, ghi sho shiti, hanghe a zi na tsas ghinne. ³Ndah kenipi ni makhi nge a ywendi chah mi gai bin nizi rhiyhini ghin, ka hange ghi sit nrhiyhinnu. ⁴Ba nda keni pi hey a kyu ngo ba, nkarak ghe anan mi ghi sit ni rhiyhini. ⁵Ananak mi, ghi sho ghin yeh riyhin mmakhi chah na nanak ghin na zhen. ⁶No hey a gai bin bar ghe kunyan pok yokkak. Ghi zi yorek in ghe ghi hah ghan dah sisit hey ⁷Bawai sheri nge, don an chi sak gna ndah sisit ngek a hurwap ⁸ba nshe ndong nyen ghen ba. wut ma nmentsi ni hommu, nshomat yeh chah Bawai na rhiyhini ⁹Nwor bin dazin pirak ghu, mma Diotrephes, no hey a ghi bari a sho gna na ndong nhey ghan, ba shemat ba. ¹⁰Ni hom in yhe nghi watti a tok nyhen hey a zizha, a ghi zizha vye bin nchimat. Nsak karak yorek hom, ba ka ghe yhe kagna shezhi anak mat de ba, a yhiri a chen shezhi ghan, syai akpank ghan npok yokkak. ¹¹Ananak mat, kade ghi zhi nyen hey a vyem ba mma tittim. Yhe zizhi titti nyen a na Bawai; no hey a zi vye nyen ba nda tsa Bawai ba. ¹²Demetrius agai bin sussuk a rhiyhini. Wut ma ngai bin, ghi yhi gai bin mat a rhiyhini. ¹³Indam nyen ni kankang na worrin den, mma ban ghi bari nworren nyen wor ba. ¹⁴Imma nghi tsa ghin na tsen makhi, nghi zizhi bin a yan na yan. ¹⁵Mori shiti a sho ghin. A ywendi ghi sari ghin. Ghi sari a ywendi matde yammu.

Jude

Chapter 1

¹Yahuda kuu Jesu Kiristo ni tsanak Jamis, no he aghi wuzi yhe a tittim na Bawai, Yeh rhah a tsidin na Jesu. ²Ham barkhi ni keni pi ni bar chi ghina wai. ³Ananak mi, ka nzhe wor gno yeazhin gek ghen, nici song zhi ghi rah Bawai. Nwor ghan yeh ghi sam tak abah ni bin Bawai. no he a ning a sarai syai Bawai geh. ⁴A chyen a syai jamkni ghinni ba yhini. A syai yeh a no he a wor ren na mori. Asyai yeh sak tikhik Bawai no he atsi gnak barkhi Bawai mat a rhe ba a yhi Jesu ba. ⁵Njigo nghi bari nrhan ghin, nyen he a da ghi yhigna yeh Bawai tun asyai nghin ghi Masar Nma, ka a kai kpom zak no he a sherin geh ba. ⁶Na rhum hazhak no he a shisho gek he a tsin ba, mma a dek gek sho ghannu. Bawai tsin den gek pkpachak nyhuit gek har kai a tuk. ⁷A kahom ni ghi Sodom ni Gomarahna kukut kparak ghen a ning a chi ghan ntokhi a huu na ryas. Asho ghen nyen mentsi na no pipirki yang zin da gbantsi

ghan.⁸ Sussuk ni hom, yeh murmuatde hange ghan ma a vwamak azom ben. Aka ghen a res, a ghi tokzi a sarai syai.⁹ Mma ho Mikiel nvwan rhum hah, Nmaksi a zin woghi abin ne yeh yok chi, inchi zom Musa, kade yeh nyen he a nyan mat ni hur. Syai a rhe, "Bawai a khitsi ghe nyu."¹⁰ Mma asyai ye ghi tokzi sussuk nyen hey ba ci wok gna ba, nyen hey a ci ma, hey a nam ghi che, no he ba ci gna ba, nghe a ghi kazi na syai.¹¹ Kaito ghin! don a sit, sisit nangzhin Kayanu a wuzi Balaam. A kus ka rhe ghigbar ci Korah.¹² Asyai he a ka vyem ghek apiri ganne , a piri yhin ba tsin- yeh buk no he a rhi kan chigan. A ya zherhi ba rhey nge wun kyu nge, akud ba man - wur kabā, a rwannak ghen.¹³ A ya wok ning yeh vun ghi rah a ghi vuntsi ghi shu ni tsin, a ger hey kpasirini kpasiri, no he yhuut ghek a sho gna nyen man har kai yhin.¹⁴ Enuch, syai na tariba nghek Adamu zi bin na tsa mbub nci ghen yeh, "Tsani! Ibangiji da rhu yeh kukut a sarai syai. Ada rhu a hey wuzi homa a sam kunyan na awurah chah hey a ziza."¹⁵ A da rhu a hey rwamzi yeh guk no he a dama vyezhizhi, no hey ba na Bawai ba, na vye abin na vye a syai nge azizan nyen chigna.¹⁶ Nge aya abin na mitsak sak karak gwerek, nge a ghi tokhi a vye zizi loppi ghan. A yeh wgnozak nyu kanci nyan a ghi bari ggna, syai a yhokkak chi ghan.¹⁷ Mma ghi anenang mi riga ni na abin nge azi ghen yeh a tuk kundum, nyu anen hah mat Mba ghi shu Jesu Kiristo.¹⁸ Aryanghin hey "nwai kai a tuk, aghi sokzi yeh shak a syai no hey aghi tokhi ka bar loppi ghen."¹⁹ Aghendam aghi yas sarak chi aghi bari ka nyen na rhiyhin ba na ghi shu ba, ba a da Sarai Rhumba.²⁰ IMma ghin anenang mi, kumini achi ghin nzi rhiyhin, ghi yekkhi ni keni rhum. Ghi tsin a chighen nbar Bawai, ghi²¹ chori barkhi Ibangiji Jesu Kiristo no heyaghi nzi tsas rhah ghi shu.²² Sho ni barkhi dazin no hey ba she Bawai ba.²³ Ghi tin no hey an dah huzin nyang. Nyhe shori yeh yas Bawai, barkhin den. Ghi kan ghin riga no hey zom nari ghen.²⁴ No hey a barkhi ghe kade ghi huzi ba, ghi sam kunyhan Bawaiba guk, syai kankang keni pi,²⁵ dazin Nbawai yeh shezi mat Jesu Kiristo Ibangijiban, yokkak, rires, ni ghigbar zizi chi a nyinyen na sussuk makhi, Njugo na tuk hey yehzi. A sho hom.